

JAMES H. KING
Grand Master
1983



1984

**GRAND LODGE OFFICERS AND PAST GRAND MASTERS
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.**

Front Row, left to right: Junius B. Sharp, Grand Lecturer; Dr. Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M., Grand Treasurer; Lewis J. Faciane, Grand Junior Warden; Ray W. Burgess, Deputy Grand Master; James M. Walley, Grand Master; Clifford A. Bradley, Grand Senior Warden; Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary; Julius W. Pool, Grand Lecturer.

Second Row, left to right: James H. King, P.G.M.; D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.; Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.; Dr. T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M.; D. Allen Long, P.G.M.; Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M.; Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M.; Elmer I. Gibson, P.G.M.; E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

Third Row, left to right: Eugene A. Wagner, Jr., Grand Senior Deacon; Evans M. Ballard, Grand Junior Deacon; Jack W. Bridges, Grand Pursuivant; Larry J. Plaisance, Grand Marshal; John F. Arnold, Grand Sword Bearer; John W. Gazave, Grand Tyler; Philip J. Walker, Jr., Grand Chaplain.

Fourth Row, left to right: Melvin M. Regan, D.D.G.M., Dist. 1; Claude F. Edmiston, D.D.G.M., Dist. 3; J. Y. Head, D.D.G.M., Dist. 4; I. C. Turnley, M.D., D.D.G.M., Dist. 5; Bobby R. Wimberly, D.D.G.M., Dist. 6; Hershel J. Davidson, D.D.G.M., Dist. 7; Carl D. Morris, D.D.G.M., Dist. 8; Jerry C. Marsh, D.D.G.M., Dist. 9; Ervin L. Koop, D.D.G.M., Dist. 10; Lauren Ray Stagg, D.D.G.M., Dist. 11; Thomas E. Sanford, D.D.G.M., Dist. 12.

Fifth Row, left to right: John Paddy Black, D.D.G.M., Dist. 13; Melvin Leroy Byrd, D.D.G.M., Dist. 14; Herman Robin, D.D.G.M., Dist. 15; Jack R. Taylor, D.D.G.M., Dist. 16; Emanuel A. Russell, Jr., D.D.G.M., Dist. 17; Roy G. Stockton, Jr., D.D.G.M., Dist. 18; Leey Mapes, D.D.G.M., Dist. 19.

Missing from photograph: Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer; Neil R. Crain, Grand Standard Bearer; H. Barnes Turner, Grand Organist; Vernon Cox, D.D.G.M., Dist. 2.

PROCEEDINGS
OF
The Grand Lodge
OF THE
STATE OF LOUISIANA
Free and Accepted Masons

EMERGENT COMMUNICATIONS

August 14, September 24, 25,
November 6, December 18

**ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD
ANNUAL GRAND COMMUNICATION**

February 6th and 7th, 1984
A.D. 1984 — A.L. 5984

JAMES H. KING
Grand Master Presiding

JAMES M. WALLEY
Grand Master Elected and Installed
745 Fairfield Avenue
Gretna, Louisiana 70053

DELWIN PETER LAGUENS
Grand Secretary

1300 Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70130

PUBLISHED BY THE GRAND LODGE AND REQUESTED TO
BE REVIEWED IN ALL THE LODGES
1984

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS 1984-1985

JAMES M. WALLEY	M:W: Grand Master
RAY W. BURGESS	R:W: Deputy Grand Master
CLIFFORD A. BRADLEY	R:W: Grand Senior Warden
LEWIS J. FACIANE	R:W: Grand Junior Warden
CALVIN B. FOLDS, M.D., P.G.M.	M:W: Grand Treasurer
DELWIN P. LAGUENS	R:W: Grand Secretary
JUNIUS B. SHARP	R:W: Grand Lecturer
JULIUS B. POOL	R:W: Grand Lecturer
S. ARCHIE EVANS	R:W: Grand Lecturer Emeritus
PHILIP J. WALKER, JR.	W: Grand Chaplain
LARRY J. PLAISANCE	W: Grand Marshal
EUGENE A. WAGNER, JR.	W: Grand Senior Deacon
EVANS M. BALLARD	W: Grand Junior Deacon
JOHN F. ARNOLD	W: Grand Sword Bearer
JACK W. BRIDGES	W: Grand Pursuivant
NEIL R. CRAIN	W: Grand Standard Bearer
JOHN W. GAZAVE	W: Grand Tyler

W: GRAND STEWARDS

MELVIN M. REGAN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 1
VERNON COX	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 2
HARRY E. MOSELEY	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 3
J. Y. HEAD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 4
I. C. TURNLEY	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 5
BOBBY R. WIMBERLY	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 6
HERSHEL J. DAVIDSON	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 7
CARL D. MORRIS	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 8
JERRY C. MARSH	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 9
ERVIN L. KOOP	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 10
LAUREN RAY STAGG	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 11
THOMAS E. SANFORD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 12
JOHN PADDY BLACK	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 13
MELVIN LEROY BYRD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 14
HERMAN ROBIN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 15
JACK R. TAYLOR	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 16
EMANUEL A. RUSSELL, JR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 17
ROY G. STOCKTON, JR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 18
LEEY MAPES	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 19

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

H. BARNES TURNER	Grand Organist
MALCOLM A. BALLARD	W: Grand Photographer

**FIRST DAY — MORNING SESSION
9:00 A.M.**

**SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
February 6, 1984
OFFICIAL OPENING**

The Grand Lodge was informally convened with the Grand Lodge Officers in their stations. Delegates, ladies, and guests were present to witness the reception of dignitaries, the Necrology Service, and special awards.

The opening prayer was given by W: Brother Eugene W. Poindexter, Grand Chaplain.

The United States flag, Louisiana State Flag, and the Masonic flag were presented by the Legion of Honor of El Karubah Shrine. The salute to the flag, and pledge of allegiance was given by M:W: Brother James H. King, Grand Master, and the National Anthem was played by Brother H. Barnes Turner, Grand Organist.

Mayor of Shreveport, John Hussey, and Mayor of Bossier City, Frank Blackburn, were escorted to the East by Brother Bobby Long, Grand Marshal. They were each introduced by Grand Master, James H. King, and each welcomed the delegates to Shreveport and Bossier City.

Ascension Commandery, Knights Templar, in full uniform marched in inward faced each other West of the Altar and were lined up in front of the Senior Warden's Chair. Each Past Grand Master was introduced by passing through crossed swords of the Commandery.

Reception of Past Grand Masters

M:W: Brother D. Allen Long (1956), Elmer I. Gibson (1957), L. V. Noles (1963), Howard M. Sigler (1964), Woodrow A. Downs (1965), A.J. Lewis (1967), David S. Hartman (1968), T. Scott Strickland (1969), N. H. McClamroch, Jr. (1973), E. R. Minchew (1977), Calvin B. Folds, M.D. (1981), Thomas T. Elkins (1982).

They were welcomed by the Grand Master, and applauded by the delegates. Following Past Grand Masters were absent: M:W: Brother Robert F. Kennon (1936), J. Luther Jordan (1942), Otto E. Passman (1945), Louis A. Legett (1955), Morris Shapiro (1961), Dwight A. Dahmes (1962), Peter L. Bernard, Jr. (1966) Thomas B. Mc Intosh, Jr. (1970), Grover L. Covington (1971), Earl S. Dobbs (1974), Fred H. Raiford, Jr. (1975), Robert H. Crosby, Jr. (1976), D. Walter Jessen (1979), and Robert L. Kleinpeter (1980).

Letters were to be sent to them expressing regrets of the assemblage.

RECEPTION OF DISTINGUISHED VISITORS

W: Brother Bobby Long, Grand Marshal, introduced the following distinguished guests: Jack Smith, Grand Master of Alabama, J. Willard Register, Grand Master of Georgia, David B. Richardson, Grand Master of Massachusetts, J. Phillip Berquist, Past Grand Master of Massachusetts, Joseph P. Jones, Grand Secretary of Alabama, Ray Robinson, Grand Treasurer and Past Deputy Grand Master of Colorado, Carl W. Stenberg, Deputy Grand Master of Pennsylvania, Thomas R. Dougherty, Past Grand Master of Maryland and Director Hospital Visitation, M.S.A., Robert W. Cooper, 33, General Secretary, Scottish Rite, Valley of Dallas, Texas, A. J. Lewis, Past Grand Master of La., General Grand High Priest, General Grand Chapter, R.A.M., Voris King, Imperial High Priest and Prophet, Imperial Shrine, A.A.O.N.M.S., Rev. R. Bruce Brannon, Past Grand Master of Texas and Past Grand High Priest of Grand Chapter of Texas, Ralph F. Worthy, Past Grand Master of Tennessee and Grand Treasurer, and James A. White, Grand Historian, Grand Lodge of Alabama.

RECEPTION OF DISTINGUISHED VISITORS OF COLLATERAL AND STATE MASONIC BODIES

W: Brother Bobby Long, Grand Marshal, introduced the following: William F. Fink, Venerable Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of New Orleans, Mickey S. Holland, Venerable Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of Shreveport, James F. Morris, Venerable Master, Scottish Rite Bodies of Bodies of Baton Rouge, Leonard M. Cable, Jr., Potentate, Jerusalem Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Robert L. Breedlove, Potentate, El Karubah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Charles C. Bedenbaugh, Potentate, Barak Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Charles S. Hackett, Potentate, Habibi Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Joseph J. Cermak, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, R.A.M., J. D. McFarland, Illustrious Grand Master, Grand Council, R. & S.M., Frank T. Norman, Grand Secretary/Grand Recorder, Grand Chapter and Grand Council, N. H. Mc Clamroch, Past Grand Master of Louisiana, and Grand Commander, Grand Commandery of Knights Templar, Martin H. Mims, Monarch, Mithra Grotto, M.O.V.P.E.R., Mrs. Alma W. Abbot, Worthy Grand Matron Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star, Edward A. Lampkin, Worthy Grand Patron, Order of Eastern Star, Mrs. Lorraine Jones, Grand Royal Matron, Grand Court of Louisiana, Order of the Amaranth, Inc., Cam, S. Barrett, Grand Royal Patron, Order of the Amaranth, Inc., Mrs. Elizabeth Wachtel, Supreme Inspector, International Order of the Rainbow for Girls, State of Louisiana, J.C. Deason, Jr., 33° Executive Officer, Order of the De Molay for Boys, Steven Bourg, State Master Councilor, Order of the De Molay for Boys.

Honor Guard departed at this time.

RECEPTION OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES

The Grand Representatives were introduced by Brother Bobby Long, Grand Marshal, and those introduced answered the roll call. The Grand Master welcomed them.

RECEPTION OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES

The Following Grand Representatives who registered

Alabama	Junius B. Sharp	Rayville
Alberta	Edwin L. Waldron	Simsboro
Argentina	Eugene F. Love	Winnfield
Arkansas	Eugene Barham	Oak Ridge
Bolivia	S. Preston Eggers, Jr.	Baton Rouge
BRAZIL:		
Amazonas & Acre	Hillary V. Woodward	Zachary
Bahia	Herman Robin	Chalmette
Brazilia	Jack Crouch	Gretna
Ceara	J. W. Kennedy, Jr.	Winnfield
Guanabara	Jack Griffon	Spearsville
Maranhao	Cleve G. Heyl, Jr.	Coushatta
Para	Leonard Levy	Alexandria
Paraiba	Edward J. Yates	Alexandria
Parana	C. L. Brewton, Sr.	Shreveport
Pernambuco	Clifford C. Winn	Natchitoches
Piaui; Teresina	Elton D. Slocum	Lottie
Rio Grande do Sul	D. L. Aldridge	Monroe
Santa Catarina	George P. Vamvoras	Lake Charles
Sao Paulo	Charles L. Davis	Coushatta
British Columbia	Philip J. Pons	New Orleans
China	Glen Butler	New Orleans
Colorado	Joseph E. Loftin	Coushatta
COLUMBIA:		
Bogota	Alfonse M. Meitin	Chalmette
Nacional Barranquilla	Marvin J. Hyatt	Ruston
Costa Rica	William E. Holloway	Lake Charles
Denmark	Elmer I. Gibson	Harrisonburg
Republic Dominicana	James M. Walley	Gretna
Ecuador	Milton A. Schiltz	Oakdale
El Salvador	N. J. Sebastian	Monroe
England	A. J. Lewis	Bossier City
Finland	Clarence H. Jordan	Mansfield
Florida	Lewis J. Faciane	Abbeville
G.L.N. France	Thomas C. Wicker, Jr.	Metairie
Georgia	John A. Whitney	Baton Rouge
Holland	Claude J. Bonnetcarre	Baton Rouge
Illinois	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Shreveport
India	Otha V. Newman	Ruston
Ireland	Delwin P. Laguens	Metairie
Italy	Joseph James Pisciotta	New Orleans
Kansas	James H. King	Shreveport
Kentucky	Emile J. George	Lake Charles
Maine	Julius W. Pool	Lake Charles

Manitoba	Thomas R. Phillips	Shreveport
Maryland	J. M. Holloway	Maringouin
Massachusetts	Albert D. Riser	Shreveport
MEXICO:		
Baja, Calif.	Myles T. Holley	Sibley
Campeche	Caton Langston	Ragley
Chiapas	V. Roby Aubrey	Shreveport
Nuevo Leon	Thomas J. Pitman, Jr.	Dallas, Tex.
El Potosi	Ricardo Tonagel	Harahan
Oaxaca	John T. Adams	Natchitoches
Queretaro	F. P. Cobb, Jr.	West Monroe
Restauracion	Claude F. Edmiston	Ruston
Guadalupe Victoria	B. F. Reeves	Shreveport
Valle De Mexico	Collier Killingsworth	Georgetown
York Grand Lodge	Malcolm A. Ballard	Baton Rouge
Michigan	R. D. Bayliss	Shreveport
Mississippi	D. Walter Jessen	Lake Charles
Missouri	Thomas T. Elkins	Natchitoches
Montana	Leroy D. Lyles	Broussard
Nebraska	John F. Arnold	Monroe
New Hampshire	Steve A. Alford, Jr.	Baton Rouge
New Jersey	David A. Walsdorf, Jr.	Jefferson
New Mexico	L. Franklin Cato	Ruston
New South Wales	Robert H. Smith	Bossier City
New York	Latnie Brewton, Sr.	Winnfield
New Zealand	Eugene W. Poindexter	Shreveport
North Carolina	Ernest S. Smith	New Orleans
North Dakota	Hiram Knox Greer	Port Sulphur
Ohio	David S. Hartman	Donaldsonville
Oklahoma	D. Allen Long	Opelousas
Oregon	Lawrence W. Hinyup	New Orleans
Panama	Woodrow A. Downs	Farmerville
Paraguay	Ray W. Burgess	Denham Springs
Peru	Clifford A. Bradley	De Ridder
Phillipine Islands	E. R. Minchew	Ruston
Prince Edward Island	Voris King	Lake Charles
Puerto Rico	Ellis P. Rushing	New Orleans
Quebec	Hughey H. Hill	Springhill
Rhode Island	Robert A. Love	New Orleans
Saskatchewan	Howard M. Sigler	Grant
South Africa	Calvin B. Folds	Monroe
South Carolina	T. Scott Strickland	Monroe
South Dakota	L. V. Noles	Ringgold
Sweden	James H. Bryant	Monroe
Tennessee	Marvin O. Ramsey	Monroe
Turkey	S. Archie Evans	De Ridder
Utah	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Baton Rouge
Victoria	Mode Choate	Simsboro
Vermont	William F. McMillian	Merryville
West Australia	Ernest E. Reiser	Lake Charles
West Virginia	Joseph A. D. Lottin	De Ridder
Wisconsin	Herbert B. Waller	Farmerville
Grand Representatives Absent:		
Alaska	A. Curtis L. Massingill, Jr.	Alaska
Arkansas	Eugene Barham	Oak Ridge
Austria	J. T. Morgan	Lake Charles
BRAZIL:		
Goiias	Rafael J. Scarpa	Kenner
Minas Gerais	Clarence Bolgiano	Leesville
Canada	Adam Mehn	New Orleans

Chile	Morris Shapiro	Alexandria
COLUMBIA:		
Occidental de Columbia	Jean T. Le Dee	New Orleans
Serenisma Nacional Cartagena	J. H. Jordan	Jonesboro
Connecticut	Henry A. Crayon	New Orleans
District of Columbia	Robert H. Brower	Elton
Delaware	W. Warren Allen, Jr.	Winnfield
Germany	Richard Klatt	New Orleans
Greece	William T. Hill	Castor
Guatemala	Bernard I. Zoller, Jr.	New Orleans
Honduras	Robert F. Kennon	Baton Rouge
Iceland	Sidney Mendelvitcz	New Orleans
Idaho	J. Luther Jordan	Mansfield (Ill)
Indiana	Earl H. Smith	New Orleans
Iran	Patrick Carson	Chalmette
Israel	Donald H. Spurlock	Baton Rouge
Japan	John W. Felps	Baton Rouge
Luxemburg	Clayton J. Borne III	Mandeville
MEXICO:		
Benito Juarez	Rafael Hernandez	New Orleans
Hidalgo	J. P. Hernandez	New Orleans
La Oriental Peninsular	Winston Shoenberger	New Orleans
Occidental Mexicana	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	New Orleans
Unida Mexicana	Stanhope G. Carlisle	New Orleans
Tamaulipas	Eduardo A. J. Guevera	New Orleans
Nevada	M. L. Christensen	Lake Charles
New Brunswick	Alison B. Foster	New Orleans
Nicaragua	Shelton P. Hubbard	New Orleans
Norway	Jesse M. Knowles	Lake Charles
Nova Scotia	Charles E. McHale	New Orleans
Queensland	Samuel A. Carleton	New Orleans
Scotland	Claude E. Meyer	New Orleans
South Australia	Floyd J. Callais	Golden Meadow
Switzerland	Emile H. Dieth	New Orleans
Tasmania	Charles H. Burgess	Oakdale
Texas	Ralph Shelton	Mansfield
Venezuela	C. Lenton Sartain	Baton Rouge
Virginia	Vaughn G. Gilbert	Mansfield

NECROLOGY

M:W: Brother N. Harris Mc Clamroch, P.G.M., Chairman, conducted the Necrology Service for our departed brethren. Brother Eugene Poindexter, Grand Chaplain, gave the opening prayer, and the song "How Great Thou Art" was sung by Brother Mike Mooney. W: Brother Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer, gave the eulogy for Clarence R. St. Amant. At this time a rose was presented to Mrs. St. Amant by Brother Ballard. M:W: Brother Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M., G.T., gave the eulogy for Rev. Wayne Wallace Gray, and then presented a rose to Mrs. Gray. The 19 D.D.G.M.'s presented a red rose each on the alter. The "Lord's Prayer" was sung by Brother Mike Mooney. Prayer was given by Brother Mc Clamroch. Taps were played by Brother Murrell Stansell.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, very distinguished guests, ladies, friends, and my brethren:

It has been the custom of this Grand Lodge from time immemorial to pause in our deliberations and to consecrate some time and attention to the bittersweet duty and pleasure of remembering and honoring those brethren of our number who have this past year received their celestial summons to a glorious home—going to that bourne from which no traveler returns. It is fitting and proper that we who remain should celebrate their triumphant entry into the presence of the Almighty and at the same time give thanks to Him who has led us through the years and providentially cared for us and loves us more than a man loves his mate or a mother loves her young. God in His infinite love and wisdom has called us out of the darkness and chaos of nothingness into His marvelous light. We celebrate and enjoy our lives and the sheer joy of living; we exult and rejoice in the beloved lives of those dear brothers who are no longer physically with us; for the rich treasure of their warm hand-clasp, for their dedication and devotion to high ideals, for their character and honor, and for their unselfish love. Certainly we mourn and we are not ashamed of our tears but we mourn not as those who have no hope and no faith, for we are anchored firmly in that precious and unmoveable landmark of our craft, the certainty of the immortality of the soul and the eternity of human personality. Created in the image of God Himself we cannot die and His promises cannot fail. Then let us with gratitude and reverence approach Him in communion and thanksgiving as we are led in worship by our beloved Chaplain, Brother Gene Poindexter. Please arise. (Then please be seated).

Song by Mike Mooney.

Another ancient landmark of Freemasonry is its universality. We recognize as brethren all men of all countries, of all political and religious persuasions who have come the way we have. Those of us here today represent all the masons of the world who in a real sense are here with us. And those who have physically departed our ranks stand now beside us in the spirit, which is the real world. We believe in the reality of the Unseen. Our faith and religion teaches that.

Nature and science prove it continually. Science teaches us that this speaker's rostrum is composed of countless trillions of whirling empty universes of microcosms of worlds yet we cannot see the atom. But it is real. We cannot see electricity, but it is real. A mother's love, beautiful character, sacrifice, and lifelong goals are real, though unseen and scientifically unproveable. But they are among the really real, eternal things we can be sure of. This rostrum, the atom, this earth, this age will pass away, but human personality and divine love will abide. Physically matter itself can be changed but not destroyed.

That nothing walks with aimless feet
That not one life shall be destroyed
Or cast as rubbish to the void
When God hath made the pile complete.

The reality of the unseen, the divine with those eternal columns: Wisdom, Strength, and Beauty divinely welded to human personality will abide because they are written into the constitution of nature and truth. Yes, an unwritten but nevertheless real inscription adorns every departed Mason's resting place: "My trust is in God".

We honor and love our departed brethren and their loved ones in this Grand Jurisdiction. We also remember the Brethren in other Grand Jurisdictions, whether rich or poor, great or small, famous or little known. They and their loved ones are precious in our sight. We were spared the loss of any elected or appointive Grand Lodge officer. But this Grand Lodge suffered the loss of two outstanding masons who have held many prominent positions and done yeoman duty for Masonry all their lives. They are Brothers Clarence St. Amant and Wayne Gray. Their special memorials will be read now by Brother Malcolm Ballard and M.W. Bro. Clavin B. Folds.

Rest in peace my brothers. Our love for you and yours also is eternal. We miss you but know you are in Good Hands. You have been a delight to our hearts and an inspiration to our lives. Now unto Him Who is able to keep you from falling and to present you before His presence with exceeding joy, to the only Wise God now be Glory, Power, Dominion, and Majesty now and forever.

On February 1, Last Wednesday, Brother August "Hank" Lentz, our Building Manager in New Orleans, passed away. His memorial will be read at our 1985 Grand Lodge Session.

We will stand in a moment of silent prayer to honor all our Departed Brethren.

CLARENCE RUSSELL ST. AMANT

Worshipful Brother Clarence Russell St. Amant was one of eleven children born to Mr. & Mrs. Camille St. Amant, Acy, (Ascension Parish) Louisiana, on December 24, 1904.

Brother St. Amant passed away May 29, 1983.

His profession was that of a salesman and he worked at this profession until 1957 at which time we had to retire due to a serious cardiac condition.

He was married but once, and was united in that marriage to Vera Davidson on January 3, 1938. His wife survives him after forty-five years and four months.

In June 1969, he petitioned and was accepted into masonry by Istrouma Lodge Number 414, F & AM, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He was initiated July 8, 1969; passed August 12, 1969; and, raised August 19, 1969.

Brother St. Amant received his Certificate of Proficiency in December, 1969. In October of 1969 he took the degrees of the Scottish Rite Bodies; and in 1970, he petitioned and was received into Chapter 92 R.A.M., Istrouma Council 33 R & SM, and Com-mandery 28 of the York Rite Bodies.

He was a member of Jerusalem Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Shrines International, and Baton Rouge Shrine Club. Brother St. Amant was a charter member of Al-Azar Mystic Order of the grotto; a member of Istrouma Chapter Number 162, Order of the Eastern Star; and, White Shrine-Bethlehem Shrine Number 4 of Baton Rouge.

Clarence Russell St. Amant served as master of Istrouma Lodge Number 414, F & AM in 1975. He was elected Grand Steward, District Deputy Grand Master of the Thirteenth Masonic District in 1976. Brother St. Amant served as president of the Masonic Certificate Association in 1977; and, served as secretary of the Masonic Certificate Association in 1978.

Honorary membership in the following lodges in the Thirteenth Masonic District was bestowed upon our brother: Northeast Lodge Number 435, Capitol Lodge Number 399, Baton Rouge Lodge Number 372, Honorary Past Master of East Gate Lodge Number 452, Milford Lodge Number 117, Central Lodge Number 442, Baker Lodge Number 441, and St. Albans Lodge Number 28. Brother St. Amant held plural membership in New River Lodge Number 402 and St. James Lodge Number 47.

Brother St. Amant served as Grand Sword Bearer to Most Worshipful Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M., in 1980. He was appointed as Chairman of the Special Committee on Burial Places of Past Grand Masters for two consecutive years. In 1979 he was, and served until his death, as Grand Representative from Louisiana to El Potosi, Mexico, and served as Chairman of the Masonic Home Endowment Fund in 1979. At this time of his death he was still a member of the Masonic Home Endowment fund Committee and Brother St. Amant is credited with having collected over \$40,000.00 dollars on his many visits to constituent lodges. Brother St. Amant was a member of Southside Baptist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where he served as an active deacon and later the honor of serving as deacon emeritus for life was bestowed upon him. He was an astute Bible student and serving his fellowman was his ultimate goal in life. He was a man quick to tell you – he met few men, if any, he didn't like, nor did he ever refuse to help a person who was sick or in any other type of need.

He held a lifetime membership, emeritus of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

Brother St. Amant was a veteran of World War II.

Brethren, we mourn the passing of Brother St. Amant for surely another link in our fraternal chain that binds us together has been severed. He was a man who looked out over the rivers, the hills, and the far horizon with a profound sense of his own littleness in the

vast scheme of things. And, yet, had faith, hope, and courage -- the root of every virtue.

Those beautiful words came from Joseph Newton in his writing.

WHEN IS A MAN A MASON?

Brother St. Amant knew in his heart that every man is as noble, as vile, as divine, as diabolic, and lonely as himself, and he sought to know, to forgive, and to love his fellowman. Truly, he sympathized with men in their sorrows, and even in their sins, knowing that each man fights a hard fight against many odds. He made many friends and he kept them! No voice of distress ever reached his ears in vain. No hand ever sought his aid without a response. He found good in every faith that helped any man to lay hold of divine things.

Brother St. Amant knew how to pray, how to love, how to hope. He kept faith with himself, his fellowman, and his God. In his hand was a sword for evil, in his heart a song -- glad to live, but not afraid to die. His prayer was that this world be a better place to live for his having lived in it. This prayer was answered. Although he has gone to that Grand Lodge above to be with the Grand Master of the Universe, his memory lives on and his influence remains.

No man believed more than Brother St. Amant that charity is that radiant spark of love emanating from God. He kept it burning on the altar of his heart and it always radiated fellowship, morality, brotherly love, and obedience to Almighty God. He exemplified the divine teachings of Freemasonry and did as our Father commanded. He supported with dignity his character, with virtue, honor and reputation. He was convinced that what ever of good he did, was but duty done.

A beautiful verse carried by Brother St. Amant wherever he traveled.

LOVE IS A WARM GLOW WITHIN OUR HEARTS
LIGHTING THE WAY TO TRUST, TRUTH AND BEAUTY --
IT IS OUR GUIDE THROUGH ALL TIMES AND SEASONS,
THE SPARK OF ALL THAT IS GOOD AND BEAUTIFUL
WE NEED ONLY TO LOOK WITHIN OURSELVES TO FIND
A WORLD OF HOPE AND PEACE.

In loving memory of our deceased brother, I close with the last paragraph of the masonic burial service.

SO IN THE BRIGHT MORNING OF RESURRECTION
THOU SHALT SPRING AGAIN INTO NEWNESS OF LIFE.
UNTIL THEN, DEAR BROTHER, UNTIL THEN -- FAREWELL.

The foregoing message was delivered by Worshipful Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F & AM on Monday, February 6, 1984, at the necrology service during the annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana. Biographical information was furnished by Mrs. Clarence St. Amant, wife of our deceased brother.

WAYNE WALLACE GRAY

"Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?" This was recorded of a noble person in the old testament and is especially true for our brother whose memory we honor today. He was truly a prince and a great man in his community, in his church and in the fraternity he loved so well.

Wayne Wallace Gray was born in Carrollton, Mississippi on August 23, 1904, the only son of William Wallace Gray and Pearl Simpson Gray. He received his early education in the public schools of Ruleville and Tutwiler, Mississippi. He attended college at Southwestern University of Memphis, Tennessee receiving his B.A. Degree in 1926. He then attended Princeton Theological Seminary from which he received his Bachelor of Theology and Master of Divinity Degrees. In preparation for his life's work, the Presbyterian Ministry.

Following graduation, he pastored in Clarendon, Arkansas and it was while he was there that he received his Blue Lodge Degrees.

In April of 1934, Wayne was called to the First Presbyterian Church of Carruthersville, Missouri. This was an eventful move since it was here on Christmas Eve of 1939 that he married Christine Edmonds, his beloved wife of 44 years.

Wayne was commissioned in the Army Reserve while in college and was called to active duty in 1941. He served with distinction in numerous locations here and abroad during World War II and retired from the U.S. Army Reserve as a Lt. Colonel on September 1, 1964.

Following World War II, he returned to Carruthersville, where he remained for 4 more years moving to churches in Knoxville and Memphis, Tennessee, and later to Monroe, Louisiana where he served as pastor of Covenant Presbyterian Church. He was a dynamic force in the religious life of Northeast Louisiana.

He was active in Civic Clubs, being a member of Rotary International, serving as District Governor of the organization.

He was active in his fraternity, receiving his Blue Lodge Degrees in Arkansas. He was raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason on August 24, 1933. He later transferred his membership to Western Star Lodge No. 24 in Monroe where he continued to be active.

He served the Grand Lodge as Grand Chaplain in 1972.

He received his Scottish Rite Degrees in El Paso, Texas Consistory in 1943 and was a charter member of the Monroe Scottish Rite Bodies where he worked in numerous degrees and positions. He was invested with the rank and decoration of K.C.C.H. on October 18, 1971 and he was coronetted a 33° Scottish Rite Mason on December 6, 1975.

Wayne was created a Noble of the A.A.O.N.M.S. in El Karubah Temple in Shreveport and was active in that organization. He served as president of the Northeast Louisiana Shrine Club in 1964 and was a charter member of Barak Temple, serving as chaplain.

He served as Imperial Chaplain in 1962 and 1963 and was an honorary member of many shrine temples in North America.

On Thursday, August 18, 1983, The Grand Master of the Universe called Wayne to that Celestial Lodge above, there to "Eat of the hidden Manna" and to receive the "White stone with a new name" that will insure perpetual and unspeakable happiness at His right hand.

Masonic Services were conducted at Mulhearn Funeral Home in Monroe on August 20, 1983, with a host of friends and brethren in attendance. Religious services were held on August 21, 1983 at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Monroe, and he was laid to rest in the National Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee on August 22, 1983.

Truly Wayne Gray's service to mankind has been measured in years not hours.

"A PRINCE AND GREAT MAN HAS FALLEN THIS DAY", ONE WHO WILL BE SORELY MISSED BY HIS FAMILY, HIS BRETHREN AND HIS FRIENDS.

At 11:13 A.M. Ladies and Guests departed.

FIRST DAY – MORNING SESSION

The Grand Lodge was called to labor at 11:23 A.M.

At this time the Grand Lodge was formally opened by the Grand Master. Prayer was given by the Grand Chaplain, Brother Eugene Poindexter. And the pledge of allegiance was led by the Grand Master, and National Anthem was played by the Grand Organist.

ROLL CALL OF LODGES BY DISTRICTS

District No. 1 – 89, 95, 115, 179, 214, 237, 266, 270, 324, 332, 342, 362, 380, 384, 403, 409, 418, 432, 436, 438, 440, 447, 448, 457, 464 – 25 Lodges.

District No. 2 – 51, 122, 126, 136, 152, 245, 276, 281, 304, 335, 348, 352 – 12 Lodges.

District No. 3 – 53, 106, 113, 143, 235, 239, 265, 277, 280, 283, 295, 339, 363 – 13 Lodges.

District No. 4 – 24, 110, 111, 164, 213, 229, 246, 305, 309, 328, 369, 370, 382, 383, 390, 405, 419, 420, 423, 460, 465, 467 – 22 Lodges.

District No. 5 – 151, 168, 259, 261, 278, 298, 312, 327, 431 – 9 Lodges.

District No. 6 – 38, 83, 123, 146, 196, 241, 247, 250, 293, 318, 321, 325, 344, 359, 360, 379, 453 – 17 Lodges.

District No. 7 – 54, 120, 209, 222, 256, 284, 308, 340, 357, 388 – 10 Lodges.

District No. 8 – 147, 156, 208, 230, 236, 240, 252, 253, 263, 290, 302, 319, 320, 338, 411 – 15 Lodges.

District No. 9 – 84, 133, 163, 217, 221, 254, 269, 273, 286, 317, 326, 356, 398, 472 – 14 Lodges.

District No. 10 – 165, 182, 238, 249, 271, 274, 279, 282, 291, 329, 346, 349, 364, 400, 424, 433, 437, 443, 449, 451, 462, 470 – 22 Lodges.

District No. 11 – 19, 57, 145, 185, 192, 193, 243, 255, 301, 313, 410, 429, 430, 434, 450 – 15 Lodges.

District No. 12 – 87, 205, 251, 267, 307, 427, – 6 Lodges.

District No. 13 – 28, 31, 47, 52, 116, 117, 135, 206, 212, 292, 372, 399, 402, 414, 425, 435, 441, 442, 452, 475 – 20 Lodges.

District No. 14 – 101, 188, 244, 264, 311, 336, 337, 455, 456, 459, 461, 463 – 12 Lodges.

District No. 15 – 72, 98, 153, 262, 404, 406, 408, 415, 417, 422, 428, 444, 445, 468, 469 – 15 Lodges.

District No. 16 – E.P. 1, 4, 5, 46, 171, 172, 174, 368, 376, 391 – 10 Lodges.

District No. 17 – P.U. 1, 59, 76, 102, 144, 190, 191, 375, 386, 387, 395, 397, 412 – 13 Lodges.

District No. 18 – 58, 65, 70, 167, 300, 361, 367, 373, 374, 389, 394, 396, 413, 421, 473, 474 – 16 Lodges.

District No. 19 – 96, 160, 175, 184, 231, 248, 288, 297, 454, 458, 466 – 11 Lodges.

ABSENT

District No. 4 – 79

District No. 5 – 260, 303

District No. 7 – 161

District No. 10 – 439

District No. 11 – 268, 471

District No. 13 – 220

The minutes of prior Grand Lodge Session were approved as published.

A constitutional number of Lodges being represented, the Grand Master declared the Grand Lodge ready for the transaction of business.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Brethren:

We, the undersigned members of your Committee on Credentials, are happy to report that we have found 278 Lodges have filed returns and made payments of dues and assessments, and that the Worshipful Master, Senior Warden and Junior Warden of the Lodges represented in the returns are hereby certified and accredited representatives of their respective Lodges.

We, express our sincerest thanks to the Grand Secretary, R:W: Delwin P. Laguens, the office staff of Mrs. Kelley, Mrs. Camus, Mrs. ·Rosenzweig and Brother David Walsdorf, for their invaluable assistance in compiling the necessary records by which we were enabled to do our job properly and accurately, for without their competent assistance our task would have been practically impossible to surmount.

W: Virgil Roby Aubrey, P.M. (362)
Chairman

W: J. C. Akin, P.M. (239)

W: J. Eldon Doughty, P.M. (110)

W: Howard H. Hudson, P.M. (425)

W: Larry Lane Kennedy, P.M. (122)

W: Leonard Levy, P.M. (398)

W: Roy E. May, P.M. (436)

W: Roy McDuffie, P.M. (370)

W: Otha V. Newman, P.M. (106)

W: Philip J. Pons, P.M. (191)

W: James W. Sweeney, P.M. (459)

W: Edward H. Tillman, P.M. (419)

W: Herbert B. Waller, P.M. (53)

W: Rufus E. Wilson, P.M. (362)

GRAND LODGE OFFICERS — ROLL CALL

JAMES H. KING	M:W: Grand Master
JAMES M. WALLEY	R:W: Deputy Grand Master
RAY W. BURGESS	R:W: Grand Senior Warden
CLIFFORD A. BRADLEY	R:W: Grand Junior Warden
CALVIN B. FOLDS, M.D., P.G.M.	M:W: Grand Treasurer
DELWIN P. LAGUENS	R:W: Grand Secretary
JUNIUS B. SHARP	R:W: Grand Lecturer
JULIUS B. POOL	R:W: Grand Lecturer
S. ARCHIE EVANS	R:W: Grand Lecturer Emeritus
EUGENE W. POINDEXTER	W: Grand Chaplain
C. O. LONG	W: Grand Marshal
JACK W. BRIDGES	W: Grand Senior Deacon
ROY B. DELANEY	W: Grand Junior Deacon
LEWIS FACIANE	W: Grand Sword Bearer
JAMES B. MATRANGA	W: Grand Pursuivant
JOHN ARNOLD	W: Grand Standard Bearer
ROBERT A. LOVE	W: Grand Tyler

W: GRAND STEWARDS

ARGUS CHARLES SHAW	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 1
ROBERT E. SHERROD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 2
HERBERT E. MANNING	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 3
JOHN A. ROUTON	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 4
ROBERT W. RHYMES	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 5
JAMES PATRICK O'BRIEN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 6
MELVIN G. RUSSELL	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 7
HENRY T. WELDON	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 8
A. RAY McLAURIN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 9
LEON A. KOONCE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 10
WOODROW WHITE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 11
FRANK F. ELLIOTT	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 12
EVANS M. BALLARD	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 13
JAMES S. STEWART	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 14
EDGAR L. LEA	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 15
RAYFIELD S. FROEBA, JR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 16
GEORGE R. LAMBERT, JR.	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 17
CHARLES L. BROWN	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 18
ROBERT ELLIS CORNETTE	R:W: D.D.G.M. District 19

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

H. BARNES TURNER	Grand Organist
MALCOLM A. BALLARD	W: Grand Photographer

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master Or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
1	Perfect Union	17	William C. Kurz, Jr.	Martin J. Reinschmidt	Raymond J. McNally, Sr.
1	Etoile Polaire	16	Terry J. Jacob	*E. J. Johnston	James H. Augustin
4	Perseverance	16	Ronald A. Rhodes, Sr.	Craig J. Jennings	*Hjalmar B. Branting
5	Cervantes	16	Gregorio Sanabria	Felix O. Castro	Luis R. Corzo
19	Humble Cottage	11	Herbert Antie	*D. Allen Long	Joseph Herman Baker, Jr.
24	Western Star	4	Billy G. Davis	Charles W. Platt	Charles W. Rader
28	St. Albans	13	Charles E. Weaver, Jr.	— 0 —	— 0 —
31	Feliciana	13	Frank J. Jackson	— 0 —	— 0 —
38	Phoenix	6	Vernon Jesse Krouse	Garland H. Johnson	*W. F. Ebert
46	Germania	16	James R. Thornton	*Gerald W. Skaggs	Frederick Lawrence Tomlinson
47	St. James	13	Scott Martin Broderick	Dewey Van O'Mire	Donald Edward Park
51	Minden	2	Curtis Eugene Gartman	Hugh W. Greer	James Greg Hall
52	Olive	13	*John P. Black	*John P. Black	*Charles E. Weaver, Jr.
53	Union Fraternal	3	Max Graham Smith	*Bobby G. Russell	*C. R. Rainwater
54	Mt. Gerizim	7	Kurt Michael Bryan	Jack Henry Cantrell	Larry Leslie Burnett
57	Franklin	11	Donald P. Aymond	Raman A. Guess	Harold Case
58	Friends of Harmony	18	*Alden Boudreaux	*Alden Boudreaux	*Alden Boudreaux
59	Mount Moriah	17	Marvin Francis Carbo	P. Thomas McCullough	*Irl A. Ferguson
65	George Washington	18	Jessie Lynn Mills	Bob W. Murchison, Jr.	Charles I. Rich
70	Hiram	18	Vernon E. Ballard	Scott Vernon Fontaine	Frederick Lake Foucha, Jr.
72	Alpha Home	15	Earl R. Angelo, Jr.	Arthur L. Schmit	Dodson Thornton
76	Quitman	17	Richard A. LaBruzzo	*Adam J. Gaczik	Clarence A. Holm
79	St. Joseph	4	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
83	Mt. Vernon	6	W. J. Smith	Curtis Dudley Ramsey	James Oswald Shahan
84	Oliver	9	Milton Coffman	David Burns	Richard Pomes
87	Lafayette	11	*Stacy Ira Jones	Robert B. Stephens	Ivan James Bourgeois
89	Cypress	1	William David Boatner	Limmie Louis Humphrey	James E. Covington
95	Haughton	1	Ted W. Ward	Tommy F. McWilliams	Paul N. Carson
96	St. Helena	19	Bennie M. McNobb	Ronald Roy Harrell	James W. Harrell
98	Hermitage	15	Grenes J. Meyaski	Bill Antonatos	*Joseph V. Papania
101	Franklinton	14	*Allen G. Tidwell	*Allen G. Tidwell	*Allen G. Tidwell
102	Louisiana	17	Christian G. Klein	Lee Frank Tocho	William D.V.S. Melton
106	Ruston	3	Joel L. Ambrose	Charles P. Thomas	Benjamin Howard Fallin, Sr.

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
110	Harrisonburg	4	Howard Dean Cannaday	Leslie Earl Paul, Jr.	Gerald Alan Hughes
111	Urim	4	Jackie G. Burkett	*Arnold Walker	James E. Arrant
113	Thomas Jefferson	3	F. O. Summers	W. C. Harrison	Thomas H. Ham
115	Shreveport	1	Robert F. Morrison	Elwood Watson, Sr.	Ralph Segall
116	Acacia	12	George R. Pierce	Gerald G. Battenfield	— 0 —
117	Milford	13	James Edward Covington	Gary Wayne Bourque	Bedford McDonald
120	Delhi	7	Ronald E. Bassett	Edwin P. Fuller	Sheldon Lorry Dulaney
122	Mackey	2	W. M. Bill Conly	*Larry L. Kennedy	Franklin Earl Hicks
123	Liberty	6	Leslie Badiali	Lonnie L. Lindsey	Tommy Ray Speights
126	Arcadia	2	Jerry D. Burnham	Sidney Allen Smith	Ricky Wade Cleveland
133	Gordy	9	Michael C. Boone	*Leonard Sharbono	Patrick Guyton Spencer
135	Plains	13	John N. Herty, Jr.	Milton George Booty	Johnny John Mayo
136	Athens	2	William Prather Atkins	Jimmy Wade Hatmon	William Cecil Atkins
143	Downsville	3	R. W. Albritton	J. B. Guice	J. D. McFarland
144	Ocean	17	John A. M. Bennett	Gonzalo T. Gomez	Clayton M. Lyons, III
145	Hope	11	*Doyle L. Landry	Doyle L. Landry	George Larry Maxwell
146	Silent Brotherhood	6	Benjamin McGraw Rush	*C. L. Davis	Henry Terrell Giddens
147	Anacoco	8	*Vonnie W. Sigler	*Vonnie W. Sigler	Vonnie W. Sigler
151	Eastern Star	5	Daniel D. Mercer	Willard E. Harlan	Mark W. Maxwell
152	Homer	2	*Glen T. Bays	*A. D. Sayers	Gene William Bays
153	Sts. John	15	Craig A. McDonald	Raymond J. Foucha	*Ernest S. Smith
156	Kisatchie	8	Tom Canady	*Tom Canady	*Tom Canady
160	Livingston	19	David Allen Jones	Joseph William Strahan	Charles Edward Klohn
161	Brookville	7	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
163	Atchafalaya	9	*Jerry Marsh	*Jerry Marsh	*Jerry Marsh
164	Columbia	4	Charles McClanahan	Bennie Washam	*Blaine Cobb
165	Lake Charles	10	Robert B. Coleman	*Robert B. Coleman	J. Owen Jones
167	Linn Wood	18	Chester W. Landry, Sr.	Gary J. Ermert	*R. Harold Durr
168	Montgomery	5	Oliver William Walker	Willie Edward Terry	John Franklin Rollins
171	Kosmos	16	*Ray Froeba	*Ray Froeba	*Ray Froeba
172	Union	16	Samuel Brandt	Edward L. Evans	*C. D. Hachenberg
174	Dante	16	Thomas A. Rickerson, Sr.	Charles A. Monteverde	Thomas A. Rickerson, Jr.
175	Amite City	19	*Thomas R. Robinson	*Thomas R. Robinson	Samuel J. Bennett
179	Caddo	1	Howard Fellow Entwistle	James Vardaman Lee, Jr.	Patson Clinton Houston
182	Sam Todd	10	Ronald D. Pickering	Edward D. Tilton	*Phillip Turner

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
184	Spring Creek	19	Charles Frank Lea	*Charles Frank Lea	*Charles Frank Lea
185	Orphans Friend	11	Roy C. Young	George Whittington	W. W. Fogleman
188	Covington	14	Keith A. Jarrett	Roland F. Galloway	Cyrus Plummer
190	Corinthian	17	Steve L. Irvan	Thomas A. Williams	Elmore L. Jeansonne
191	Jefferson	17	Morris Stern	Andrew J. Stoll	Ollie M. King
192	Abbeville	11	Robert Lee Tucker	*Walter A. Ramke, Sr.	*Albert Steen
193	Aurora	11	*Woodrow White	Jimmy Delome	*Jack Brown
196	Ashland	6	Dolphus D. Bell	Ronald P. Sullivan	Freddy Peace
205	Doric	11	Ray D. Frea	Jerry D. Watson	Thomas L. Jones
206	Tyrian	12	Richard P. Brackin	Michael J. Atkinson	Dale Gustin
208	N. H. Bray	8	Larry Cletus Brown	Gerald Huey Houston	*Ernest A. Roshong
209	R. F. McGuire	7	Charles H. Bullock	*Billy W. Newton	*C. H. Bullock
212	Blazing Star	12	*B. J. Pritchard	*B. J. Pritchard	*B. J. Pritchard
213	Keystone	4	*Ralph A. Cranston	Johnnie Ray Garner	Lamar Alexander Cranston
214	Landmark	1	Otto P. Turner	James D. Farmer	Walter J. Blackburn
217	Fellowship	9	Calton O. Merchant	*Calton O. Merchant	Roy C. Gillespie
220	Livonia	12	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
221	Solomon	9	George I. Holman	Richmond Davis Cole	Alexander Anthony Smith
222	Pecan Grove	7	Robert Franklin Wallis	*Gordon S. Bowers, Sr.	William Alexander Koch
229	Cadeville	4	Roy Patrick	Melvin O. Fletcher	Eugene Sutton
230	Pleasant Hill	8	*Eddie Martin	*Eddie Martin	*Eddie Martin
231	Grangeville	19	Carrol Lucas Naul	John Ell Jones	*John Ell Jones
232	Welsh	10	Michael Paul Fontenot	*Richard D. Robertson	*Richard Robertson
235	Simsboro	3	William Ray Harris	Hulen Conway Warren	Joseph Norlen Reed
236	Little Flock	8	*Ora J. Burke	Lavelle Merritt	*Ora J. Burke
237	Plain Dealing	1	Elvin Ervin	Duane Woods	Lawrence E. Thomas
238	Magnolia	10	James A. White	A. D. Cashman	Steve Ray LeBleu
238	Magnolia	3	Robert Charles Grieshaber	Minor S. Patton	Billy Rex Davis
240	Leesville	8	Alton V. Norris	Robert W. Sceets	G. Michael Skupin
241	Conly	6	Lloyd C. Gordon	Charles R. Patton	Richard N. Ware
243	Crowley	11	L. A. Merryman	Michael Steven Bruno	Collins Barnett Stark
244	Center	14	Aldon Charles Rogers	Asa Lafayette Pierce	Lonnie T. Walters
245	Millerton	2	Morris G. Hickman	Olon B. Armour	Melton L. Sykes
246	Winnsboro	4	A. J. Franklin	Kenneth Doyle Bridges	Darrell Robertson

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
247	Holley Springs	6	John Lawrence Redfern	William David Pickett	Thomas Laine Ross
248	Kentwood	19	Albert Magee	Elbert Lea Smith, Jr.	*James Polk Morris
249	Jennings	10	Keith Rush	Gerald Gilchrist	*James Kilpatrick
250	Mansfield	6	Lathan D. Early	J. O. Ricks	— 0 —
251	Ascension	12	Henry Jumonville	Robert Stevens	Michael Panepinto
252	Mitchell	8	David W. Winchester	*David W. Winchester	*David W. Winchester
253	Toro	8	Glen Wayne Moore	Morgan Dean Parent	*William Clifton Bridges
254	Forest Hill	9	*Jerry Marsh	*Jerry Marsh	*Jerry Marsh
255	Jeanerette	11	*Wayne Daigle	Wayne Daigle	*Wayne Daigle
256	St. Andrews	7	Frank J. Phelps	*W. A. Cheislier, Jr.	Archie Glenn Newnum, Sr.
259	Colfax	5	Phillip G. Vercher	Preston Allen Dean, Jr.	*James H. O'Quinn
260	Charles F. Buck	5	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
261	Anchor	5	Benny D. Swor	Roland H. Kimball	Paul E. Phillips
262	Progressive	15	Elzie B. Galloway, Jr.	Jeffery Louis Donnow	*Cam S. Barrett, Jr.
263	Florien	8	*Glen Goss	Alvin Maurice Brownlee	Yvon Clyde Jordan
264	Pine	14	Leo Pat Smith	Joseph R. Mobley	*R. O. Smith
265	Dalley	3	Danny Ray Hinton	Billy Ray Osbon	Claudie Carl King
266	Atkins	1	Emory Floyd	Kenneth Shugarts	George Moore, Jr.
267	Unity	12	Basil J. Endsley	*Emanuel B. Geiger	Charles Chauvin
268	Melville	12	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
269	Marksville	9	Jack W. Corder	Luther Nation	Weber Johnson II
270	Benefield	1	Melvin M. W. Peden	*James B. Holcomb	*Huey W. Welborn
271	DeRidder	10	Barney McCurley	Edward Alan Bull	Melvin C. Merchant
273	Boyce	9	*Jerry Marsh	*Jerry Marsh	*Jerry Marsh
274	Oberlin	10	*Carlton Dukes, Jr.	*Carlton Dukes, Jr.	— 0 —
276	Dorcheat	2	Jess Clifton Easley	Stanley Joseph Kaczenski	Ronald Key Bryan
277	Dubach	3	C. W. Emanuel	Jimmy Rex Colvin	William A. Larence
278	Rosemary	5	Edward L. Vines	*Phillip H. Vines	Wesley N. Simons
279	DeQuincy	10	Loy Monroe Dietz	James Arnold Pickering	Jerry McCaig
280	Jonesboro	3	George W. Green	Grady E. Chism	James K. Standley
281	R. M. Crowson	2	Loin F. Jacob	William Henry Holmes	Reginald Allen Page
282	Yellow Pine	10	Steve L. Johnson	Phillip Vining	Darrell M. Halvorson
283	Marion	3	David E. Johnstone	Dennis Eugene Blaylock	Jerry Gale Daniels
284	Oak Grove	7	Marvin Wheelington	Keith D. Fowler	Harles I. Creech

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
286	Cheneyville	9	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
288	Pine Grove	14	Danny Ray Barron	Donald Dupont	Thomas W. Coplin
290	Rosepine	8	Lynden H. Thompson	George E. Howell	Milton Ray Wisby
291	Kinder	10	Marvin C. Thompson	*James H. Langley	Willie E. Reeves
292	Fordoché	12	Dewey Simar	*Jim Holloway	*Samuel D. Brown
293	Goldonna	6	John H. Martin	Ben Barnett, Jr.	Marvin Harrell
295	Eros	3	Tony E. McLain	H. C. Bullock	George L. Manning
297	Denham Springs	19	Cecil Douglas Gore	George Thomas Hayden, Sr.	Cecil Dean Miller
298	Georgetown	5	*J. C. Killingsworth	Murray D. Smith	*Earl D. Killingsworth
300	Osiris	18	Robert L. Brewster	Robert Louis Kryjak	Raymond Harold Johnson, Sr.
301	Albert Rousseau	11	*Stanley Stockstill	*Stanley Stockstill	Murphy Delahoussaye
302	Zwolle	8	Leslie R. Fisher	Robert West	*Jack Napier
303	Olla	5	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
304	Gibsland	2	Lenard Vincent Wallace	Oran Lee Johnson	John F. Taylor
305	Concordia	4	Thomas M. Hutton	Jack T. Crane, Jr.	*Terry McDonald
307	Walter Irving Lanier	12	Charles H. Ertell	*Eddie A. LeBouef, Jr.	*Henry L. Westerman
308	Tallulah	7	Jackie C. Maddox	Samuel Hill	Earl C. Kilgore
309	Tensas	4	Eldon Sandidge	S. Rogers	Irby S. Gamble
311	Slidell	14	William V. Murray	David A. Woolridge	Robert J. Sowerwine
312	Carrietta	5	*I. C. Turnley, Jr.	*Danny Krouse	*I. C. Turnley, Jr.
313	Rayne	11	Wilton Trahan	*Raymond Flory, Jr.	*Lauren R. Stagg
314	Vivian	1	Charles W. Spikes	*Wm. Clyde Spurlin	*O. B. Duckworth
317	Curtis T. Hines	9	Creed Prestridge	D. E. Myers	John H. Cryer
318	Pelican	6	*B. E. Wilburn	Gordon Levi Foreman	*D. E. Carnahan
319	Orange	8	Joseph S. Austin	Charles Arthur Williams	*Ernest Isgitt
320	Noble	8	Tommy Joe Ezell	*Tommy J. Ezell	Joe Starks
321	Middle Creek	6	*Cecil O. Holland	Cecil O. Holland	Harold Pitts
324	Ida	1	Roy L. Pearson	Phillip R. Williams	L. E. Bain
325	Ajax	6	James A. Free	*James A. Free	— 0 —
326	Bunkie	9	James T. Henson	Ernest Junior Hukins	Andrew Joseph Grimes
327	Michael Dempsey	5	*T. A. Breithaupt	T. A. Breithaupt	Danny Krouse
328	New Hope	4	Charles H. Wood	*John D. Wood	*Charles H. Wood
329	Merryville	10	James E. Rumer	*Richard R. Krosso	*William E. McMillian
332	Belcher	1	*Ben J. Haygood, Jr.	E. R. Price	*Virgil F. Trenadao

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
335	Cotton Valley	2	Alfred H. Jones	*John C. Miller	Herbert Van Browning
336	Sun	14	*P. C. Richardson	P. C. Richardson	*P. C. Richardson
337	Zona	14	Troy Brice Corkern	*Philip Mizell	Charles Leroy O'Berry, Jr.
338	Pitkin	8	*Henry T. Weldon	*Henry T. Weldon	*Henry T. Weldon
339	Choudrant	3	Roy M. Hinton	Clyde F. Baxter	John J. Sistrunk, Jr.
340	Pioneer	7	Ernest Spaulding	Carl W. Hines	*A. R. Head
342	Mooringsport	1	Vincent Eugene Pace	James Wesley Meredith, Jr.	*Wilburn L. Randall
344	Robeline	6	Thomas T. Elkins	Jackie Murl Mitchell	Pete Broadway, Jr.
346	Live Oak	10	Elmo Sonnier	Clifford Vaughan	*Roy Smith
348	Springhill	2	Jack A. Horne	Leo M. Cadenhead, Jr.	Gary E. Toms
349	Elton	10	*Heaton B. Crammer	*Heaton B. Crammer	Heaton B. Crammer
352	Shongaloo	2	Barry Wayne Slack	Robert Earl Timmons	Ernest Edward Young
356	Glenmora	9	William Leon Gunter	*V. M. Walker	*Melvin Fontenot
359	Simcoe Walmsley	6	M. P. McCloud	Rodgers S. Nowlin	Bradford Raynes
360	Bethany	6	*Rartin Dadian	*Rartin Dadian	*Rartin Dadian
361	Invincible	18	Albert C. Brown	Venix J. Tassin, Jr.	Leroy A. Brown, Sr.
362	Joppa	1	Ballard L. Smith	Charles L. Jeffrey	Malcolm E. Rainey, Jr.
363	Hodge	3	Buford Hathaway	Larry Horsley	Charles Worthington
364	Vinton	10	Adam Bertrand, Jr.	Billy B. Shoemake	Elmo LaBove
367	Ideal	18	Armando J. Perez, Jr.	*Milton Jacobs	*Richard R. Dodson
368	Galileo-Mazzini	16	Jesse W. Mulkey	Carl R. Hughey	Tommie E. Ingersoll
369	Four Rivers	4	*W. A. Book	*W. A. Book	*W. A. Book
370	Crowville	4	William H. Till	Kenneth W. Newsom	*Roy McDuthe
372	Baton Rouge	13	Frederick F. Baxter	Robert D. Lawrence	Charles E. Burgdorf
373	Level	18	Eric C. Hahn	John J. Buttone, Jr.	*Frank R. Trapani, Sr.
374	Ionic	18	Harold H. Bretz, Jr.	John T. Williamson	Leon E. Carrington
375	Trinity	17	Alfred Charles Weber	Roger A. Fos	Joseph A. Hernandez, Jr.
376	Albert Pike	16	*Lawrence W. Hinyup	Joseph M. Vernaci	Stephen M. Miceli
379	Kisatchie Union	6	Owen W. Lofton	James W. Boyter	Ralph R. Johnson
380	W. H. Booth	1	Tony Burnette Kiepe	Stephen Mark English	Marion Joe Fisher
382	Clarks	4	*Elmer Ray Franklin	Elmer Ray Franklin	*William M. Tarver
383	Graham Surghnor	4	David Arnold Creed	Michael Wayne Perry	Bobby Joe Neighbors
384	Martin McClanahan	1	*R. H. Smith	Curtis P. Moore	Edward E. Waites
386	Trowel-Fidelity	17	*Leslie F. Tanner, Jr.	*Leslie F. Tanner, Jr.	*Leslie F. Tanner, Jr.

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
387	Crescent City	17	*Ira G. Watkins	Joseph Coci, Jr.	— 0 —
388	W. M. Baker	7	Myrt Hales, Jr.	David Jackson	*J. W. Allen
389	Jacques de Molay	18	Arthur S. Ferris, Jr.	— 0 —	— 0 —
390	Ferriday	4	Ray Coley	— 0 —	*Charles Stutson
391	Paul M. Schneidau	16	*Jack R. Taylor	*Tom Balderas	*Conrad Larrieu
394	Euclid	18	Ronald Joseph Lauland	Randy Seth Carr	*George Patrick Parham
395	Forum	17	Dale Joseph Burke	Paul Alexander	Robert Frederick Sparlin
396	Sam B. Dryfuse	18	Richard A. Sherman	Dale Nelson	Irving Berglass
397	Orleans	17	*Jacky J. Bruce	*Jackey J. Bruce	*Jacky J. Bruce
398	Alexandria	9	Wiley G. Bell, III	Reid T. Foster	Nathan A. Doine
399	Capitol	13	Thomas Griffin Hollimon	Edward Alonzo Davis	James Farris Morris
400	Calcasieu	10	*Cecil R. Shrewsbury, Jr.	Judge Roy Williamson	Floyd J. Wiese, Sr.
402	New River	13	Lawrence Bell	Manell C. Hanna	James R. Frans
403	Cedar Grove	1	Harold Willard Roge, Jr.	Willis Lemule Hawkins	Joseph Numa Roge, Sr.
404	Indivisible Friends	15	G. B. Cordes	D. J. McClain	Thomas Guillot
405	Dan Gilbert	4	*James Prather, Sr.	Charles M. Brocato	*E. L. Tackel
406	Isis	15	Hilaire A. Andry, Sr.	John E. Scholvin, Sr.	Jadie M. Delaney
408	William D. White	15	Adrian H. Bulto, Jr.	Frank L. Silva, Jr.	Richy L. Todd
409	Greenwood	1	Charles J. Frizzell	McPherson Vaughn Bounds	Owen Meredith McDonnell, Jr.
410	Harmony	11	Reynold P. Vidrine	Wilton Allen Roberts	William H. Neal
411	Many	8	*E. L. Palmer	*E. L. Palmer	*E. L. Palmer
412	Daylight	17	*Nicholas Randazzo	David A. Dauterive	*Nicholas Randazzo
413	David R. Graham	18	Harold L. Crosby, Sr.	Guy M. Crosby	Armand J. Duvio, Sr.
414	Istrouma	13	Donald Dedon	Derrall Douglas Mann	*James D. McFarland
415	Theodore Roosevelt	15	Darel Oscar Champagne	Stephen Percy Wilson, Jr.	*Edgar Lea
417	Square and Compass	15	Alfred John Bahm, Sr.	Daniel Levern Hudson	Robert George Gauthier
418	Queensborough	1	Richard T. Webb	Albert K. Lewis	Mike C. Brabham
419	West Monroe	4	Marvin Ramsey	James G. Moore	Charles W. Dougan
420	Robert W. Cretney	4	Carl W. Fillingame	*Victor F. Parish	Hugh Roy Brown
421	Lee E. Thomas	18	Lucius H. Pigott, Jr.	Leslie J. Wells, Jr.	Leslie J. Wells, Sr.
422	Triumph	15	William Manuel Crawford	John Joseph Bubrig, Jr.	Jack Stamford McGuire
423	T. B. Gilbert	4	Donnie E. Ellerman	Ralph Rayborn	*Willie Harrington
424	Sulphur	10	Michael Glen Pauley	Harold Irvin Slusher	Jimmy Dwain Morris
425	Fairfields	13	Wilbert E. Adkins	*Billy L. Wilson	Robert Loren Kleinpeter

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
427	Lafourche	12	Neves Terrebonne, Jr.	*Robert Collins	— 0 —
428	Andrew Jackson	15	J. C. Irwin	Franklin Delano Bianchini, Sr.	Grant Lee Jones
429	Gueydan	11	*Harris C. Miller	Edwin Lloyd Miller	— 0 -
430	Bayou Chicot	11	Laverne J. Rennie	*Laverne J. Rennie	Billy Lamar Johnson
431	Calvin	5	John E. Carter	Ronald M. Stanfill	Dennis Patrick Roton
432	Broadmoor	1	Dudley Dallas Lang II	Stanford Lowell Jensen	Eugene Richard Musgrave
433	Rudolph Krause	10	Archie A. Cline, Jr.	Russell A. Goss	Curtis Ben Guillory
434	Krotz Springs	12	*Donald R. Bergeron	Donald Ray Bergeron, Sr.	*Donald R. Bergeron
435	Northeast	13	Joseph George Dunaway	Frederick Thomas Hughes	Robert Y. Wicker
436	Fairpark	1	Winborn F. Lester	George Ryan Brice	Harold Bennett Chandler
437	John C. Ayers	10	Eugene Harvey Savioe	Clifford Ray Irby	Wesley Marceaux, Jr.
438	Sunset	1	James Robert Fuller	William Ronald Sikes	Chester Lee Williams
439	Cameron	10	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
440	Lebanon	1	Garland D. Strange	David Cecil Baker	*George I. Nicholas
441	Baker	13	*Hillary Woodward	Bobby Kenneth Rider	Billy Roy Morace
442	Central	13	Billy Lee Perkins	Michael Eddie Camp	Ben Ray Williams
443	Westlake	10	Richard Procter	Jesse Ray, Jr.	William K. Cookson, Jr.
444	Metairie	15	August Chester Reeder, Jr.	Thomas W. Clayborne	Joel T. Ringer
445	St. Charles	15	*George A. Lupey	Robert A. Medley	— 0 —
447	Blanchard	1	Osler F. Carter	Donald H. Bancroft, Jr.	Douglas R. Terrell
448	Temple	1	John Lee Webster	*Darryl Lee Voss	Daniel Carl Solomon
449	Justice	10	Errol Berman Cheramie	*Lee T. Rachal	Carl Hollis Pounders
450	M. E. Girard	11	Joseph Rixby Mouton	Malcolm J. Bordelon, Sr.	Lonnie Jess Logan
451	Iowa	10	Lloyd Miller Jones	*Ray Valentine Moses	Joseph Clegg Carbello
452	East Gate	13	Raymond Spencer	Mitchell Wayne Waller	Charles Richard Peabody
453	Marthaville	6	Archie S. Dore	Ron Dyes	*Joseph Curtis Neitte
454	Hurd Merrill	10	Robert Lewis	Charles Edward Weible	Michael Warren Lee
455	A. U. Peterson	14	Michael T. Taylor	Gerald Fussell	Adnell Toney
456	Pearl	14	*Edward J. Yates	Paul Allen Yates, Jr.	*Edward J. Yates
457	Hap Arnold	1	Stephen Lee Kimsey	James Howard Pieper	Jimmie Ray Osborne
458	Independence	19	Donald Herbert Robertson	Ronald M. Evans, Sr.	— 0 —
459	Bayou Lacombe	14	Thomas I. Blackmon	*Victor Frayle	Gordon Campbell
460	J. C. Stewart	4	Thomas P. Stroud	James R. Chenault	John Roddy Taylor
461	Varnado	14	*George Brumfield	*George Brumfield	*George Brumfield
462	Moss Bluff	10	David Lewis	Ernie M. Johnson	Earl Dwaine Parks

OFFICERS AND/OR PROXIES REGISTERED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE SESSION

Lodge No.	Lodge Name	Dist. No.	Worshipful Master or Proxy*	Senior Warden or Proxy*	Junior Warden or Proxy*
463	Bogalusa	14	Jewell Morris	James Carl Routzahn	*Melvin Leroy Byrd
464	Southern Hills	1	William C. Compton	James S. Steadman	William K. Cubley, Jr.
465	Dee A. Strickland	4	Jerry Thomas Carter	Charles Lamar DeLand	Richard Leo James
466	Albany	19	Huey H. Palmer	Joseph C. Keene	James L. Olah
467	Walker-George	4	*F. P. Cobb, Jr.	*F. P. Cobb, Jr.	*F. P. Cobb, Jr.
468	Dominique You	15	*Herman Robin	— 0 —	— 0 —
469	Belle Chasse	15	David Pierre Leger	*Julius Porter	Heman Cather Cotham III
470	Universal	10	Cornelius Carrol Townsend	Veron Arlington Davis	Jimmie Houston Leger
471	Exemplar	11	— 0 —	— 0 —	— 0 —
472	Abe Hinson	9	John V. Bonnette	Irvin C. Douzart	James E. Gott
473	Arthur M. Retif	18	Donald K. Eppling	William Fey	*A. M. Meitin
474	John Wayne	18	Frank F. Gannuch, Jr.	Alfred L. Born, Sr.	James E. Williams, Sr.
475	Slaughter	13	Elliott R. Corcoran	*John P. Black	*H. E. Williams

Not Represented	Absent	Proxies	Present	Non-Delegates Registered
Worshipful Masters	9	9	52	277
Senior Wardens	14	14	70	272
Junior Wardens	2	22	83	264

Delegates Ballots Issued	813
Grand Lodge Officers	17
Past Grand Masters	14
D.D.G.M.'s	19
Total Ballots this Session	863

8 Lodges not represented: St. Joseph No. 79, Brookville 161, Charles F. Buck 260, Melville 268, Olla 303, Cameron 439, Exemplar 471, Cheneyville No. 286 merged with Bunkie 326.

18.77% of the Worshipful Masters were represented by proxies.

25.74% of the Senior Wardens were represented by proxies.

31.44% of the Junior Wardens were represented by proxies.

2.49% decrease of Worshipful Masters in attendance.

6.16% increase of Senior Wardens in attendance.

.21% increase of Junior Wardens in attendance.

Total present last session.....884

Total present this session.....1364

ADDRESS OF GRAND MASTER

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE MOST WORSHIPFUL
GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA FREE AND
ACCEPTED MASONS:

My Brethren:

This 173rd Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana will be remembered in Masonic history as an important event in the life of our Masonic Brethren in this area. For the first time in Louisiana Masonic history, which began in 1812, the Annual Communication is held in the city of Shreveport, "the capital of the Ark-La-Tex".

It is my pleasure and honor to welcome each of you to "my home town" and hope that your stay here will be a most pleasant and enjoyable one.

To our distinguished guests from other jurisdictions, we wish to express our appreciation for your presence. Over the years our relationship has been one of "Family", each of us striving individually and collectively to build upon the foundation of our fraternity that has been handed down to us from the generations of the past. One plants, one waters but the harvest of the future will largely depend on how well we of the present cultivate the field.

I discovered early in life that a time will come when everybody will need somebody to lend a helping hand. With this thought in mind who else would be more qualified to lend a helping hand than those Grand Masters who preceded me.

To the past Grand Masters who have been so helpful with your counsel and advice and support over the last four years that I have served in the Grand Line, I thank you and will always value your friendship and your many acts of kindness.

Our Grand Line is just a "Super Group." Their support in carrying out the Grand Lodge program has been above and beyond "the call of duty". The visitation program of the Grand Line has been spectacular and the results have been visible in attendance of the lodges and number of special programs especially family nights. Thank you my Brethren for a job well done.

Our Grand Lecturers, Brother Sharp and Brother Pool, have traveled thousands of miles to carry out the program of our Grand Lodge and have been so helpful in continuing certificate lecturer program in the Lodges with the help of the District Grand Lecturer. Lecturers.

The appointed line has meant so much to me this year in their support as we travel throughout the state to the many Lodges and Districts. My Brethren, I thank you for your help and your many acts of kindness.

To the "heart" of our Grand Lodge, Brother Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary and your wonderful staff that keeps our operation flowing so smoothly, I express my deep appreciation for all the help

that each of you have given the past year and especially the pleasant and dedicated attitude that each of you display.

"Brother Dave" thank you for the great service you have rendered for our fraternity over the many years that you have been with us. We are grateful for your dedication and love for the Fraternity.

Brother Jimmy King, I thank you for accepting the Chairmanship of the Service Committee. I realize this responsibility created a sacrifice of other activities to carry out the demands placed on you by accepting this appointment. You have certainly set an example of dedication and loyalty for others to follow.

All the Committees have carried out their duties in a most professional and Masonic manner. For your help and dedication to duty I am most appreciative.

Now, my Brethren, to all the Masters, Wardens, Secretaries and Brethren of the Constituent Lodges, your reception of the visits of the Grand Line has been outstanding. The warm fellowship and cooperation of the Lodges of the Grand Jurisdiction has created peace and unity and harmony that should always exist among the members of our beloved Fraternity. Your many acts of kindness and the display of true Masonic character will always be remembered with joy and pleasure.

They say it takes two to "tango" and I chose as my lifetime partner "Queen" Ann who has given her complete support and encouragement and I might add sacrifice to help me carry out the demands placed on the office of a Grand Master. Honey, I could not have done it without you. You have just been wonderful and I'm very proud of you.

In conclusion of this address, I'm still wondering how and why I was so honored to be elected to this position, but I am very humble and grateful for the privilege to have served in the capacity as Grand Master. If anything of lasting accomplishment has been attained it has been with the thought, "It has been done together", by you and me.

The time has now come that I submit to you for your consideration an account of my Stewardship of the affairs of the Grand Lodge.

NECROLOGY

During the past year many of our Brethren were called home, "to that house not made with hands eternal in the heavens". Our hearts are saddened by their loss and we extend our deepest sympathy to their families and loved ones.

On May 29, 1983, we were saddened by the passing of W. Brother Clarence R. St. Amant, P.M. of Istrouma Lodge No. 414 who served many years as chairman of the Masonic Home Endowment Fund Committee. His untiring efforts in raising funds for the Endowment of our Children's Home will forever be a monument to his dedication and love for the children who pass through our home to a better and happier life. On May 31, 1983, all of the Grand Line attended a beautiful memorial service held in the funeral home in

Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Our sympathy and love goes out to his beloved wife, Vera.

On August 18, 1983, another of our beloved Brethren was called home, Rev. Wayne W. Gray, whom we knew and loved for many years. Dr. Gray was pastor of the Covenant Presbyterian Church in Monroe, Louisiana for many years and served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana. He also served as chaplain in the armed forces in World War II and as chaplain in the Imperial shrine of North America. On August 19, 1983, a beautiful memorial service was held in the funeral chapel in Monroe, Louisiana. He was buried in the Memphis National Cemetery, with Military Honors, in Memphis, Tennessee. Our deepest sympathy goes out to his beloved wife, Christine.

We are grateful for our Brothers who have been spared and who are with us today. We pray God's richest blessings on you and yours, and may He continue to hold each of you in the palm of His Hands.

STATE OF THE ORDER

"Masonic leadership is the art of changing a Lodge from what it is - To what it should be."

We may well apply this phrase to our Grand Lodge. As I look back over the past and re-read many of the reports from the Past Grand Masters, I am also reminded of another worthy quotation, "The cable-tow is the strongest cord in the world. It will stretch indefinitely."

The leadership of the past is tied with the present leadership by that cable-tow. We are bound with that invisible cord of love for the fraternity, a brotherly love for each other and a desire to do the best job we can for the growth and development of Masonry in this Grand Jurisdiction.

Dr. Dee Strickland, P.G.M., had a keen desire for education and established the Masonic Home for Children Educational Foundation, Inc. The revenues of this foundation have contributed to higher education of hundreds of our youth and continues to do so.

Dr. E. R. Minchew, P.G.M., saw a need for an Endowment Fund to finance our Masonic Home for Children. The Endowment Fund is in place and growing to help the many children who in the past, present and future will enjoy the benefits of the Home.

M.W. Brother Arthur Retif, P.G.M., with his love for the Brethren and enthusiasm united our lodges in friendship and brotherly love. He will always be remembered for his jovial attitude and warm affection for the Fraternity.

M.W.D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M., desired to see a Masonic type organization created by the leaders of the various bodies of Masonry in our jurisdiction. This was accomplished by M.W. Calvin Folds. It now exists as the Louisiana Coordinating Cabinet and has been so helpful in uniting our efforts throughout the state.

M.W. Robert L. Kleinpeter, P.G.M., and Grand Attorney suggested

the holders of proficiency certificates be used in the lodges to increase proficiency among the members of the lodges. This program is now in place.

M.W. Dr. Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M., who suffered a severe heart attack prior to his taking office, suggested that the Grand Line assist in the visitation program over the state. The suggestion was put into action and has worked so well that it has continued and is enjoying a great success among the lodges in carrying out the program of the Grand Lodge.

M.W. Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M., using all the above suggestions, put together the program that is now in place in our Grand Jurisdiction.

Several years ago we met and decided to have a continuity in our Grand Line by adopting a program of growth and development to extend over the years as each of us advanced through the line. Adding what each felt would be helpful to the program.

As I have traveled over the breadth and length of our state and visited many lodges and districts, I am grateful and thankful for the past leadership that has been displayed. I see the results in our lodges of these efforts by our P.G.M.'s, our Grand Lecturers, our holders of proficiency certificates as they labor in the vineyards of Masonry and our D.D.G.M.'s and D.D.G.L.'s who have done an outstanding job.

In November 1982, we, of the First Masonic District, had the first workshop for the incoming Worshipful Masters and Wardens. The enthusiasm caused by this workshop and the concentration on the needs for a Worshipful Master to have the "Know How" before taking office, caused the Grand Line to evaluate this program and by agreement of the Grand Line, we added this Workshop to the continuing upgrading of our Masonic education.

One of our Grand Lecturer's, Brother Junius B. Sharp, informed us that he will stand for election for one more year, 1984, and will retire at the end of our fiscal year due to health and a serious accident that he was involved in this year.

In view of this announcement we, the Grand Line, are recommending that the Grand Lodge consider electing one Grand Lecturer in 1985 using the Deputy Grand Lecturers more extensively and utilizing the certificate lecturer program now in place to carry out the work in the constituent lodges. Area workshops can be organized in different parts of the state by using members of the permanent work committee with the administration and programs outlined by the Grand Lecturer and members of the committee.

On November 19, 1983, a meeting was called for the Permanent Work Committee and the two Grand Lecturers in Alexandria, Louisiana to up date the floor work and ritual used in conferring degrees. This was necessary to compare the unwritten part of our degrees and floor work so that all teaching would be the same throughout the state. This was a very profitable meeting. If we go to one Grand Lecturer in 1985, this will allow 1984 teaching to bring into existence a uniform ritual and floor work.

My Brethren, it has been a joy and pleasure to serve in the office as Grand Master and I shall remember this year as one of the most challenging and interesting years of my life.

For this wonderful experience and blessing, I thank each of you.

VISITATIONS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE GRAND MASTER

- February 4 - Grand Lodge of Louisiana, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- February 9 - Scottish Rite Temple, Membership Meetings, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 10 - W. H. Booth Lodge #380, Open Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 11 - Lebanon Lodge #440, Lodge of Sorrow, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 14 - Ascension Commandery #6, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 15 - El Karubah Shrine, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 16 - Barksdale Chapter #275 Sojourners, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- February 17 - Scottish Rite Temple, Prospect Night, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 20-23 - Grand Masters of North America Conference, Dallas, Texas.
- February 26 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting (Special Called), Alexandria, Louisiana.
- February 26 - El Karubah Shrine Potentate Ball, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- February 27 - Order of Eastern Star, Broadmoor Chapter #233, Reception, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 1 - Scottish Rite Temple, Rehearsal of Degrees, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 15 - El Karubah Shrine Temple, Official Visit, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 16 - Barksdale Chapter #275 Sojourners, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- March 19 - Scottish Rite Temple, Spring Reunion, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 20 - Scottish Rite Temple, Spring Reunion, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 24 - Capital Lodge #399, Honoring Vernon Dupree, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- March 26 - Scottish Rite Temple, Spring Reunion, Americanism Program, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 27 - Scottish Rite Temple, Spring Reunion, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 28 - Hap Arnold Lodge #457, M. M. Degree, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- March 29 - Alexandria Lodge #398, P. M. Night, Alexandria, Louisiana.

- March 31 - Landmark Lodge #214, P. M. Night, Keithville, Louisiana.
April 1 - Joppa Lodge #362, P. M. Night, Shreveport, Louisiana.
April 2-5 - Grand Lodge of Oklahoma, Guthrie, Oklahoma.
April 7 - Fair Park Lodge #436, M. M. Degree, Shreveport, Louisiana.
April 9-11 - Grand Lodge of Mass., 250 Anniversary, Boston, Mass.
April 12 - Scottish Rite, Official Visit, Shreveport, Louisiana.
April 15 - Hiram Lodge #70, Honoring Bro. Rowbotham, New Orleans, Louisiana.
April 16 - Home Board Meeting, Children's Home, Alexandria, Louisiana.
April 16 - Barak Temple, Shrine Circus, Monroe, Louisiana.
April 17-19 - Grand Commandery, Lafayette, Louisiana.
April 20 - Barksdale Sojourners #275, Shreveport, Louisiana.
April 23 - Hall Board, Alexandria, Louisiana.
April 24 - Friends of Harmony Lodge #58, Present Renovated Charter, New Orleans, Louisiana.
April 26 - DeRidder Lodge #271, Open Meeting, DeRidder, Louisiana.
April 30 - Cypress Lodge, P. M. Night, Benton, Louisiana.
May 1 - Grand Court of the Amaranth, Grand Session, New Orleans, Louisiana.
May 2 - Grand Lodge Office, New Orleans, Louisiana.
May 7 - Grand Lodge Hall Board, New Orleans, Louisiana.
May 9 - Ascension Commandery #6, Inspection, Shreveport, Louisiana.
May 10 - Istrouma Lodge #414, W. J. McFarland Honored, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
May 13 - El Karubah Shrine Circus, Shreveport, Louisiana.
May 16 - O. E. S. Chapter #236, Blanchard, Louisiana.
May 17 - El Karubah shrine, Shreveport, Louisiana.
May 18 - National Sojourners Chapter #275, Bossier City, Louisiana.
May 21 - Bernice Lodge #239, Widows Night, Bernice, Louisiana.
May 22 - Grand Master's Homecoming, Alexandria, Louisiana.
May 23 - Hap Arnold #457, Past Masters' Night, Shreveport, Louisiana.
May 24 - Blanchard Lodge #447, Present 25 Year Certificate, Blanchard, Louisiana.
May 27 - Memorial Service, Clarence St. Amant, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
May 29 - Mackey Lodge #122, District 2 Meeting, Ringgold, Louisiana.
May 31 - Fair Park Lodge #436, Past Masters Night, Shreveport, Louisiana.
June 2 - Scottish Rite, Open Meeting, Ladies Night, Monroe, Louisiana.
June 4 - Masonic Home for Children, Wedding, Alexandria, Louisiana.
(Met with D.D.G.M. Robert Cornette, 19 District)
(Met with Morris Shapiro, P.G.M., on Sale of Temple Building)
June 5 - Montgomery Lodge #168, 5th District Lodge Meeting, Montgomery, Louisiana.
June 6 - Union Fraternal Lodge #53, Widow's Night, Farmerville, Louisiana.

- June 7 - George Washington #65, Honoring Treasurer (24 Years Service), New Orleans, Louisiana.
- June 8 - Habibi Shrine Temple, Official Visit, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- June 10 - South Central Shrine Association, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- June 11 - Hall Board Meeting, Winnfield, Louisiana.
- June 11 - South Central Shrine, President Banquet, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- June 12 - Jonesboro Lodge #280, District 3 Meeting, Jonesboro, Louisiana.
- June 13 - Trinity Lodge #375, Flag Day, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- June 14 - Scottish Rite Temple, Advisory Board & Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- June 15 - Rainbow for Girls Banquet, Chateau Motor Hotel, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- June 16 - Oak Grove Lodge #284, Presentation 25 Year Certificates, Oak Grove, Louisiana.
- June 18 - Temple Lodge #448, Master Mason Degree, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- June 20 - Alexandria Temple Masonic Bldg. Assoc., Selling Temple Bldg., Alexandria, Louisiana.
- June 21 - Orphan's Friend Lodge #185, Entered Apprentice Degree, Morrow, Louisiana.
- June 22 - Barksdale Sojourners Chapter #275, Monthly Meeting, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- June 24 - Masonic Temple, Grand Lecturer's Workshop, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- June 25 - Daley Lodge #265, Open Meeting, Chatham, Louisiana.
- June 26 - Fort Hill Open Air Meeting, M. M. Degree, Harrisonburg, Louisiana.
- June 29 - Etoile Polaire Lodge #1, 16th Masonic District, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- July 1 - Masonic Temple, MBA Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- July 3-8 - Imperial Shrine Session, Guest of El Karubah Temple of Shreveport, Denver, Colorado.
- July 10 - Andrew Jackson Lodge #428, 15th Masonic District, Arabi, Louisiana.
- July 12 - Scottish Rite Temple, Advisory Board, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- July 12 - Broadmoor Lodge #432, Order Eastern Star Chapter 233, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- July 13 - Fordoche Lodge #292, OES Fidelity Chapter, Honor Masons, Maringouin, Louisiana.
- July 16 - Children Home Board Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- July 16 - Scottish Rite Foundation Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- July 16 - Simsboro Lodge #235, Open Meeting, Simsboro, Louisiana.
- July 17 - Oak Grove Lodge #284, 7th Masonic District Meeting, Oak Grove, Louisiana.

- July 18 - Hap Arnold Lodge #457, Stated Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- July 19 - Veterans Administration Medical Center, Official Visit, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- July 20 - Barksdale Chapter #275, Sojourners, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- July 22 - Grand Lodge Hall Board, Special Committee Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- July 22 - Metairie Lodge #444, Official Visit, Metairie, Louisiana.
- July 23 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- July 23 - Louisiana Masonic Coordinating Cabinet, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- July 23 - Phoenix Lodge #38, Ground Breaking, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
- July 25 - Mooringsport Lodge #342, Open Meeting, Morristown, Louisiana.
- July 26 - Waskom Lodge #1254, Stated Meeting, Waskom, Texas.
- July 29 - Joppa Lodge #362, Widow's Night, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- July 30 - Oak Grove Lodge #284, Conference with D.D.G.M. and Gun Show, Oak Grove, Louisiana.
- July 30 - Hyland Lodge #113, Red River Roadrunners Degree Team conferred Degree on Louisiana Candidate, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
- August 1 - Hap Arnold #457, Stated Meeting & E. A. Degree, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- August 4, 5 & 6 - Southeastern Conference Meeting, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
- August 8 - Commandery and Council Meeting, Masonic Temple, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- August 9 - Scottish Rite Advisory Board and Stated Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- August 11 - Sam Todd Lodge #182, Widow's Night, Sugartown, Louisiana.
- August 12 - Conly Lodge #241, P. M. Night, Hall Summit, Louisiana.
- August 14 - Unity Lodge #267, Houma Shrine Club Cornerstone, Houma, Louisiana.
- August 15 - Instituting of Breaux Bridge U.D., Breaux Bridge, Louisiana.
- August 16 - Landmark Lodge #214, O.E.S., Honoring Master Masons, Keithville, Louisiana.
- August 20 - Humble Cottage Lodge #19, 163rd Anniversary, Opelousas, Louisiana.
- August 21 - Andrew Jackson Lodge #428, Jobs Daughters, Arabi Bethel #3, Arabi, Louisiana.
- August 22 - Trinity Lodge #375, Stated Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- August 23 - Sam B. Dryfuse #396, Open Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- August 26 - Border Lodge #672, Tri State Masonic Meeting, Texarkana, Texas.
- August 27 - Cenla Shrine Club, Scottish Rite Annual Fish Fry, Alexandria, Louisiana.

- August 28 - Martin McClanahan Lodge #384, Honoring A. J. Lewis, P.G.M., Bossier City, Louisiana.
- August 29 - Hap Arnold Lodge #457, Widow's Night, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- September 1 - Dorcheat Lodge #276, (Open) Present M. M. Apron, Minden, Louisiana.
- September 2 - Gibsland Lodge #304, (Open) Present Certificates, Gibsland, Louisiana.
- September 3 - Cadeville Lodge #229, (Open) Present 25 Year Certificates, Cadeville, Louisiana.
- September 6 - Minden Lodge #51, (Open) Honesty and Integrity Awards, Minden, Louisiana.
- September 8 - Shreveport Lodge #115, (Open) Spoke on La. Masonic History, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- September 10 - Masonic Home for Children, Special Meeting with D.G.M., Alexandria, Louisiana.
- September 11 - Magnolia Lodge #238, Open Air Meeting, Ragley, Louisiana.
- September 12 - Sunset Lodge #438, Presentation of Certificate, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- September 13 - Scottish Rite Bodies, Advisory Board and Rehearsal, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- September 15 - Solomon Lodge #221, Open Meeting, Present 25 Year Certificates, Pineville, Louisiana.
- September 17 - D. A. Strickland Lodge Hall - Scottish Rite Reunion - Spoke at Luncheon, Monroe, Louisiana.
- September 17 - Masonic Temple, O.E.S. Worthy Grand Matron Visit, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- September 20 - Hope Lodge #145, Annual Fish Fry and 25 Year Certificates, Lafayette, Louisiana.
- September 21 - Barksdale Sojourners Chapter #275, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- September 22 - Square and Compass Lodge #417, (Open) P.M. Night, Kenner, Louisiana.
- September 23 - Grand Lodge Office, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- September 24 - Moss Bluff Lodge #462, Lay Cornerstone Sam Houston High School, Moss Bluff, Louisiana.
- September 25 - Vinton Lodge #364, Lay Slab Welsh Memorial United Methodist Church, Vinton, Louisiana.
- September 26 - Pitkin Lodge #338, Present Honesty and Integrity Awards, (Open), Pitkin, Louisiana.
- September 27 - Pecan Grove Lodge #222, Open Meeting, Annual Fish Fry, Lake Providence, Louisiana.
- September 28 - Heroes of '76, Chapter 275, Confer Degree, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- September 29 - Mt. Gerizim Lodge #54, Annual Homecoming, Present Certificate. (Open) Bastrop, Louisiana.
- October 1 - Istrouma Lodge #414, York Rite Widow's Night, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- October 3 - Hap Arnold #457, Stated Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.

- October 4 - Southern Hills Lodge #464, DeMolay Program, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- October 5 - Abe Hinson Lodge #472, P. M. Night, (Open), Alexandria, Louisiana.
- October 6 - Shreveport Lodge #115, Stated Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- October 8 - Scottish Rite, Americanism and Educational Program, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- October 8 - Rainbow for Girls, Instruction School, Cedar Grove Lodge #403, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- October 9 - 8th Masonic District Meeting, Open Air, Hornbeck, Louisiana.
- October 10 - Lee E. Thomas Lodge #421, Past Master's Night, Jefferson, Louisiana.
- October 11 - Grand Lodge Office, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 12 - Ocean Lodge #144, 17th Masonic District Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 13 - Oliver Lodge #84, Past Master's Night, Cenla Shrine Club, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- October 15-18 - Supreme Council, Biennial Meeting, Washington, D.C.
- October 19 - Albert Pike Lodge #376, Past Master's Night, Jefferson, Louisiana.
- October 20 - Grand Lodge Office, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 21 - Queensborough Lodge #418, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- October 22 - Grand Lodge Hall Board and La. Masonic Coordinating Cabinet, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- October 23-26 - Grand Lodge of Georgia, Columbus, Georgia.
- October 29 - Budget Meeting 1984, 10:00 A.M., New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 29 - Mt. Moriah Lodge #59, P.M. Observance, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 30 - Honoring Mrs. Anna Bel Kelley, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 30 - Meet with Masonic Relocation Committee, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 31 - Hap Arnold #457, Homecoming, Honesty & Integrity Awards, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- November 1 - Robeline Lodge #344, Open Meeting, 25 Year Certificates, Robeline, Louisiana.
- November 3 - Bunkie Lodge #326, Closed Meeting, E. A. Degree, Bunkie, Louisiana.
- November 5 - Red Cross of Constantine, Martin McClanahan Lodge Hall, Bossier City, Louisiana; Oriental Shrine Banquet, Regency Hotel, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- November 6 - Pelican Lodge No. 318, Cornerstone and Dedication, Pelican, Louisiana.
- November 7 - Live Oak Lodge #346, Official Visit, Closed Meeting, Lake Arthur, Louisiana.
- November 8 - Scottish Rite Temple, Advisory Board Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

- November 10 - Springhill Lodge #348, Honesty & Integrity Awards, (Open) Springhill, Louisiana.
- November 12 - Curtis T. Hines Lodge #317, Past Master Night, (Open) Tioga, Louisiana.
- November 14 - Ruston Lodge No. 106, Honesty & Integrity Awards, Ruston, Louisiana.
- November 15 - El Karubah Shrine, Stated Meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- November 16 - Barksdale Sojourners #275, Stated Meeting, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- November 17 - Barak Shrine Temple, Official Visit, Monroe, Louisiana.
- November 19 - Permanent Committee on Work, Discuss Ritual, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- November 21 - Baton Rouge Lodge #372, P.M. Night, (Open) Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- November 22 - Western Star Lodge #24, Official Visit, Monroe, Louisiana.
- November 28 - Hap Arnold Lodge #457, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- November 29 - Acacia Lodge #116, 25 Year Certificate, Honoring O.E.S. Officers, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
- December 1-2 - Grand Lodge of Texas, Waco, Texas.
- December 3 - Red Cross of Constantine, Martin McClanahan Lodge No. 384, Bossier City, Louisiana (Conferring Degrees), Banquet Sheraton Hotel.
- December 4 - Sunset Lodge No. 438, Shreveport, Louisiana, Worshipful Masters' Workshop.
- December 5 - Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457, Shreveport, Louisiana, Election and Installation of Officers.
- December 6 - Veterans Administration Med. Center, Pineville, Louisiana, Official Visit.
- December 10 - Christmas Party, Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- December 12 - Mooringsport Lodge No. 342, Mooringsport, Louisiana, Installation of Officers.
- December 13 - Scottish Rite Advisory Board and Election of Officers, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- December 13 - Belcher Lodge No. 332, Belcher, Louisiana, Installation of Officers.
- December 15 - Winnsboro Lodge No. 246, Winnsboro, Louisiana, Installation of Officers.
- December 17 - Ascension Commandery #6, Christmas Observance, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- December 18 - Cornerstone Ceremonies, Carrietta Lodge No. 312, Trout, Louisiana.
- December 19 - Broadmoor Lodge No. 432, Shreveport, Louisiana, Installation of Officers.
- December 20 - El Karubah Shrine, Shreveport, Louisiana.

- December 21 - Cedar Grove Lodge No. 403, Shreveport, Louisiana, Installation of Officers.
- January 7 - Square and Compass Lodge No. 417, O.E.S. Installation, Kenner, Louisiana.
- January 9 - T. B. Gilbert Lodge No. 423, Official Visit, Wisner, Louisiana.
- January 10 - Mt. Vernon Lodge No. 83, Presentation of New Charter, Logansport, Louisiana.
- January 12 - Grand Lodge Arrangement Committee Meeting, Chateau, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- January 14 - Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462, Cornerstone, Gillis Elementary School, Moss Bluff, Louisiana.
- January 16 - Mithra Grotto, Official Visit, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- January 17 - El Karubah Shrine Temple, Election of Officers, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- January 23 - Ionic Lodge No. 374, Visit, New Orleans, Louisiana.

VISITS TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS

On April 3, 4, 5, 1983, I attended the Grand Lodge of Oklahoma in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

I was privileged to attend the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in Boston, Mass., the third oldest Grand Lodge in the world, on April 9, 10, 11, in observance of their 250th Anniversary.

It was my privilege to attend the Grand Lodge of Georgia, my home state, held in Columbus, Georgia, October 24, 25, 26, 1983.

It was also a joy and pleasure to renew friendship with our Texas Grand Lodge held in Waco, Texas on December 1, 2, 1983.

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED

April 28, 1983 - Pelican Lodge No. 318

May 27, 1983 - Phoenix Lodge No. 38

January 27, 1984 - Masonic Building Association in Alexandria

APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR

- Appointed: Herbert B. Waller, P.M., as member of Credentials Committee
- Appointed: K. Malcolm Cain, P.M., Chairman of the Special Committee on Burial Places of P.G.M.s, to replace Clarence R. St. Amant, Chairman, deceased.
- Appointed: Glen Butler, P.M., on Special Committee on Burial Places of P.G.M.s on vacancy of committee created by death of Clarence R. St. Amant.
- Appointed: David S. Hartman, P.G.M. on Masonic Home Endowment Fund Committee to replace Clarence R. St. Amant, deceased.
- Appointed: Larry J. Plaisance, P.M., member of the High School Awards Committee.

CORNERSTONES AND/OR COMMEMORATIVE PLAQUES

- Sunday, August 14, 1983 - Houma Shrine Club, Houma, Louisiana.
Saturday, September 24, 1983 - Sam Houston High School, Moss Bluff, Louisiana.
Sunday, September 25, 1983 - First United Methodist Church, Vinton, Louisiana.
Sunday, November 6, 1983 - Pelican Lodge No. 318, Pelican, Louisiana.
Sunday, December 18, 1983 - Carrietta Lodge No. 312, Trout, Louisiana.
Saturday, January 14, 1984 - Gillis Elementary School, Moss Bluff, Louisiana.

LODGE HALLS DEDICATED

- Sunday, November 6, 1983 - Pelican Lodge No. 318, Pelican, Louisiana.

LODGES INSTITUTED

- August 15, 1983 - Instituted Breaux Bridge Lodge in Breaux Bridge, Louisiana.

OFFICIAL ACTS

- April 18, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building D, Cemetery #1, Crypt 2, Tier C, Masonic Cemetery to Evans P. Thibodeaux.
May 2, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building D, Cemetery #1, Crypt 3, Tier A, Masonic Cemetery to Jack W. Collier.
July 10, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building E, Cemetery #1, Crypt 8, Tier C, Masonic Cemetery to Walter N. Staba.
July 10, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building E, Cemetery #1, Crypt 9, Tier C, Masonic Cemetery to Joseph M. Staba, Jr.
September 2, 1983 - Signed Duplicate Masonic Cemetery Deed, to Lot No. 10, Square No. 17, Walk No. 11 to Jesse Charles Connelly, Jr. and Lawrence Kenneth Connelly.
September 9, 1983 - Signed Cemetery Deed, Cemetery #2, to Lot 4, Square 4, Walk Five, Masonic Cemetery to Viola Effie Rasch Tierney.
December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building B, Cemetery #2, Tier C, Masonic Cemetery to John M. Fischer.
December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building B, Cemetery #2, Tier A, Masonic Cemetery to Robert A. Truxillo.
December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building A, Cemetery #2, Tier D, Masonic Cemetery to Harris S. Dulitz.

- December 15, 1983 - signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building B, Cemetery #2, Tier B, Masonic Cemetery to Wilborn L. Lovitt.
- December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building A, Cemetery #2, Tier C, Masonic Cemetery to Dr. James B. Stafford.
- December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building D, Cemetery #1, Tier D, Masonic Cemetery to Oscar P. Boudreaux, Jr.
- December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building A, Cemetery #2, Tier A, Masonic Cemetery, to Andrew W. Weir.
- December 15, 1983 - Signed Mausoleum Deed, to Building A, Cemetery #2, Tier A, Masonic Cemetery, to Andrew W. Weir.
- January 1, 1984 - Signed Masonic Cemetery Deed, to Lot No. 29, Square 6, Walk Gedge to Dorathea Fielder, Virginia Marie Gros, Winnifred Fielder, David Kopelman.
- January 1, 1984 - Signed Masonic Cemetery Deed, to Lot No. 13, Square 5, Walk Gedge to George T. Lynne.
- January 1, 1984 - Signed Masonic Cemetery Deed, to Lot No. 44 and 46, Square No. 8, Walk Dudley to Gretchen Eberhardt.

COMMISSIONS ISSUED

- February 28, 1983 - Joseph H. Burton, J.G.D., near the Grand Lodge of Indiana
- March 14, 1983 - Rafael E. Roig V, near the Grand Lodge of Costa Rica.
- March 17, 1983 - Bruno Medeiros Duarte, near the Grand Lodge of Goias.
- March 31, 1983 - Walter E. Challender, near the Grand Lodge of Washington.
- July 10, 1983 - Antonio Serur, near the Grand Lodge of Parana (Brazil).
- October 30, 1983 - Philip A. Mann, near the Grand Lodge of England.

COMMISSIONS RECEIVED

- July 14, 1983 - Albert Denson Riser, Sr., the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.
- December 14, 1983 - Jack W. Bridges, Grand Lodge of Arizona.

COMMISSIONS RECOMMENDED NOT RECEIVED

- July 22, 1983 - Ricardo Tonagel, Grand Lodge of Estado Sobernae Independiente "El Potosi" (Mexico).

PERMISSIONS GRANTED

- February 23, 1983 - El Karubah to circularize Master Masons in the 1st, 2nd, and 6th Districts to sell circus tickets.
- March 3, 1983 - Daniel J. Mehn, Director of Leadership Conference, Order of DeMolay to continue its "Take Stock in your Future Program: by soliciting the Lodges in La. for their contributions for this year. Also to use the addressing and distribution facilities of the Grand Lodge.
- March 28, 1983 - Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1 to solicit funds for representatives to attend the Masonic Relief Association of the U.S. & Canada to be held in Toronto, Ontario, Canada on September 21-23, 1983.
- April 6, 1983 - Baton Rouge Shrine Club to distribute Shrine Circus tickets to the Brethren in 12th, 13th and 19th Masonic Districts.
- April 8, 1983 - Mid-State Shrine Club to solicit Masonic Brethren of Blue Lodges in the following parishes: Allen, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Vernon, Sabine, Natchitoches, Winn, Grant, Lasalle, Rapides and Catahoula for the purpose of selling them tickets for the Shrine Circus.
- April 15, 1983 - Atchafalaya Lodge No. 163 to allow the Boy Scouts of America to meet in the bottom level of the Lodge Hall when not in use by the Lodge.
- May 2, 1983 - Dante No. 174, to move their Charter to Covington Lodge No. 188 to confer the E. A. Degree on their candidate.
- May 26, 1983 - Denham Springs Lodge No. 297 to circularize the Lodges in the 13th and 19th Districts to ask for their help in raising funds for their repair work on their Lodge because of the flooding.
- June 30, 1983 - Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462 to solicit Lodges for financial help for the laying of a cornerstone at the Sam Houston High School.
- June 30, 1983 - Sam B. Dryfuse Lodge No. 396 to invite all Lodges regarding the speaking engagement by Archbishop Philip M. Hannan, Catholic Diocese, on Tuesday, August 23, 1983 in the Masonic Temple Bldg.
- July 6, 1983 - Denham Springs Lodge No. 297 to make a loan from Livingston Bank which funds will be used for repairing Lodge Building.
- July 18, 1983 - Jerusalem Temple to distribute ticket books to the various Lodges in the New Orleans District for the Shrine Circus.
- August 11, 1983 - Mithra Grotto to sell tickets for a Country and Western Show to be held on September 1, 1983. Only members were to sell the tickets.
- December 8, 1983 - Indivisible Friends Lodge No. 404 to hold installation on December 22, 1983.

December 15, 1983 - Albany No. 466 to hold installation of officers in Albany High School Cafeteria on Friday, December 16, 1983.

January 6, 1984 - El Karubah Temple, to sell Circus Tickets to Masons in the 1st, 2nd and 6th Masonic Districts.

January 9, 1984 - Habibi Temple to sell Circus Tickets to Master Masons in the 10th Masonic District.

February 1, 1984 - Evangeline Shrine Club to sell circus tickets in the 11th Masonic District.

LODGES CONSOLIDATED

November 3, 1983 - Cheneyville Lodge No. 286 with Bunkie Lodge No. 326.

DUPLICATE CHARTERS

August 10, 1983 - Haughton Lodge No. 95 in lieu of warrant issued to them.

August 24, 1983 - Mt. Vernon Lodge No. 83 in lieu of warrant issued to them.

DISPENSATIONS GRANTED

To hold elections to fill vacancies due to death or resignation of officers:

Etoile Polaire No. 1, Perseverance No. 4, Western Star No. 24, St. James No. 47, Mt. Moriah No. 59, Lafayette No. 87, St. Helena No. 96, Liberty No. 123, Ocean No. 144, Silent Brotherhood No. 146, Anacoco No. 147, St. John's No. 153, Lake Charles No. 165, Linn Wood No. 167, Union No. 172, R. F. McGuire No. 209, Simsboro No. 235, Leesville No. 240, Crowley No. 243, Center No. 244, Pine No. 264, Marksville No. 269, Oak Grove No. 284, Pine Grove No. 288, Concordia No. 305, Tallulah No. 308, Invincible No. 361, Vinton No. 364, Trowel-Fidelity No. 386, Daylight No. 412, La-fourche No. 427, Andrew Jackson No. 428, Lebanon No. 440, St. Charles No. 445, East Gate No. 452, Pearl No. 456, Bayou La-combe No. 459, Universal No. 470, Sixth Masonic District.

To confer degrees:

Red River Road Runners Degree Team, to confer a degree on a Louisiana candidate in Hyland Lodge No. 113, Vicksburg, Miss.

Rosepine Lodge No. 290 at the 8th District Open Air Meeting, Hornbeck, Louisiana.

Vinton Lodge No. 364 at the Old Magnolia Open Air Meeting in Ragley, Louisiana.

Gibbsland Lodge No. 304 at the Open Air Meeting in Harrisonburg, Louisiana.

To confer the F. C. and M. M. Degrees at one and the same communication without recitation:

Hermitage Lodge No. 98

Louisiana Lodge No. 102

To move their charter:

Hermitage Lodge No. 98 to a different location than usual for one day, on site at 140 Angela Street, Arabi, Louisiana.

Little Flock Lodge No. 236 to Many Lodge No. 411 because of the request of the building owners from which they rented or by previous arrangement.

Phoenix No. 38 to meet in Nakatosh Shrine Club building while their new Lodge Building is being constructed.

Justice No. 449 to meet in 1717 Hodge Street, due to water damage in Lodge Building.

Universal No. 470 to meet in 1717 Hodge Street, due to water damage in Lodge Building.

To hold a joint meeting:

Center Lodge No. 244 and Bogalusa Lodge No. 463 on February 11, 1983.

David R. Graham Lodge No. 413 with Jefferson Lodge No. 191 in the Masonic Temple Building.

To hold its regular communication of December 21, 1983 at the Hinton-Causey Post No. 7104, V.F.W. Hall, Arabi, Louisiana for the purpose of having its annual open meeting and banquet honoring the officers of the Lodge-David R. Graham Lodge No. 413.

To Western Star Lodge No. 24 to combine St. John the Baptist festival with their regular stated meeting, Tuesday, June 21st.

To Merryville Lodge No. 320 to install officers on March 21, 1983 as the Worshipful Master was out of the country in December.

To Jennings Lodge No. 249 to install officers on January 9, 1984, due to illness of previous principal officers.

BY-LAWS APPROVED OR AMENDED

Mt. Moriah No. 59, Cypress No. 89, Harrisonburg No. 110, Mackey No. 122, Liberty No. 123, Anacoco No. 147, Atchafalaya No. 163, Montgomery No. 168, Caddo No. 179, Livonia No. 220, Cadeville No. 229, Simsboro No. 235, Little Flock No. 236, Conly No. 241, Jeanerette No. 255, Rosemary No. 278, Rayne No. 313, Middle Creek No. 321, Pioneer No. 340, Joppa No. 362, Ideal No. 367, Trinity No. 375, Indivisible Friends No. 404, Many No. 411, Daylight No. 412, Queensborough No. 418, Sulphur No. 424, Bayou Chicot No. 430, Calvin No. 431, Fair Park No. 436, John C. Ayers No. 437, Lebanon No. 440, Baker No. 441, M. E. Girard No. 450, Pearl No. 456, Hap Arnold No. 457, Southern Hills No. 464, Exemplar No. 471, Breaux Bridge U.D., 16th Masonic District Lodge.

ASSESSMENTS APPROVED

Silent Brotherhood No. 146

BY-LAWS DISAPPROVED

Cervantes No. 5, Quitman No. 76, Sulphur No. 424

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS

The many reports that I received during the year from our D.D.G.M.'s indicate an excellent job that they have done through dedication and service to the Fraternity. Many have indicated much improvement in the work of the Lodges and interest seems to have improved. I have asked several of these Brethren to look into matters concerning Lodges in their areas and without exception they have responded one hundred percent and saved much travel and time to resolve matters pertaining to these Lodges.

Thanks for your help and dedication. You have been a real asset to our Grand Lodge in 1983.

GRAND LECTURERS

Brethren, you have been most helpful this year through your work and dedication. I realize that we are in a transition period in our program of teaching the work but we believe that the approach is necessary to have a continuing source of teaching in our Lodges through our Certificate Lecturer Program. Your continuing support of this program as it develops in the next few years will be a distinct advantage in the growth of knowledge and participation of the membership. We are getting excellent reports from the certificate association and their work. The new certificate association has been formed in Northwest Louisiana through R. W. Jack W. Bridges, Grand Senior Deacon and several of your Past District Deputy Grand Masters and holders of certificate of proficiency cards. It is our desire that other associations will be formed with the help of our D.D.G.L.'s.

We have signed over 250 certificate cards issued by Brothers Sharp and Pool. I do not know how many are renewals or new, but this is a good number for 1983 and it is our hope that this number will continue to grow each year.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN AND GRAND MASTER'S HOMECOMING

The Grand Master's Homecoming on Sunday, May 22, 1983, was attended by a large number of Masons from throughout the state and was most inspiring to see the enthusiasm and support for our home. It was most gratifying to receive the financial support given to our Home. Many Lodges use a dues form sent to their members and a place for the penny a day contribution to the home to be included with the dues. I have received many reports where hundreds of dollars have been contributed through the efforts of the Lodges in our Grand Jurisdiction. "Just an idea worth following". The Endowment Fund continues to grow through the efforts and careful investments by our Board of Trustees.

The Grand Lodge family was unable to attend the Eastern Star's Annual Pilgrimage to the Home on September 25, 1983, due to a conflict in laying a Plaque at the Welsh Memorial Methodist Church in Vinton, Louisiana. We express our appreciation for the love, concern and contributions that the Order of the Eastern Star has given to our Home over the years.

We continue to give thanks to the Great Architect of the Universe for our Superintendent, Brother Harold Moye, his love, dedication and devotion to giving our children guidance and direction in their formative years of life that is so necessary to become good citizens. To the dedicated staff that serve with him, we of the Grand Lodge say, "Thank You".

Our Christmas party held on December 10, 1983, would have made "Jolly Ole Santa" leave with a feeling of joy and happiness of a job well done by Brother Eugene Love, the O.E.S. Ladies and the contributions of gifts of love to "Our Kids".

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

The revenues from this Foundation have given hundreds of our young people an opportunity for higher education that possibly could not have been acquired without this help. These contributions that you, my Brethren, supplied through your generosity will affect the lives of the recipients and their children for years to come. The insight of those who have preceded us has laid a foundation upon which we of the present and future can build. Our trustees are to be commended for their wise counsel of investment and selection of deserving students. Your response to this need is greatly appreciated for "the youth of today are tomorrow's leaders".

MASONIC HOME ENDOWMENT FUND

The continuing growth of the endowment fund through contributions and memorials has increased the operating revenues for the Home, helping to offset the rising costs in various segments of the operation.

I have received several reports from lodges that use the dues form including a space for the penny a day contribution to the Home. This has been very successful in the Lodges that use this method. Your continued support of this program is needed until our Home is completely funded by revenues from investments of this type.

MASONIC EDUCATION

Brother Tom Wilson and his committee are to be congratulated for the fine job they are doing. I have discussed this work with Brother Wilson several times this year concerning the need to put together an updated Masonic Education Book for Grand Lodge distribution. We agree that the Committee should wait until the 1984 Grand Lodge Communication is completed before the Book is printed for distribution. This action is necessary in view of the resolutions which are to be voted on at this Communication in regards to the Education Program. I would recommend that as soon as possible that the committee call a meeting for this purpose.

HIGH SCHOOL AWARDS PROGRAM

Under the capable leadership of Brother D. L. Aldridge this program has continued to enjoy success year after year by the efforts of the district chairmen and masters of the constituent Lodges. This is an excellent program honoring our high school students and allows the lodges an opportunity to bring before the public and families of these students an education in Masonry. If you Brethren, as a constituent lodge, are not involved in this program, I strongly urge you to contact Brother Aldridge or your D.D.G.M. for information and consider being a part of increasing the education and image of Masonry before the public.

MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING

The report of the Grand Lodge Hall Board will be included in the Advance Reports. The Hall Board and Executive Board are to be commended for the excellent manner in which they have conducted the affairs of the temple and the cemetery. The operations of the temple and cemetery continue to show a profit before depreciation. Our thanks go to Brother August Lentz for his excellent managerial ability.

WORLD'S FAIR NEW ORLEANS 1984

In 1983, a World's Fair Committee was established to determine the involvement of Louisiana Masonry in this affair. Under the leadership of W. Brother Robert Love, Grand Tyler, chairman of the committee, it was decided to set up a hospitality room in the general area of the fair. He met with the Louisiana Masonic Coordinating Cabinet and presented the idea and the necessity of securing funds to finance the project. The Cabinet responded and agreed to finance a mail-out to all members of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana to solicit these funds. Contributions were made by the Shrine Temples, the Scottish Rite Bodies, York Rite Bodies, etc. The mail-out has been successful and response has been good. We urge those members who have not contributed to this endeavor to please do so. It takes a sizeable sum of money to operate for six months and your help will be needed.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF GRAND MASTERS

The annual Conference of Grand Masters of Masons in North America met in the Dallas Hilton Hotel, in Dallas, Texas, on February 20-23, 1983.

The Louisiana delegation consisted of your Grand Master, R. W. James M. Walley, D.G.M., R. W. Delwin P. Laguens, G.S., R. W. Ray W. Burgess, G.S.W., R. W. Clifford A. Bradley, G.J.W., M. W. D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M., S.G.I.G., M. W. Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M. and W. Voris King, Imperial Oriental Guide, Shrine.

There were two papers and four discussion groups during the Conference which were very informative and interesting. Each of the line officers from our Grand Jurisdiction attended different discussion groups to get a general idea of the subjects discussed for information that could be helpful to our Fraternity.

Your Grand Master served on the 1983 Conference Committee and as Chaplain of the Conference.

M. W. Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M., was elected to serve a three year term as a member of the Board of Directors of the George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association.

1983 SOUTHEASTERN MASONIC CONFERENCE

The 23rd Southeastern Masonic Conference was held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, on August 4-5-6, 1983.

The theme of the conference consisted of reports on Freemasonry in the Jurisdiction that had membership in the conference.

A paper on "Freemasonry in Louisiana" was presented by your Grand Master, your D.G.M., R. W. James M. Walley, and G.S.W., R. W. Ray W. Burgess, R. W. Clifford A. Bradley, G.J.W., served on

the Time and Place Committee.

The Louisiana delegation consisted of your Grand Master, R. W. James M. Walley, D.G.M., R. W. Ray W. Burgess, G.S.W., R. W. Clifford A. Bradley, G.J.W., R. W. Delwin P. Laguens, G. Secretary, W. James B. Martranga, Grand Pursuivant, W. Thomas A. Wilson, Chairman, Masonic Education Committee, W. Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer and M.W. E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Your Grand Master had the honor of attending the 250th Anniversary of the Grand Lodge of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the third Grand Lodge to be formed. The first being England, the second Ireland and the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1733. This Communication was held in Boston, Massachusetts, April 9-11, 1983, and was a great historical event.

I attended the Imperial Shrine Session held in Denver, Colorado, on July 3-8, 1983, as a guest of El Karubah Shrine Temple, Shreveport, Louisiana. This was a very enjoyable, interesting and educational event.

On October 15-18, 1983, I had the pleasure of attending the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite Bodies in Washington, D.C., in their biannual session. This was truly an inspiring and educational experience.

In addition to the visits made by me, R:W: Brother James M. Walley, D.G.M. made 209 visits, R:W: Brother Ray W. Burgess made 169 visits, and R:W: Brother Clifford A. Bradley made 101 visits.

REMEDIAL ACTIONS AND RULINGS

By letter on August 19, 1983, I removed William J. Jowers, member of Abe Hinson Lodge No. 472, from Masonry by authority of Digest of Edicts, page 109, Handbook of Masonic Law. By charges of unmasonic conduct filed by John T. Lindsey in Abe Hinson Lodge No. 472 and by thorough investigation by the appointed committee and considering the seriousness of the charges as outlined on page 97 of the Handbook of Masonic Law and for peace and harmony to prevail in Abe Hinson Lodge, Brother Jowers was removed from the Fraternity. Complete file of investigating committee was referred to the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee and Appeals and Grievance Committee.

By letter of August 19, 1983, to Curtis T. Hines Lodge No. 317, I ordered a masonic trial for John T. Lindsey on charges filed by Brother William J. Jowers of unmasonic conduct. There were numerous charges and a lengthy trial. The Lodge voted not guilty by an overwhelming majority. Complete transcript of charges and trial was sent to the Appeals and Grievance Committee.

By letter of November 7, 1983, to St. Charles Lodge No. 445, Mr. Charles Richard Boyd who had taken the E. A. Degree was discovered to have falsified his petition. His membership was nullified under general regulations, Article 6, page 30, Handbook of Masonic Law.

Albany Lodge No. 466 received a letter from Brother James Allen Allred dated October 26, 1983, and witnessed by Brother Jim Hayes, P.M., dated October 26, 1983, renouncing Masonry. By letter to the Lodge dated November 11, 1983, I expelled Mr. Allred and ordered his name to be stricken from the rolls as per Digest of Edicts, page 106, of the Handbook of Masonic Law.

I complied with the action taken by the Grand Lodge at the Annual Communication, February 7th and 8th, 1983, in reference to Gregory R. Bryant, a member of Marksville Lodge No. 269, who was suspended from Masonry. The Grand Lodge ruled that the matter be returned to Marksville Lodge No. 269 to be investigated and report to the incoming Grand Master within 90 days.

I have on file a full report dated April 30, 1983, of the investigating committee appointed by the Lodge. The report indicates that this matter originated in 1976, to the date of the report. After a thorough report by the committee in all aspects of the case, the committee recommended no action be taken against Brother Gregory R. Bryant and that the case be closed.

After reading all the data referring to this case and after seven years I ruled to accept the recommendation for the tenure of my term and referred the reports to the Appeals and Grievance Committee for final action.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION AND ANALYSIS OF GRAND MASTER'S ADDRESS

Your Committee on Distribution and Analysis of the Grand Master's address, refers the various portions of the Grand Master's address, to the Committee as follows:

Masonic Law and Jurisprudence:

- Building Plans Approved.
- Appointments During Year
- By-Laws Approved-disapproved
- Permissions Granted
- Remedial Action and Rulings
- Dispensations Granted
- Duplicate Charters
- Official Acts
- Recommendation

State of the Order:

- Opening
- State of the Order

Visits to other jurisdictions
Visits and Activities
Dedication of Lodges
Cornerstones Laid (Plaques)
District Deputy Grand Masters
Lodges Instituted
Masonic Home for Children
Masonic Home Endowment Fund
Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.
Masonic Temple Building
Lodges Consolidated
Special Events
World's Fair New Orleans 1984

Necrology:

Necrology

Foreign Correspondence:

Commissions Received
Commissions Issued
Commissions Recommended Not Received
Conference of Grand Masters

Masonic Education:

Masonic Education
Southeastern Masonic Conference
High School Awards Program

Permanent Committee on Work:

Grand Lecturers
Recommendation

Fraternally Submitted

M:W: T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M. (460), Chairman
(Telephone No. (318) 387-2621)
1807 N. Seventh Street, W. Monroe, La. 71291,
M:W: Grover L. Covington, P.G.M. (184)
Postal Drawer 1969, Hammond, La. 70401
M:W: Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M. (53)
103 Lakeview, Farmerville, La. 71241

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

M:W: Brother Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M., Grand Treasurer gave his report and moved that his report as printed be adopted. This was approved by aye vote.

Report of Grand Treasurer
Cash Position
Masonic Temple Building

December 31, 1982

Balance in Bank and on Hand	59,162.96
-----------------------------	-----------

Received During Year:

Commercial Rents	\$605,651.46	
Lodge Hall Rents	18,946.10	
Interest from Tenants	3,341.40	
Other Investments	35,590.36	
Social Rooms	1,684.00	
Auditorium	3,575.00	
Cemetery	<u>45,841.91</u>	714,630.23
		<u>773,793.19</u>

Less Checks drawn during 1982:

Temple Building	\$512,195.96	
Board of Charities & Benevolences	18,000.00	
Payroll	144,411.23	
Cemetery, including Payroll	<u>34,594.96</u>	709,202.15

Balance on Hand December 31, 1982:

Building Manager Account	\$49,470.61	
Payroll	<u>15,120.43</u>	
		<u>64,591.04</u>

Summary of Investments:

Building Reserve Fund for Depreciation	\$ 40,861.48
Building R.O.I. Fund	577,908.89
Cemetery Endowment Fund	243,562.82
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	37,936.59

REPORT OF GRAND TREASURER

Fraternal

Bank Balance December 31, 1982	\$ 50,981.88
U. S. Treasury Bills	89,791.14
Southern Savings Pass Book Account	<u>10,745.64</u>
	\$ 151,518.66 *

* Includes Masonic Bodies Dues and Fees
Advance Payment of \$ 104,521.80

Bank Balance December 31, 1982	\$ 50,981.88
--------------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS:

U. S. Treasury Bill Transactions	\$ 673,106.04
U. S. Treasury Bill and Cert. of Deposit Transactions for various accounts	\$ 95,248.46
Other Receipts	\$ 503,388.30
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 1,271,742.80</u>
	\$ 1,322,724.68

DISBURSEMENTS:

U. S. Treasury Bill Transactions	\$ 664,728.88
U. S. Treasury Bill and Cert. of Deposit Transactions for various accounts	\$ 107,798.50
Other Disbursements	\$ 494,391.46
Total Disbursements	<u>\$ 1,266,918.84</u>
Bank Balance December 31, 1983	\$ 55,805.84
Southern Savings Pass Book Account	11,353.16
U. S. Treasury Bills	<u>78,299.25</u>
	\$ 145,458.25 *

* Includes Masonic Bodies Dues and Fees
Advance Payment of \$ 88,005.52

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

INVESTMENT: Book Value

<u>Grand Treasurer General Fund:</u>	
U. S. Treasury Bills	\$ 26,705.35
<u>Masonic Old Folks Home Fund:</u>	
U. S. Treasury Bills	\$ 23,872.95
<u>G. L. Retirement Fund:</u>	
Whitney Certificate of Deposit	\$ 21,308.99
<u>George Washington Statue Maintenance Fund:</u>	
U. S. Treasury Bills	\$ 6,525.60
<u>Board of Charities and Benevolences:</u>	
Southern Savings Pass Book Account	\$ 4,322.04
U. S. Treasury Bills	14,319.75
<u>Special Purposes Fund:</u>	
U. S. Treasury Bills	\$ 58,597.43

Grand Lodge was called to refreshment to allow Channel 12 to come in.

The following resolutions were introduced and assigned to Committees for review and presentation at a subsequent session.

Resolutions 84-1 through 84-6 had previously been mailed to all Lodges. Resolution No. 7 was introduced in the morning session.

RESOLUTION NO. 1-1984

BY

ALFONSO M. MEITIN, P.M.
LEONARD C. MARLBOROUGH, P.M.
PETER FEY, P.M.
SALVADORE N CALO, JR. P.M.

ANDREW JACKSON LODGE #428 F&AM
ARTHUR M RETIF LODGE #473 F&AM
ARTHUR M RETIF LODGE #473 F&AM
ANDREW JACKSON LODGE #428 F&AM

IN REFERENCE TO THE SECOND PARAGRAPH UNDER MASONIC EMBLEMS AND/OR NAMES ON PAGE 95 OF THE EDICTS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

WHEREAS, WE THE UNDERSIGNED FEEL THAT WE, AS MASONS, ARE PROUD OF OUR AFFILIATION IN AND OF THE LODGE WE BELONG

WHERE AS, IT HAS BEEN THE EFFORTS OF THE GRAND LODGE AND ALL MASONS TO INCREASE MEMBERSHIP IN THE ORDER

WHEREAS, OTHER BODIES OF MASONRY AND THE BRETHEN OF OTHER STATES HAVE THE RIGHT TO WEAR THEIR EMBLEMS OF MEMBERSHIP IN THEIR LODGES TO EXPRESS THEIR PRIDE

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THE THE ABOVE MENTIONED PARAGRAPH THAT READS,

"IT IS NOT PERMISSIBLE TO PLACE THE MASONIC EMBLEM, OR THE LODGE NAME OR NUMBER, UPON ANY GARMENT OF WHATEVER NATURE WORN IN PUBLIC SPORTS EVENTS, ATHLETIC CONTESTS AND SIMILAR USAGE."

BE DELETED FROM THE EDICTS.

Alfonso M. Meitin #428
Leonard C. Marlborough #473
Peter Fey P.M. 473
Salvatore N. Calo Jr. #412
Michael Brannan 473
Glenn J. Myers #473
William P. Fey Jr. #473
Joseph Malach
William D. Brown
James A. Owens #59
Karl L. Panther #428
R. B. Wellman J. M.
Billy Mitchell J.O.
Arthur E. Miller, Es.

William C. Tinsley #428
E. L. Mawzy #428
Sam J. Fradella
Anthony J. Reber #428
Donna C. Tinsley
Joseph C. Tinsley
Joseph C. Tinsley #428
Rafael R. Harris #428
Matthew J. Tinsley P.M. #428
Julius W. Lucas P.M. #428
Patrick J. Battaglia #428
Franklin O. Branchette #428
George C. Dwyer III #428

(Disapproved)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

RESOLUTION NO. 2-1984

by

Albert L. Johnston PM Rayne Lodge 313, 7+AM
 Name Lodge Name and No.

William Tashen Rayne Lodge 313, 7+AM
 Name Lodge Name and No.

Samuel Dale Bortwright Rayne Lodge 313 F&AM
 Name Lodge Name and No.

Refer to Article VI, Section 8, Page 33 of the
 General Regulations:

Whereas; It has been noted over several years that certain groups of master masons arrive at an opinion that a certain candidate is not worthy of membership in the craft, and that such master masons either conscientiously or unconscientiously continue to exercise this prerogative on several successive petitions of the candidate, without consideration of possible improvement of the character of the candidate:

Be it resolved: that the following sentence be added to Article VI, Section 8, of the General Regulations:
 "The rule requiring the waive shall cease to be applicable after 5 years from date of original rejection of the candidate by the original lodge."

Albert L. Johnston PM
William Tashen
Samuel Dale Bortwright

(Disapproved)

RESOLUTION NO. 3-1984

BENEFIELD LODGE No. 270 F. & A. M.



RODESSA, LOUISIANA

Resolution
By

James B. Holcomb, P.M.

Benefield Lodge #270, F & AM

Refer to: Digest of edicts, The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana Free and Accepted Masons, Page no. 74, paragraph ref. 25 and 50 cumulative years.

Whereas, The awards certificate now being presented to the 25 and 50 year eligible recipients, be revised, replacing the certificates now being used, with a nice plaque of dark hardwood construction, with the eligible recipients, name, date, number of years and the Masonic emblem engraved thereon. Making the engravings silver for the 25 year plaque and gold for the 50 year plaque.

November 21st. 1985 A.D. November 21st 1983

J. B. Holcomb P.M.

L. D. Zylber W.M.

Eugene Pote P.M.

Harold E. Whitham P.M.

R. P. Bailey

W. C. Gault P.M.

Thomas J. Gault

Wm. J. Gault

Wm. J. Gault

(Disapproved)

RESOLUTION No. 4-1984

BY

Anthony T. Domiano
NAMEIndependence #458
LODGE NAME AND NO.Marion K. Johnston
NAMELivingston #160
LODGE NAME AND NO.Way P. Duncan PM
NAMEPine #264
LODGE NAME AND NO.

Refer to: "APRON" Page 68 of Digest of Edicts

WHEREAS: District Deputy Grand Masters are appointed to be the personal representatives of the Grand Master and, as such, to exercise precedent and careful judgment in the supervision of the affairs of the Lodges in their respective Districts, and

WHEREAS: This supervision requires the constant attendance to and participation in the activities of the District Lodges, and

WHEREAS: This attendance and participation require extensive travel and preparation to present the programs necessary to increase the prestige of the Fraternity, now

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: In recognition of appreciation for this effort, a sentence be added to "APRON" on Page 68 of the Digest of Edicts as follows: "An appropriate apron shall be presented to each newly installed District Deputy Grand Master to be used by him while in office, and become his personal property when his successor is elected and installed." This change to take effect upon passage.

Anthony T. Domiano
Way P. Duncan
Way P. Duncan

(Disapproved)

RESOLUTION No. 5-1984

BY

Leey Mapes
NAMELivingston Lodge No 160
LODGE NAME AND NO.Marion K. Johnston
NAMELivingston Lodge No. 160
LODGE NAME AND NO.Anthony Domiano
NAMEIndependence Lodge No. 458
LODGE/NAME AND NO.

Refer to: Page 80 of the Digest of Edicts

WHEREAS, membership of 50 years of more is evident of unusual devotion to the fraternity, and

WHEREAS, recognition of this devotion would be a fitting tribute from the members, and

WHEREAS, "uniform receipts or dues cards furnished by the Grand Lodge, signed by the Secretary, under seal of the Lodge, must be used by every constituent Lodge."

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that a sentence be added to "dues, cards and life membership cards" of the Digest of Edicts to read, "Special cards of a durable nature and distinctive of print and color will be issued for life to all 50-year Masons."

Leey Mapes
MK Johnston
Anthony T Domiano

(Disapproved)

We, the Committee on Handbook of Masonic Law, recommend that the Acts of the Legislature of the State of Louisiana incorporating the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, and other purposes, be printed in the preface of the Handbook of Masonic Law. They are as follows:

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

AN ACT

**Incorporating the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana,
and for other purposes.**

Whereas, John Soule, P. F. Dubourg, L. Moreau Lislet, Modeste Lefebvre, Senior; Yves Lemonier, Junior; Augustus Guibert and J. B. Pinta, of the Grand Lodge of Free-Masons of this State have by their petition stated that there has existed and still exists in this State divers Lodges or Societies of Free-Masons, over which there is a presiding or superintending Grand Lodge, composed of the petitioners, as members, and divers others who are or may join in promoting the good of the Craft, founded on the ancient usages of their Society, the principles of which are charity and universal benevolence; to the end, therefore, that charitable institutions may be promoted—

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana, in General Assembly convened, That the several persons hereinbefore named, and others who are or may become members of the said Grand Lodge, and their successors, shall be and are hereby deemed to be a body corporate and politic in name and deed, by the style of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, and by the said name and style shall have perpetual succession of officers and members, and a common seal to use, and shall have full power to make, alter, amend and change such By-Laws as may be agreed on by the members of the same; provided, such By-Laws be not repugnant to the laws or Constitution of this State or of the United States.

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, That they shall have full power and authority, under the style and name of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, to take, hold and enjoy, real and personal property; to sue for and recover all such sum or sums of money as now are or hereafter may become due to the said Lodge, by any name or style whatever, at any court of law or any tribunal having jurisdiction thereof, and the rights and privileges of the said Lodge in any court or at any tribunal whatever, to defend, and also to receive, take and apply bequests or donations as may be made to and for the uses and purposes intended by the said institution.

Acts of the Legislature

Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, That all the regular Lodges already constituted under the power and jurisdiction of the said Grand Lodge, are hereby declared to be bodies corporate and politic in name and deed, by whatever style or name they may be called and known in their constitution, with equal powers to those which are hereby given to the said Grand Lodge, so long as the said Lodges remain under the power and jurisdiction of the said Grand Lodge, and in all things abide by and conform themselves to the resolutions and By-Laws of the same, and no longer.

Approved March 18, 1816, pp. 99 and 100.

AN ACT

Supplementary to an Act entitled "An Act Incorporating the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana and for other purposes."

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana, in General Assembly convened, That all the regular lodges which have been constituted by the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, since the passage of the Act to which this is a supplement, as well as all the regular lodges, which shall be hereafter constituted by the same, are hereby declared to be bodies corporate and politic, in name and deed, by whatever style or name they may be called and known in their constitution, with equal powers to those which are given to the said Grand Lodge by the said Act, so long as the said lodges shall remain under the power and jurisdiction of the said Grand Lodge, and in all things abide by and conform themselves to the resolutions and By-Laws of the same, and no longer.

Approved February 11, 1819, p. 16.

No. 225.

AN ACT

To exempt from taxation the Hall of the Grand Lodge of A. Y. Masons, of the State of Louisiana.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana, in General Assembly convened, That the building situated on the corner of St. Charles and Perdido streets, in the City of New Orleans, and known as "The Hall of the Grand Lodge of A. Y. Masons, of the State of Louisiana," shall be exempt from State and parish taxation, so long as it is occupied as the Grand Lodge of the A. Y. Masons.

Approved March 15, 1855.

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana

No. 72.

AN ACT

To amend the second section of an Act entitled "An Act Incorporating the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, and for other purposes.—Approved March 18, 1816.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana, in General Assembly convened, That the second section of the Act entitled "An Act incorporating the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, and for other purposes," approved March 18, 1816, be amended and re-enacted so as to read as follows:

Sec. 2. Be it further enacted, etc., "That they shall have full power and authority, under the style and name of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana to take, hold and enjoy real and personal property, to sell, mortgage or otherwise encumber any species of property; to borrow money on mortgage or real estate or on pledge of personal property; to issue bonds or other obligations to pay money; to sue for and recover all such sum or sums of money as now are or hereafter may become due to the said Grand Lodge by any name or style whatever, at any court of law or any tribunal having jurisdiction thereof, and the rights and privileges of the said Grand Lodge, in any court or tribunal whatever; to defend and also to receive, take and apply bequests or donations, as may be made to and for the uses and purposes intended by the said institution, and that these powers shall attach to all the regular lodges, which have heretofore been or shall hereafter be constituted by the said Grand Lodge, so long as the said lodge shall remain under the powers and jurisdiction of the said Grand Lodge, and in all things abide by and conform themselves to the resolutions and By-Laws of the same, and no longer."

Sec. 3. Be it further enacted, etc., That all laws and parts of laws contrary to or inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, be and the same are hereby repealed, and that this Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved April 25, 1872, p. 123.

We also recommend that the charges of a Free-Mason be printed in the preface of the Handbook of Masonic Law. These charges are a basic Landmark of our own Grand Lodge on which our law is based. They are as follows:

THE CHARGES OF A FREE-MASON

**EXTRACTED FROM
THE ANCIENT RECORDS OF LODGES
BEYOND SEA, AND OF THOSE IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND
IRELAND FOR THE USE OF THE LODGES IN LONDON.
TO BE READ**

**AT THE MAKING OF NEW BRETHREN OR WHEN THE
MASTER SHALL ORDER IT**

(As Published by the Grand Lodge of England, 1723)*

THE GENERAL HEADS, VIZ.:

- I. Of God and Religion.
- II. Of the Civil Magistrate, Supreme and Subordinate.
- III. Of Lodges
- IV. Of Masters, Wardens, Fellows and Apprentices.
- V. Of the Management of the Craft in working.
- VI. Of Behavior, viz.:
 1. In the Lodge while Constituted.
 2. After the Lodge is over and the Brethren not gone.
 3. When Brethren meet, without Strangers, but not in a Lodge.
 4. In presence of Strangers not Masons.
 5. At Home and in the Neighborhood.
 6. Towards a Strange Brother.

I.—CONCERNING GOD AND RELIGION.

A Mason is oblig'd by his Tenure to obey the moral Law; and if he rightly understands the Art he will never be a stupid ATHEIST, nor an irreligious LIBERTINE. But, though in ancient Times Masons were charg'd in every Country to be of the

*This copy has been minutely collated with an original copy of ANDERSON'S CONSTITUTIONS, in the possession of Bro. Bob Morris, and is found to be literally correct. The title page of the original work is given as above.

Charge of a Free-Mason

Religion of that Country or Nation, whatever it was, yet 'tis now thought more expedient only to oblige them to that Religion in which all Men agree, leaving their peculiar Opinions to themselves; that is, to be good Men and true, or Men of Honour and Honesty, by whatever Denominations or Persuasions they may be distinguish'd; whereby Masonry becomes the Centre of Union, and the Means of conciliating true Friendship among Persons that must have remain'd at a perpetual Distance.

II.—OF THE CIVIL MAGISTRATE, SUPREME AND SUBORDINATE.

A Mason is a peaceful subject to the Civil powers wherever he resides or works, and is never to be concern'd in Plots and Conspiracies against the Peace and Welfare of the Nation, nor to behave himself undutiful to inferior Magistrates for as Masonry hath been always injured by War, Bloodshed and Confusion, so ancient Kings and Princes have been much dispos'd to encourage the Craftsmen, because of their Peaceableness and Loyalty, whereby they practically answered the Cavils of their Adversaries, and promoted the honour of the Fraternity, who ever flourish'd in times of Peace. So that if a Brother should be a Rebel against the State, he is not to be countenanc'd in his Rebellion, however he may be pitied as an unhappy Man; and if convicted of no other Crime, though the Loyal Brotherhood must and ought to disown his Rebellion, and give no Umbrage or Ground of political jealousy to the Government for the time being, they cannot expel him from the Lodge, and his Relation to it remains indefeasible.

III.—OF LODGES.

A Lodge is a place where Masons assemble and work; Hence that Assembly of duly organiz'd Society of Masons is call'd a Lodge, and every Brother ought to belong to one and be subject to its By-Laws, and General Regulations. It is either particular or general, and will be best understood by attending it, and by the Regulations of the General or Grand Lodge, hereunto annex'd. In ancient Times, no Master or Fellow could be absent from it especially when warn'd to appear at it, without incurring a severe Censure, until it appeared to the Master and Wardens, that pure Necessity hinder'd him.

The persons admitted Members of a Lodge must be good and true Men, free born, and of mature and discreet age, no Bond-men, no Women, no immoral or scandalous Men, but of good Report.

*The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana***IV.—OF MASTERS, WARDENS, FELLOWS
AND APPRENTICES**

All preferment among Masons is grounded upon real Worth and personal Merit only, that so the Lords may be well, served, the Brethren not put to shame, nor the Royal Craft despis'd; Therefore, no Master or Warden is chosen by Seniority, but for his Merit. It is impossible to describe these things in writing, and every Brother must attend in his Place and learn them in a way peculiar to this Fraternity. Only Candidates may know that no Master should take an Apprentice, unless he has Imployment for him, and unless he be a perfect Youth, having no Maim or Defect in his Body that may render him incapable of learning the Art—of serving his Master's LORD, and of being made a Brother, and then a Fellow Craft in due time, even after he has served such a term of Years as the Custom of the Country directs; and that he should be descended of honest Parents; that so, when otherwise qualifi'd he may arrive at the Honour of being the Warden, and then the Master of the Lodge, the Grand Warden and at length the GRAND MASTER of all the Lodges, according to his Merit.

No Brother can be a WARDEN until he has pass'd the part of a Fellow Craft, nor a MASTER, until he has acted as a Warden; nor GRAND WARDEN until he has been a Master of a Lodge; nor GRAND MASTER unless he has been a Fellow Craft before his Election, who is also to be nobly born, or a Gentleman of the best Fashion, or some eminent Scholar, or some curious Architect or other Artist, descended from honest Parents, and who is of singular great Merit, in the opinion of the Lodges. And for the better and easier and more honourable Discharge of his Office, the Grand Master has a power to chuse his own DEPUTY GRAND MASTER who must be then, or must have been formerly, the Master of a particular Lodge, and has the Privilege of acting whatever the GRAND MASTER his Principal, should act, unless the said principal be present, or interpose his Authority by a letter.

These Rules and Governors, supreme and subordinate of the ancient Lodge, are to be obey'd in their respective Stations by all the Brethren, according to the old Charges and Regulations, with all Humility, Reverence, Love and Alacrity.

V.—OF THE MANAGEMENT OF THE CRAFT IN WORKING

All Masons shall work honestly on Working Days, that they may live creditably on Holy Days, and the time appointed by the Law of the Land, or confirmed by Custom, shall be observed.

Charge of a Free-Mason

The most expert of the Fellow Craftsmen, shall be chosen or appointed the Master or Overseer of the Lord's work; who is to be call'd MASTER by those that work under him. The Craftsmen are to avoid all ill Language, and call each other by no disobliging Name but Brother or Fellow; and to behave themselves courteously within and without the Lodge.

The Master, knowing himself to be able of Cunning shall undertake the Lord's Work as reasonable as possible, and truly dispend his Goods as if they were his own; nor to give more Wages to any Brother or Apprentice than he really may deserve.

Both the MASTER and the Mason, receiving their Wages justly, shall be faithful to the Lord, and honestly finish their Work whether task or journey; nor put the work to task that hath been accustomed to journey.

None shall discover Envy at the Prosperity of a Brother nor supplant him, or put him out of his Work if he be capable to finish the same; for no Man can finish another's Work so much to the Lord's profit unless he be thoroughly acquainted with the Designs and Draughts of him that began it.

When a Fellow Craftsmen is chosen Warden of the Work under the Master, he shall be true both to Master and Fellows, shall carefully oversee the Work in the Master's absence, to the Lord's profit, and his Brethren shall obey him.

All Masons employ'd shall meekly receive their wages, without murmuring or mutiny; and not desert the Master till the Work is finished.

A younger Brother shall be instructed in working, to prevent spoiling the materials for want of judgment, and for increasing and continuing of Brotherly Love.

All the Tools used in working shall be approved by the Grand Lodge.

No Labourer shall be employed in the proper work of Masonry; nor shall FREE MASONS work with those that are not free, without an urgent Necessity; nor shall they teach Labourers and unaccepted Masons, as they should teach a Brother or Fellow.

VI.—OF BEHAVIOUR, VIZ:**1. IN THE LODGE WHILE CONSTITUTED**

You are not to hold private Committees, or separate Conversation, without Leave from the Master, nor to talk of anything impertinent or unseemly, nor interrupt the Master or Wardens or any

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana

Brother speaking to the Master; Nor behave yourself ludicrously or jestingly while the Lodge is engaged in what is serious and solemn nor use any unbecoming Language upon any Pretense whatsoever; but to pay due Reference to your Master, Wardens and Fellows, and put them to worship.

If any Complaint be brought, the Brother found guilty shall stand to the Award and Determination of the Lodge who are proper and competent Judges of all such Controversies (unless you carry it by Appeal to the GRAND LODGE,) and to whom they ought to be referr'd unless a Lord's work be hindered the meanwhile, in which Case a particular Reference may be made; but you must never go to Law about what concerneth Masonry, without an absolute Necessity apparent to the Lodge.

**2. BEHAVIOUR AFTER THE LODGE IS OVER, AND
THE BRETHREN NOT GONE**

You may enjoy yourself with innocent Mirth, treating one another according to ability, but avoiding all Excess, or forcing any Brother to eat or drink beyond his Inclination, or hindering him from going when his Occasions call him, or doing or saying anything offensive, or that may forbid an easy and free Conversation, for that would blast our Harmony and defeat our laudable Purposes. Therefore no private Piques or Quarrels must be brought within the door of the Lodge, far less any Quarrels about Religion or Nations or State Policy, we being only as Masons of the Catholick Religion above mention'd; we are also of all Nations, Tongues, Kindreds and Languages and are resolv'd against ALL POLITICKS, as what never yet conduced to the Welfare of the Lodge, nor ever will. This Charge has been always strictly enjoin'd and observed; but especially since the Reformation in BRITAIN, or the Dissent and secession of these Nations from the Communion of ROME.

**3. BEHAVIOUR WHEN BRETHREN MEET, WITHOUT STRANGERS,
BUT NOT IN A LODGE FORMED**

You are to salute one another in a courteous manner, as you will be instructed, calling each other Brother, freely giving Mutual Instruction, as shall be thought expedient, without being overseen or overheard, and without encroaching upon each other, or derogating from that Respect which is due to any Brother were he not a Mason; for, though all Masons are as brethren, upon the saine LEVEL, yet Masonry takes no honour from a Man that he had

Charge of a Free-Mason

before; nay rather it adds to his Honour, especially if he has deserv'd well of the Brotherhood, who must give Honour, to whom it is due, and to avoid ill Manners.

4. BEHAVIOUR IN PRESENCE OF STRANGERS NOT MASONS

You shall be cautious in your Words and Carriage, that the most penetrating Strangers shall not be able to discover or find out what is not proper to be intimated; and sometimes you shall divert a Discourse, and manage it prudently, for the Honour of the worshipful Fraternity.

5. BEHAVIOUR AT HOME AND IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

You are to act as becomes a moral and wise man; particularly not to let your Family, Friends and Neighbors know the Concerns of the Lodge, &c., but wisely to consult your own Honour and that of the ancient Brotherhood, for reasons not to be mention'd here. You must also consult your Health, by not continuing together too late, or too long from home after Lodge Hours are past; and by avoiding of Gluttony or Drunkenness that your Families be not neglected or injured, nor you disabled from working.

6. BEHAVIOUR TOWARDS A STRANGE BROTHER

You are cautiously to examine him in such a Method as Prudence shall direct you, that you may not be impos'd upon by an ignorant, false Pretender, whom you are to reject with Contempt and derision, and beware of giving him any Hints of Knowledge.

But if you discover him to be a true and genuine Brother, you are to respect him accordingly; and if he is in want, you must relieve him if you can, or else direct him how he may be reliev'd. You must employ him some Days, or else recommend him to be employ'd. But you are not charged to do beyond your Ability, only to prefer a poor Brother that is a good Man and true, before any other poor People in the same Circumstances.

FINALLY, All these CHARGES you are to observe, and also those that shall be communicated to you in another way, cultivating BROTHERLY LOVE, the Foundation and Capstone, the Cement and Glory of this ancient Fraternity, avoiding all Wrangling and Quarreling, all Slander and backbiting, not permitting others to slander any honest Brother, but defending his Character, and doing him all good Offices, as far as is consistent with your Honour and Safety, and no farther. And if any of them do you Injury, you must

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana

apply to your own or his Lodge; and from thence you may appeal to the GRAND LODGE at the Quarterly Communication, and from thence to the Annual GRAND LODGE, as has been the ancient laudable Conduct of our Forefathers in every Nation, never taking a legal Course but when the Case cannot be otherwise decided, and patiently listening to the honest and friendly Advice of Master and Fellows, when they would prevent you going to Law with Strangers, or would excite you to put a speedy Period to all Lawsuits, that so you may mind the Affair of MASONRY with the more Alacrity and Success, but with respect to Brothers or Fellows at Law, the Master and Brethren should kindly offer their Mediation, which ought to be thankfully submitted to by the contending Brethren; and if that Submission is impracticable, they must, however, carry on their Process or Law-Suit, without Wrath or Rancour, (not in the common way,) saying or doing nothing which may hinder Brotherly Love and good Offices be renew'd and continu'd that all may see the benign Influence of MASONRY, as all true Masons have done from the beginning of the World, and will do to the end of Time.

AMEN SO MOTE IT BE.

We recommend that Article IV of the General Regulations, Trials and Punishments in the Grand Lodge, be replaced with the following:

ARTICLE IV

Trials and Punishments in Grand Lodge

Section 1. Should any brother, whose trial for offenses exclusively belongs to the Grand Lodge (Article VII, Section 1, b, (4) of the General Regulations) have charges preferred against him, the Grand Master shall, if in his opinion the charges are of a grave character, suspend the brother from the exercise of the duties of his office until the next annual Grand Communication when, on proof of the act for which the order of suspension was made, the Grand Lodge may inflict such Masonic punishment, or make such decree as two-thirds of those present shall deem the case to require.

Section 2. Should any Lodge of this jurisdiction, or brother, or number of brethren at any time renounce their allegiance to this Grand Lodge, or openly resist the Constitution, Regulations or Edicts of this Grand Lodge, the Grand Master shall, during the recess of the Grand Lodge, suspend such Lodge, brother or brethren from all their Masonic rights and privileges until the next Annual Grand Communication when, on proof of the act for which the order of suspension was made, the Grand Lodge may inflict such Masonic punishment, or make such decree as two-thirds of those present shall deem the case to require.

If proper evidence and proof of the act for which the order of suspension was made is not presented to the Grand Lodge in open session or if some definite degree of punishment is not decreed by two-thirds majority vote of those present, the suspension shall be lifted immediately upon the closing of the Grand Communication which reviewed or failed to review the case, and the Lodge, brother or brethren shall be restored to membership as of the date of such suspension.

Section 3. All acts of the Grand Master under Article IV are automatically referred to the committee on Appeals and Grievances for their review and recommendation to the Grand Lodge for final action.

Fraternally,

Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M.
Chairman, Committee on Handbook
of Masonic Law

1977

1977

RESOLUTION NO. 6-1984

BY

JAMES H. KING, GRAND MASTER

NAME

HAP ARNOLD LODGE NO. 457

LODGE NAME AND NO.

JAMES M. WALLEY, DEPUTY GRAND MASTER

NAME

LEE E. THOMAS NO. 421

LODGE NAME AND NO.

RAY W. BURGESS, GRAND SENIOR WARDEN

NAME

DENHAM SPRINGS LODGE NO. 297

LODGE NAME AND NO.

CLIFFORD A. BRADLEY, GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN . DE RIDDER LODGE NO. 271

NAME

LODGE NAME AND NO.

WHEREAS, Most Worshipful Brother Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M., by letter dated April 1, 1981 informed the constituent Lodges that the Grand Lecturers had been directed to consolidate visits to Lodges in order to save travel funds and to conserve time for the Grand Lecturers to attend to their many other duties; and,

WHEREAS, lack of additional funds has prevented the Grand Lodge from increasing travel allowances even though the travel expenses of the Grand Lecturers have continued to escalate; and,

WHEREAS, the "Certificate Lecturer" program which was instituted during 1982 by Most Worshipful Brother Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M., to assist the Grand Lecturers and the District Deputy Grand Lecturers in improving work in the constituent Lodges has been very successful throughout the State of Louisiana; and,

WHEREAS, one of the Grand Lecturers has indicated that he will not stand for reelection in 1985;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That starting in February 1985, the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A. M. shall elect one Grand Lodge Lecturer in lieu of two Grand Lodge Lecturers. In the event the Grand Lodge approves this resolution, the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee is directed to revise the applicable Sections in the Handbook of Masonic Law to reflect this change.

James H. King G.M.

James M. Walley D.G.M.

Ray W. Burgess G.S.W.

Clifford A. Bradley G.J.W.

RESOLUTION NO. 7 - 1984

WHEREAS, the George Washington Masonic National Memorial at Alexandria, Virginia stands as a national monument to Freemasonry which is visited by more than 100,000 persons each year, and

WHEREAS, all Masons throughout the United States should take great pride in the Memorial which honors our first president and Freemasonry's commitment to liberty and love of country, and

WHEREAS, the Memorial, after a period of fifty-one years, is in need of additional funds for major repairs and continuing maintenance, and

WHEREAS, in order to help provide these needed funds, thirty-four Grand Lodges have thus far endorsed a program of a \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial by each new Entered Apprentice,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Grand Lodge of Louisiana endorse the program of \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial by each new initiate, said contribution to be included in the initiation fee and to become effective January 1, 1985.

Fraternally submitted,

Thomas T. Elkins

Thomas T. Elkins, P.M.
Robeline Lodge No. 344 and
Member of Board of Directors
Washington National Memorial

REPORT OF THE MASONIC LAW AND JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE

M:W: Brother Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M., Chairman, Masonic Law and Jurisprudence, referred to the Grand Master's report and moved that those items of the Grand Master's report referred to this committee be approved and those resolutions printed in the Advance Report be accepted for consideration at this Grand Lodge Session.

Actions of the Grand Master as reported and referred to this committee, namely:

- Building plans approved
- Appointments during the Year
- Official Acts
- Permissions Granted
- Duplicate Charters issued
- Dispensations Granted
- By-Laws and/or amendments approved
- By-Laws disapproved
- Remedial Actions and rulings

are in accord with the authority of the Grand Lodge, and we recommend approval.

RESOLUTION NO. 1 would change the present Law to allow the Masonic Emblem and/or name of the Lodge to be placed on garments worn in public sports events, athletic contests, and similar usage. Discussions in Grand Lodge at the time this Edict was passed noted that the dignity of the Emblem would be marred by "rubbing it in the dirt, etc." We recognize that there are other ways to mar the dignity of the Emblem. We recommend that this Resolution be disapproved.

RESOLUTION NO. 2 would prescribe a time (5 years) when the Lodge would cease to retain jurisdiction over rejected applicants and candidates who have not completed the Master Mason Degree. We recommend disapproval.

RESOLUTION NO. 3 would change the Certificates for 25 and 50 year Masons to engraved plaques. In addition to the Certificates now awarded, the Grand Lodge awards Gold 50 year pins which can be worn by the recipient on the lapel of his coat. We recommend that this resolution be disapproved.

RESOLUTION NO. 4 would add the cost of 18 new aprons annually to the budget. The only official "Past" Officer title recognized by the Grand Lodge is that of Past Master and Past Grand Master. We recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 5 would provide "permanent" dues cards for 50 year Masons. A 50 year Mason may cease to be a member of a specific Lodge by transfer of membership and other ways, thus rendering a "Permanent" dues or Membership Card null and void.

Currently a 50 year Mason is awarded - in addition to the 50 year Lapel pin and large certificate - a miniature Gold Printed Certificate to be carried in one's pocket. Therefore we recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 6: We recommend approval of this substitute Resolution as follows:

RESOLUTION NO. 6-1984

by

Name

Lodge Name & No.

James H. King, Grand Master	Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457
James M. Walley, Deputy Grand Master	Lee E. Thomas No. 421
Ray W. Burgess, Grand Senior Warden	Denham Springs Lodge No. 297
Clifford A. Bradley, Grand Junior Warden	DeRidder Lodge No. 271

Whereas, Most Worshipful Brother Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M., by letter dated April 1, 1981 informed the constituent Lodges that the Grand Lecturers had been directed to consolidate visits to Lodges in order to save travel funds and to conserve time for the Grand Lecturers to attend to their many other duties; and,

WHEREAS, lack of additional funds has prevented the Grand Lodge from increasing travel allowances even though the travel expenses of the Grand Lecturers have continued to escalate; and,

WHEREAS, the "Certificate Lecturer" program which was instituted during 1982 by Most Worshipful Brother Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M., to assist the Grand Lecturers and the District Deputy Grand Lecturers in improving work in the constituent Lodges has been very successful throughout the State of Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, one of the Grand Lecturers has indicated that he will not stand for reelection in 1985;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That beginning February 1985 this Grand Lodge shall terminate the use of Grand Lecturers and that the Grand Master shall supervise the ritual proficiency through the Permanent Committee on Work and a District Ritual Lecturer in each Masonic District to be appointed by the Grand Master.

RESOLUTION NO. 7

Name

Lodge Name & No.

Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.

Robeline Lodge No. 344

(Also Member of Board of Directors,
Washington National Memorial)

WHEREAS, THE George Washington Masonic National Memorial at Alexandria, Virginia stands as a national monument to Freemasonry which is visited by more than 100,000 persons each year, and

WHEREAS, all Masons throughout the United States should take great pride in the Memorial which honors our first president and Freemasonry's commitment to liberty and love of country, and

WHEREAS, the Memorial, after a period of fifty-one years, is in need of additional funds for major repairs and continuing maintenance, and

WHEREAS, in order to help provide these needed funds, thirty-four Grand Lodges have thus far endorsed a program of a \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial by each new Entered Apprentice,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Grand Lodge of Louisiana endorse the program of \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial by each new initiate, said contribution to be included in the initiation fee and to become effective January 1, 1985.

We agree with the intent and purpose of this Resolution, and recommend APPROVAL.

Relative to the Joint Report of this Committee with the Handbook of Masonic Law Committee, we recommend the inclusion of the Acts of the Legislature and the ancient charges of a Freemason as printed in the advance report be included in the Handbook of Masonic Law.

Relative to the trial and punishment of a Brother whose trial for offences exclusively belong to the Grand Lodge, we recommend that Article IV of the General Regulations be replaced as indicated on Page 71 of the Advanced Reports.

Relative to the petition for degrees in Masonry, we recommend that Item No. 12 be added to that portion of the petition on Page 121, Handbook of Masonic Law, as follows:

12. This petition is made with full awareness that any information about the petitioner from any legal source may be obtained.

We further recommend that Items No. 17a and 17b be added to that portion of the petition on Page 121, Handbook of Masonic Law as follows:

- 17a. What is your Social Security No.? _____
- 17b. What is your Drivers License No.? _____

Relative to Grand Lodge Committees we recommend that the Committee on Handbook of Masonic Law be discontinued and that its duties be transferred and added to the duties of the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee.

Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M.,
Chairman, Masonic Law and
Jurisprudence Committee

This report was approved by Grand Lodge.

Brother Downs read another resolution to be introduced at that session proposing that dues be changed to allow for a needy brother to pay reduced dues. Brother Downs explained how this should be handled by the Lodge as approved by Grand Lodge last year and recommended that it not be received at this Session. The brethren voted not to receive this resolution.

The report of the Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc. and the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Home for the children was presented by M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., Chairman of the foundation.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
THE MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN**

TO THE GRAND MASTER AND BRETHREN:

WE HAVE EXPERIENCED ANOTHER VERY GOOD YEAR AT THE HOME. THE STAFF MEMBERS, UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF SUPERINTENDENT HAROLD W. MOYE, HAVE DONE AN EXCELLENT JOB OF CARING FOR THE NEEDS OF OUR CHILDREN. WE HAVE REPORTED BEFORE THAT IT IS OUR PURPOSE TO MAKE THIS A "HOME" IN A REAL SENSE, AND NOT JUST AN INSTITUTION.

MANY PEOPLE FROM OVER THE ENTIRE STATE HAVE BEEN MOST HELPFUL DURING THE YEAR. IT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE TO NAME ALL OF THEM. HOWEVER, I WOULD LIKE TO CALL ATTENTION TO ONE PERSON IN PARTICULAR. DR. ALVIN H. HONIGMAN, M.D., HAS BEEN OUR "FAMILY DOCTOR" FOR THE HOME FOR MANY, MANY YEARS. HE TAKES CARE OF ALL OUR MINOR AILMENTS AND REFERS US TO THE PROPER SOURCES WHEN SPECIALIZED SERVICES ARE REQUIRED. DURING ALL THESE YEARS HE HAS NEVER RAISED HIS MONTHLY FEE OF \$50.00 PER MONTH. IT IS MEN WITH DEDICATION AND CONCERN LIKE DR. HONIGMAN THAT HELP TO MAKE OUR WORK AT THE HOME TRULY A LABOR OF LOVE.

ON THE PAGES THAT FOLLOW WE HAVE LISTED A NUMBER OF ITEMS OF INFORMATION THAT MIGHT BE OF INTEREST TO YOU.

THE AUDITORS HAVE COMPLETED THEIR ANNUAL AUDIT AS OF NOVEMBER 30, AND THEY HAVE VERIFIED THE FIGURES GIVEN YOU IN THE SECRETARY-TREASURER'S REPORT. THE FULL AUDIT WILL BE PRINTED IN THE ANNUAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES WOULD LIKE TO THANK ALL THE MASONS OF THE STATE AND OTHERS, FOR THEIR USUAL COOPERATION AND SUPPORT.

FRATERNALLY SUBMITTED,

Howard M. Sigler

HOWARD M. SIGLER, PGM, CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

77

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

LIST OF CURRENT RESIDENTS AS OF

DECEMBER 1, 1983

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

NAME	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	SPONSORING LODGE	DATE ADMITTED
ALLBRITTON, STACY L.	F	7-17-63	COLTAX LODGE #259	2-5-82
CLARK, KELLY G.	M	10-8-69	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	5-26-77
CLARK, KENNETH W.	M	4-5-68	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	5-26-77
CLARK, SHELLIE	F	10-3-71	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	5-26-77
CLARK, RUBY K.	F	1-8-71	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	10-2-80
CLARK, KENNETH DELRIO	M	6-30-72	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	10-2-80
CLARK, GENTLEMAN JOHN	M	9-17-74	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	10-2-80
DANIELS, CINDY D.	F	12-15-74	BOYCE LODGE #273	7-26-77
EUNICE, TROY M.	M	2-24-73	UNITY LODGE #267	2-9-80
EUNICE, MICHELLE	F	2-19-76	UNITY LODGE #267	2-9-80
EUNICE, SHERRY	F	2-28-71	UNITY LODGE #267	2-9-80
HARY, JOHN M., JR.	M	1-26-69	OLIVE LODGE #52	9-8-81
HORN, DAVID B.	M	6-26-70	ABE HINSON LODGE #472	9-6-74
IVEY, CHRISTOPHER L.	M	9-8-70	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	3-25-77
IVEY, SHANNON M.	F	10-31-68	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	3-25-77
IVEY, STEPHEN A.	M	7-30-71	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	3-25-77
IVEY, DAVID WAYNE	M	12-20-76	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	6-2-82
JASPER, BRIAN	M	5-5-67	SOUTHERN HILLS LODGE #464 (readmitted)	1-19-83
JASPER, DAVID L.	M	4-23-68	SOUTHERN HILLS LODGE #464	4-11-76
JASPER, REGINA N.	F	7-10-69	SOUTHERN HILLS LODGE #464	4-11-76
JASPER, TAMMY V.	F	7-8-72	SOUTHERN HILLS LODGE #464	4-11-76
KINSEL, RANDY	M	2-4-79	CURTIS T. HINES #317	1-20-83
KINSEL, RICKY	M	2-27-77	CURTIS T. HINES #317	1-20-83
KNIGHT, DORIS D.	F	10-4-67	BOYCE LODGE #273	7-26-77
KNIGHT, DOROTHY I.	F	9-18-66	BOYCE LODGE #273	7-26-77
KNIGHT, KERRY L.	M	4-20-69	BOYCE LODGE #273	7-26-77
KNIGHT, TWANNA SUE	F	5-4-71	BOYCE LODGE #273	7-26-77
McKINNON, SAMANTHA	F	3-4-73	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	9-2-82
NETTLES, DAVID C., JR.	M	7-10-72	BATON ROUGE LODGE #372	7-12-82
NETTLES, THERESA A.	F	5-25-75	BATON ROUGE LODGE #372	7-12-82
O'NEAL, AMANDA LORETTA	F	9-28-74	MONTGOMERY LODGE #168	7-29-77
(Pizanie)DOYLE, TONY	M	8-1-73	CURTIS T. HINES LODGE #317	1-8-80
TATUM, JOSEPH D., JR.	M	4-30-68	ALBERT ROUSSEAU LODGE #301	10-26-81
TATUM, JOHN DAVID	M	9-29-69	ALBERT ROUSSEAU LODGE #301	10-26-81
TATUM, KELLY RAY	M	3-5-76	ALBERT ROUSSEAU LODGE #301	10-26-81
TATUM, KARY DALE	M	7-5-74	ALBERT ROUSSEAU LODGE #301	10-26-81
SMITH, DAVID	M	12-5-68	MT. GERIZIN LODGE #54 (re-admitted)	1-23-83
WILLIAMS, HEATHER	F	7-19-77	ALEXANDRIA LODGE #398	9-2-82

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

November 1, 1983 we had 38 children, 22 boys and 16 girls living in six different groups on our campus. We averaged approximately 40 per month and attended five public schools with one four year old in head start. Five former residents; Lillian Linette Abshire, Vocational; Stan Miligan, Tech; Cindy Powell, North Western; Mona O'Neal and Beth Stutts Dewitt at Louisiana College are being sponsored by the Educational Foundation. We express a special thanks to the many people throughout the state who have helped through out this year in many ways to make our children happy and wanted.

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES ENJOYED BY THE CHILDREN THIS YEAR

January 15	Bernice Lodge #239 - Cooked squirrel gumbo supper
January 22	York Rite - Cooked hamburger supper.
March 13	6th District Lodge met at Phoenix Lodge #455
April 16	Monroe Shrine Circus
April 19 - 21	Trip to Lake Bruen - Sponsored by Tensas Lodge #309
May 22	Grand Master's Homecoming
June 2	Montgomery Lodge #168 - Hamburger supper
July 9	Abe Hinson Lodge #472 - Cooked supper
July 24	Cenla Shrine Club - Ice cream party
August 10	McDonald's in Pineville - provided supper
August 12	Gordy Lodge #133 - Weiner Roast
August 13	Eastern Star Lodge and others from Winnfield area- delivered school supplies.
August 27	O.E.S. Birthday party - sponsored by Worthy Grand Matron and Worthy Grand Patron.
September 10	Shrine Circus in Alexandria
September 25	Eastern Star Pilgrimage
October 22	State Fair - Sponsored by 1st District
November 12	Mason's Appreciation Day -Northside Baptist Church, Denham Springs.
December 10	Grand Masters Christmas Party
December 10	Cenla Shrine Club Christmas Party

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDRENREPORT OF SECRETARY - TREASURERNOVEMBER 30, 1983ASSETS

<u>CASH</u>		\$48,542.06
F.H.A.	\$7,608.65	
Certificates	442,301.66	
Donated Bonds	16.00	
Trusts	133,772.42	
Accrued Interest Rec.	1,533.59	
Due from Endowment Fund	52,996.80	
		\$ 638,429.12

PLAYGROUND ENDOWMENT FUND

Land (Includes donated cost)	\$30,833.33
------------------------------	-------------

BUILDING IMPROVEMENT

Equipment & Auto Cost	\$ 1,410,324.59	
Less Reserve for Deprec.	959,829.17	
Book Value (Schedule L)		\$ 450,495.42
Meter Deposits		38.50
		\$ 450,533.92

OTHER ASSETS

Insurance	\$ 8,537.99	
Due from Educational	2,843.91	\$ 1,179,720.33

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTHLIABILITIES

Repairs and Replacements	\$12,609.57	
With Holding Taxes	---	
Taxes Payable	1,744.53	
Net Worth	1,165,366.23	\$ 1,179,720.33

EXPENSES

Salaries	\$ 19,352.30	
Wages	93,110.95	
Food, Net	23,052.61	
Clothing & Dry Goods	8,440.13	
Farm Operations	852.49	
Utilities	49,561.91	
Outside laundry	1,600.16	
Doctor, Medical & Hospital	7,718.94	
Education and Recreation	3,620.02	
Stationary and Supplies	4,148.37	
Telephone and Telegraph	3,211.94	
Household	6,982.43	
General Supplies	3,739.59	
Automotive	3,687.94	
Repairs and Replacements	22,425.15	
Travel	515.44	
Insurance and Bonds	31,082.04	
Social Security Taxes	10,410.41	
Christmas Expense	2,765.00	
Auditing	3,750.00	
Retirement	2,500.00	
GROSS EXPENSES		\$302,527.82
INCOME BEFORE DEPRECIATION		46,232.98

DEPRECIATION

Boys Cottage	\$ 2,735.51	
Awnings	115.44	
Sign	330.00	
Silver Anniversary Hall	1,277.09	
A/C and Heating	20,335.40	
Van	2,401.38	
Furniture & Fixtures	3,689.67	
Driveway	1,573.00	
Permanent Improvements	7,887.38	
Chapel Building	6,248.50	
Recreation Building	4,275.95	
Superintendents Residence	3,134.00	\$ 55,048.35
Net Operating Gain for Year:		8,815.37

For the Year 1983 the Net Income before Depreciation
was \$46,232.98 compared to \$ 73,218.96 for
the preceding year.

CHANGES IN NET WORTH DURING YEAR

NET WORTH	November 30, 1982	\$ 1,174,181.60
NET OPERATING GAIN FOR THE YEAR		(8,815.37)
NET WORTH	November 30, 1983	\$ 1,165,366.23

SCHEDULE - I BUILDING, IMPROVEMENTS, EQUIPMENT & AUTOMOBILES

<u>BUILDINGS</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>NET WORTH</u>
Boys Cottage	\$86,680.97	\$ 86,679.97	\$ 1.00
Main Building	229,250.63	229,249.63	1.00
Infirmmary	36,256.13	32,932.22	3,323.91
Superintendents Residence	79,582.91	17,526.31	62,056.60
Silver Anniversary Hall	63,854.62	43,822.42	20,032.20
Dairy & Milk House	4,220.54	4,219.54	1.00
Garage & Shop	17,831.99	17,830.99	1.00
Awning	1,154.40	875.42	278.98
A/C & Heating	287,933.73	147,468.40	140,465.33
Chapel Building	124,965.45	59,359.20	65,606.25
Furniture & Fixtures	92,438.69	92,437.69	1.00
Permanent Improvements	232,132.47	117,562.87	114,569.60
Recreation Building	90,831.93	65,410.61	25,421.32
Driveway & Parking	31,448.52	15,463.88	15,984.64
Sign	3,297.25	3,132.20	165.05
Tools & Equipment	5,731.40	5,730.40	1.00
Infirmmary (Contents)	2,725.36	2,724.36	1.00
Laundry	3,716.10	3,715.10	1.00
Farm	1,200.00	1,199.00	1.00

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

Dodge Van	9,605.50	7,023.96	2,581.54
Bus	5,466.00	5,465.00	1.00
TOTALS	\$ 1,410,324.79	\$ 939,829.17	450,495.42

OPERATIONS

THE RESULT OF OPERATION OF THE HOME FOR THE YEAR WERE AS FOLLOWS:
INCOME (Not including the value of donations In-Kind)

Per Capita Tax	\$ 130,260.00	
Degrees & Fees	2,600.00	
E.A. Degrees	5,500.00	
Grand Lodge	10,677.00	\$ 149,037.00
Donations in Cash	43,648.93	
Interest & Dividends	46,945.16	
Parents	4,885.00	
U.S.A. Contributions	12,272.00	
Grand Matrons Project	12,706.33	
Other Income	22,889.00	
Endowment Fund	52,996.80	
Pasture Rent	3,180.58	\$ 199,723.80
TOTAL INCOME		\$ 348,760.80

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDRENENDOWMENT FUNDBALANCE SHEETNOVEMBER 30, 1983CURRENT ASSETS

Cash on Deposit	\$ 20,314.98
Donated Stock	2,000.00
Accrued Int. Rev.	<u>2,720.71</u>
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	\$ 25,035.69

INVESTMENTS596,518.65

TOTAL ASSETS

\$621,554.34LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCECURRENT LIABILITIES

Due to Educational Foundation	----
Due to Board of Trustees	<u>\$ 52,996.80</u>
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	52,996.80

Fund Balance 568,557.54

TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE

\$ 621,554.34

REVENUE, EXPENSES AND CHANGESIN FUND BALANCEDECEMBER, 1982 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983REVENUE

Donations	\$ 33,485.67	
Interest Income	52,996.80	
Other Income	<u>4,970.00</u>	
TOTAL REVENUE		\$91,452.47

EXPENDITURES

Audit	\$ 650.00	
Printing & Cost	264.80	
Misc.	<u>14.00</u>	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$ 928.80

<u>EXCESS REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES</u>		90,523.67
-----------------------------------------	--	-----------

Plus Fund Balance November 30, 1982		531,030.67
----------------------------------------	--	------------

Transfer to Masonic Home Board of Trustees		<u>52,996.80</u>
-----------------------------------------------	--	------------------

FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1983		\$ 568,557.64
---------------------------------	--	---------------

Masonic Home for Children
 AND THE
Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.
 OF THE
Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A. M.
 HOME LOCATED AT ALEXANDRIA
 7
 OFFICE OF
 HOWARD M. SIGLER, P.G.M.
 CHAIRMAN
 P. O. BOX 44
 GRANT, LOUISIANA 70644

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE
 MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

TO THE GRAND MASTER AND BRETHREN:

THE MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC. CONTINUES TO SERVE A VERY USEFUL PURPOSE IN GIVING ASSISTANCE TO WORTHY BOYS AND GIRLS AT THE HOME AND THROUGHOUT THE STATE WHO ARE IN NEED OF FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO CONTINUE THEIR EDUCATION BEYOND THE HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL. WE ARE HAPPY TO REPORT THAT WE ARE NOW TAKING CARE OF THE ENTIRE EXPENSES OF FIVE CHILDREN FROM THE HOME WHO ARE ATTENDING COLLEGE OR SOME TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING. THE NAMES OF ALL THESE STUDENTS ARE LISTED ON THE PAGES THAT FOLLOW.

WE CLOSE OUR FINANCIAL RECORDS ON NOVEMBER 30, TO GIVE THE AUDITORS TIME TO PREPARE THEIR REPORT BEFORE THE GRAND LODGE SESSION. THE COMPLETE AUDIT WILL BE PRINTED IN THE ANNUAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE.

WE ASK YOU TO PLEASE CONTINUE YOUR SUPPORT OF THE MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC. THROUGH YOUR MEMORIALS AND GIFTS. THIS MONEY IS INVESTED AT THE BEST POSSIBLE GUARANTEED INTEREST RATE AND THE INTEREST IS USED FOR SCHOLARSHIP GRANTS. EACH YEAR WE ARE ABLE TO ASSIST MANY WORTHY BOYS AND GIRLS TO ATTEND COLLEGE OR VOCATIONAL TRAINING INSTITUTIONS WHO WOULD NOT OTHERWISE BE ABLE TO ATTEND.

FRATERNALLY SUBMITTED,

Howard M. Sigler

HOWARD M. SIGLER, PGM., PRESIDENT
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

REPORT OF SECRETARY - TREASURERMASONIC HOME FOR CHILDRENEDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION - FINANCIAL STATEMENTNOVEMBER 30, 1983ASSETS

Cash on Deposit:	\$ 15,613.71	
Certificate of Deposit	1,248,126.54	
Accrued Int. Received	9,271.25	
Donated Stock	1,008.75	
Due from Endowment Fund	---	
Furniture & Fixtures	1,047.62	
Trust	12,367.70	
		<u>\$1,287,437.77</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Due Board of Trustees	2,843.91	
Net Worth	<u>1,284,593.86</u>	<u>\$ 1,287,437.77</u>

INCOME & EXPENSES OF THE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION 1983 WERE AS FOLLOWS:INCOME

Donations in Memoriam	\$ 50,196.48	
Interest & Dividends	109,017.39	
Other	<u>20,992.52</u>	<u>\$ 180,206.39</u>

EXPENSES

Educational and College Fees	\$ 43,208.78	
Office	2,600.00	
Other	1,895.51	
Printing & Cost	7,903.17	
Auditor	1,450.00	
Depreciation	499.27	
		<u>\$ 57,556.73</u>

INCOME IN EXCESS OF EXPENSES	<u>\$ 122,649.66</u>
------------------------------	----------------------

CHANGE IN NET WORTH

Net Worth, Nov. 30, 1982	1,161,944.20
Income in Excess of Expenses for Year of 1983	<u>122,649.66</u>

NET WORTH FOR NOVEMBER, 30, 1983	<u>1,284,593.86</u>
----------------------------------	---------------------

Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.

OF THE

Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A. M.

5800 MASONIC DRIVE - ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA 71301

(318) 487-4986

December 30, 1983

SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL GRANTS TO COLLEGE STUDENTS

FALL 1983 THROUGH SPRING 1984

1983 Summer School Funds	
Approved and Disbursed.....	\$ 1,300.00
Funds approved & Disbursed	
For ONE SEMESTER only (Sept.	
1983 - Jan. 1984).....	1,400.00
Funds Approved & Disbursed for	
Fall Quarter, 1983.....	4,800.00
Funds Approved & Disbursed for	
Fall Semester, 1983.....	18,000.00*
Funds Approved & Disbursed for	
Winter Quarter, 1983.....	4,800.00
Funds Disbursed to McNeese College	
for Spring Semester, 1984.....	1,800.00
Funds Approved & Disbursed for	
Spring Semester, 1984.....	16,700.00
TOTAL FUNDS APPROVED AND DISBURSED AS OF 12-30-83.....	\$ 48,800.00

Funds to be Disbursed for	
Spring Quarter, 1984.....	\$ 4,800.00
TOTAL FUNDS APPROVED FOR YEAR 1983-84.....	\$ 53,600.00

*Student (John Tilton) did not register for college. We received a refund for the Fall Semester and did not mail the grant for \$500.00 for the Spring Semester.

NOTE: This report does not include funds disbursed for the five students who are residents of the Masonic Home and are either attending college or special occupational schools.

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATIONSTUDENT GRANTS FOR 1983-1984

NAME OF STUDENT	COLLEGE	MAJOR	ANTIC. GRAD. DATE	GR. PT. AVG.	AMT. APP.	TOTAL FOR YEAR
ALDRIDGE, Logan	LSU	Engineering	1986	2.1	500	1,000
ANDERSON, Michael G.	La. Col.	Ministry	1985	3.5	250	500
ARMSTRONG, Eleanor	NLU	Nursing	1984	3.2	300	600
AUTREY, Tanya E.	La.Tech.	Early Child.Educ.	1986	4.0	500 (Q)	1,500
BAILEY, Ivy C.	LSU-Eun.	Nursing	1984	3.5	500	1,000
BARTLETT, Joseph W.	McNeese	Phys. Educat.	1987	3.5	300	600
BOSWELL, Jeffery B.	Nicholls	Civil Engr.	1983	2.2	600 (1Sem.)	600
BURLEIGH, Melinda R.	La.Tech.	Computer Sci.	1989	3.4	300 (Q)	900
BUTLER, Theresa L.	NLU	Corrections	?	3.5	500	1,000
CANNON, Carolyn R.	La. Col.	Psychology	1984	3.0	500	1,000
CLAYTON, Karla Jo	McNeese	Early Child.Educ.	1984	4.0	500	1,000
COLEMAN, Dawn E.	La.Tech.	Nursing	1986	3.7	300 (Q)	900
COLVIN, Jimmy Todd	La.Tech.	Agri-Business	1984	2.8	300 (Q)	900
COOK, Harvey	La. Col.	Law	1985	2.5	300	600
CORLEY, A. Edward	N'west.	Psychology	1986	3.5	500	1,000
CORUM, Gregory C.	La.Tech.	Engineering	1987	3.7	300 (Q)	900
DAVIS, Patty D.	LSU	Pre-Med	1986	3.7	400	800
DEES, Heidi	S'east	Computer Sci.	1984	3.0	500	1,000
DENNIS, Regen M.	NSU	Nursing	1985	2.7	450	900
DONAKOWSKI, Tammy K.	La.Col.	Computer Sci.	1989	4.0	500	1,000
DUNBAR, Robert	LSU	Veterinary	1985	2.5	500	1,000
DUPLISSEY, Ricky	NLU	Accounting	1984	3.1	500	1,000
FITCH, Danny	La.Tech.	Civil Engr.	1986	2.8	300 (Q)	900
FOSTER, James F	La.Tech.	Petrol. Engr.	1984	3.0	350 (Q)	1,050
FREEMAN, Stevon	La.Tech.	Engr.	?	3.4	350 (Q)	1,050
GREEN, Karen D.	NLU	Accounting	1985	4.0	600	1,200
HAWN, Charlotte	LSU-A	Nursing	1985	2.7	500	1,000
HAMMONTREE, Connie J.	NLU	Computer Sci.	1987	3.0	300	600
HUFF, Clyde Martin	La.Tech.	Bus. Adm.	1985	2.2	300 (Q)	900
HUFF, Phyllis A.	NLU	Elem. Educat.	1985	3.0	500	1,000
LINDSAY, John R.	La. Col.	Political Sci.	1986	2.5	600	1,200
LENARD, Sheila	NLU	Nursing	1985	2.7	500	1,000
LONG, Larry E.	La.Tech.	Phys. Educat.	1985	2.7	350 (Q)	1,050
LUNEAU, Nannette	La.Tech.	Soc. Welfare	1986	3.7	200 (Q)	600
McELWEE, Kimberly	NLU	Occup. Therapy	1986	4.0	500	1,000
McGLOTHLIN, Kevin B.	La.Tech.	Petrol. Engr.	?	2.0	350 (Q)	1,050

MOORE, Connie I.	LSU	Bus. Adm	1984	2.5	500	1,000
MOTT, Jane Blair	NLU	Elem. Educat.	1987	2.3	500	1,000
MOSES, Lawanda	La. Col.	Bus. Educat.	1983	3.2	300 (1 sem)	300
NICHOLS, Billy W.	N'west.	Physics	1987	4.0	300	600
OAKES, Sharon A.	McNeese	(undecided)	1987	2.5	500	1,000
OGDEN, Brenda	NLU	English Educat.	1985	?	500	1,000
PETERS, Lisa	La.Tech.	Med. Tech	1985	2.6	300 (Q)	900
RICH, Lisa Diane	La.Tech.	Accounting	1984	3.5	300 (Q)	900
RITCHIE, Sharon K.	La. Col.	Chemistry	1985	2.9	500	1,000
ROBINSON, Lisa D.	S'east.	Accounting	1987	3.6	300	600
ROGERS, Amanda	NLU	Data Process.	1984	3.4	500	1,000
ROGERS, Cindy	McNeese	Computer Sci.	1985	3.2	500	1,000
SCOTT, John L.	NLU	Bus. Mgm.	1985	4.0	500	1,000
SEVIER, Lori	NSU-Shrev.	Nursing	1985	3.2	500	1,000
SIKES, David A.	NLU	Data Process.	1985	3.3	450	900
STAPP, Paul F.	NLU	Law Enforcement	1986	2.3	500	1,000
STROUD, Thomas P. Jr.	NLU	Engr.	1986	2.3	500	1,000
TAYLOR, Mark A.	La.Tech.	Accounting	1984	3.3	300 (Q)	900
TILTON, John Edward	McNeese	Criminal Justice	1986	1.5	500 (cond)	1,000
WARNER, Kevin N.	N'west	Phys Educat.	1985	3.0	400	800
WILLIS, Rodney D.	LSU-A	Computer Sci.	1986	3.7	300	600
YOUNG, John E.	La. Col.	Phys. Educat.	1984	3.1	250	500

M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, Chairman reported that there was \$568,557.64 in the Endowment Fund at this time. The interest of that fund is used in the operation of the Home. He added that the Grand Lodge pays approximately half of the amount needed for the operation of the Home; and the interest from the Endowment Fund, the Memorial gifts and other sources, and investments on the monies accumulated, all amounts to approximately \$300,000.00 and that's about the amount it takes to operate the Masonic Home for Children.

He referred to the Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc. and said they use the interest of that fund for the scholarships. All Scholarships are outright grants. He reported that 5 children from the Home have finished High School, are now in College and the Foundation would bear all expenses for these students.

Brother Sigler reported that over in Mississippi together with the American Lung Association, the Masonic Home received three lots valued at \$4500.00. There are some back taxes, and this has been cleared up. American Lung offered \$1500.00 for the share of the Home, and resolution was prepared by Brother "Buck" Kleinpeter, Grand Attorney, which follows:

**RESOLUTION SUBMITTED TO AND ADOPTED BY
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.,
AT THE ANNUAL COMMUNICATION HELD IN
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA ON FEBRUARY 6 & 7, 1984**

**RESOLUTION
OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN**

WHEREAS, The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., through the Masonic Home for Children, is the beneficiary under a will left by Luis Felipe Alvarez, which will was duly probated before the Chancery Court, Hancock County, Mississippi and in which the Masonic Home for Children is the beneficiary of Lots 1, 2, and 3, Square 23, WAVELAND HIGHLAND SUBDIVISION, which property was bequeathed concurrently to be co-owned with the American Lung Association of Louisiana; and,

WHEREAS, The American Lung Association of Louisiana has offered to purchase the one-half interest bequeathed to the Masonic Home for Children, The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., and the Board of Trustees for the Masonic Home for Children, acting pursuant to the authority vested in it by virtue of the Constitution, General Regulations and Edicts of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M., feels that it is a fair offer and that it is to the best interest of the Masonic Home for Children and The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., to accept the offer but without any warranty, even as to the return of the purchase price, and desires that Howard M. Sigler, PGM, be authorized and directed on behalf of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., and the Masonic Home for Children, to execute the necessary deeds and/or other documents in order to effectuate and/or consummate a sale of the one-half interest bequeathed to the Masonic Home for Children, which is actually the property of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., for the sum of FIFTEEN HUNDRED AND NO/100 (\$1500.00) DOLLARS, with the sale containing the usual and customary clauses, less and except the sale shall be without warranty even as to the return of the purchase price and the proceeds from the sale shall go to the Masonic Home for Children; and,

BE IT RESOLVED by The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., in annual communication at Shreveport, Louisiana held on February 6 and 7, 1984, that the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Home for Children, being the property and committee of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., recommending that the one-half interest in

lots 1, 2, and 3, square 23, WAVELAND HIGHLAND SUBDIVISION, Hancock County, Mississippi, be sold for the sum of FIFTEEN HUNDRED AND NO/100 (\$1500.00) DOLLARS to the American Lung Association of Louisiana without warranty be approved and that accordingly, Howard M. Sigler, PGM, is hereby authorized, empowered and directed on behalf of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., and the Masonic Home for Children, to execute a deed translativ of title to said property together with other necessary and incidental documents transferring the one-half interest bequeathed to The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M. and the Masonic Home for Children, to the American Lung Association of Louisiana for the consideration of FIFTEEN HUNDRED AND NO/100 (\$1500.00) DOLLARS, said sale and transfer to be without warranty even as to the return of the purchase price, with the funds realized therefrom to go to the Masonic Home for Children.

CERTIFICATE

I, DELWIN P. LAGUENS, do hereby certify that I am the duly elected Secretary of The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M., and that the above resolution was regularly submitted to and adopted by The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M. in Annual Communication held on February 6 and 7, 1984 in Shreveport, Louisiana with a quorum present and that this resolution as adopted by The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A. M. has not been modified and is still in full force and effect.

Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary

The resolution was approved. Report of the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Home for Children was approved.

Grand Lodge recessed until 1:30 P.M. in the afternoon.

FIRST DAY – AFTERNOON SESSION

The Grand Lodge was called to labor at 1:30 p.m.

REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY

Dear Brethren:

As in prior Masonic years, I've visited many Lodges and other Masonic activities, and want to thank all of you for the warm fellowship and friendliness, which has continued to be extended to me and our Grand Lodge Officers throughout our visitations in the State of Louisiana. It has been a real pleasure to visit with you.

MASONIC VISITATION - 1983

February 4-8 - Grand Lodge Session.

February 18 - High Twelve Meeting, New Orleans.

February 18 - Advisory Board Meeting, Metairie Assembly No. 70.

February 19-23 - Grand Masters and Grand Secretaries Conference, Dallas, Texas.

February 26 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Alexandria, La.

March 6-7 - Grand Chapter and Grand Council Meeting, Leesville, Louisiana.

March 9 - Arthur M. Retif Lodge No. 473, Jefferson, Louisiana.

March 14 - Advisory Board Meeting, Metairie Assembly No. 70.

March 18 - High Twelve Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.

March 20 - Meeting Metairie Assembly No. 70.

March 24 - Executive Committee of Grand Lodge Hall Board, New Orleans, Louisiana.

March 25 - Maritime Square Club Dinner Dance.

March 28 - Theodore Roosevelt Lodge No. 415, Metairie, Louisiana.

March 29 - Alexandria Lodge No. 398 Past Master's Night, Alexandria, Louisiana.

March 31 - Meeting at Temple (Committee of Lodges affected by sale of Building), New Orleans, Louisiana.

April 2 - Chaperoned Bake Sale of Metairie Assembly No. 70.

April 3 - Meeting of Metairie Assembly No. 70.

April 4 - Dante Lodge No. 174, New Orleans, Louisiana.

April 6 - Dinner honoring Earl Smith, Scottish Rite Temple, New Orleans, Louisiana

April 10 - 15th Masonic District Lodge Meeting, New Orleans, La.

April 15 - Hiram Lodge No. 70, New Orleans, Louisiana.

April 17 - International Order Rainbow for Girls Obligatory Church Service.

April 17-19 - Grand Commandery Annual Meeting, Lafayette, Louisiana.

April 20 - Albert Pike Lodge No. 376 honoring Louis Levy, Jefferson, Louisiana.

- April 23 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
April 24 - Friends of Harmony Lodge No. 58, Metairie, Louisiana.
April 30 - Gave Benediction at School of Instruction International
Order of Rainbow for Girls, New Orleans, Louisiana.
May 1 - Meeting of Metairie Assembly No. 70.
May 2 - Royal Arch Meeting, Covington, Louisiana.
May 7 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
May 9 - Advisory Board Meeting, Metairie Assembly No. 70.
May 10 - Istrouma Lodge No. 414, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
May 11 - Perseverance Lodge No. 4, New Orleans, Louisiana.
May 15 - Meeting of Metairie Assembly No. 70.
May 20 - Hi-Twelve Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
May 22 - Grand Masters' Homecoming, Alexandria, Louisiana.
May 26 - Euclid Lodge No. 394, New Orleans, Louisiana.
June 4 - Rainbow Installation, Metairie No. 70, O.R.G., Metairie,
Louisiana.
June 7 - George Washington Lodge No. 65, New Orleans, Louisiana.
June 8 - Red Cross of Constantine, New Orleans, Louisiana.
June 11 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Winnfield, Louisiana,
DeRidder Lodge No. 271, DeRidder, Louisiana.
June 13 - Trinity Lodge No. 375, New Orleans, Louisiana.
June 17 - Hi-Twelve Club Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
June 23 - Executive Committee Meeting, G.L.H.B., New Orleans,
Louisiana.
June 25 - Albert Pike Lodge No. 376, Anniversary Dinner, New
Orleans, Louisiana.
June 26 - Open Air Meeting, Fort Hill, Harrisonburg, Louisiana.
June 29 - Etoile Polaire Lodge No. 1, 16th Masonic District Meeting,
New Orleans, Louisiana.
July 23 - Grand Lodge Hall Board Meeting, Alexandria, Louisiana.
July 28 - Executive Committee Meeting, G.L.H.B., New Orleans,
Louisiana.
August 3-7 - S.E.M.C. in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
August 14 - Cornerstone Houma Shrine, Houma, Louisiana.
August 15 - Institute Lodge Breaux Bridge, Breaux Bridge, Louisiana.
August 19 - Hi-Twelve, New Orleans, Louisiana.
August 20 - Humble Cottage No. 19, Opelousas, Louisiana.
August 22 - Trinity Lodge No. 375, New Orleans, Louisiana.
August 23 - Sam B. Dryfus Lodge No. 376, New Orleans, Louisiana.
August 25 - Ex. Comm., G.L.H.B., New Orleans, Louisiana.
September 11 - Old Magnolia, Open Air, Ragley, Louisiana.
September 12 - Lee Thomas Lodge No. 421, Jefferson, Louisiana.
September 18 - Installation Metairie Assembly.
September 20 - Hope Lodge No. 145, Lafayette, Louisiana.
September 22 - Square and Compass Lodge No. 417, Kenner,
Louisiana.
September 24 - Cornerstone Sam Houston High School, Moss Bluff,
Louisiana.

- September 25 - Cornerstone First United Methodist Church, Vinton, Louisiana.
- September 26 - Baker Lodge No. 441, Baker, Louisiana.
- September 30 - 16th District Lodge, Perseverance, Jefferson, Louisiana.
- October 2 - 15th Masonic District Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 3 - Past Masters' Shrine, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 9 - 8th Masonic District Meeting, Hornbeck, Louisiana (Open Air)
- October 10 - Lee E. Thomas Lodge No. 421 Family Night, Jefferson, Louisiana.
- October 13 - 17th Masonic District Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 16 - 14th Masonic District Meeting, Folsom, Louisiana.
- October 18 - Corinthian Lodge No. 190, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 19 - Albert Pike Lodge No. 376, Past Masters' Night, Jefferson, Louisiana.
- October 20 - Executive Meeting G.L.H.B., New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 21 - U.S. Day Luncheon, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 22 - G.L.H.B., Alexandria, Louisiana.
- October 22 - Masonic Coordinating Cabinet, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- October 25 - Lafourche Lodge No. 27, Past Masters' Night.
- October 27 - Red Cross of Constantine, Election, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 29 - Budget and Control Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 29 - Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 59, Past Masters' Night, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- October 30 - 30 Year Anniversary Party for Mrs. Kelley, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- November 1 - Corinthian Lodge No. 190, Family Night, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- November 6 - Pelican Lodge No. 318, Cornerstone and Dedication, Pelican, Louisiana.
- November 10 - Union Lodge No. 172, Open Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- November 18 - Hi-Twelve Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- Monday, November 21 - Shrine Circus, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- November 19 - 16th Masonic District Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- November 30 - Executive Committee-Grand Lodge Hall Board, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 2 - Red Cross of Constantine, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 3 - Maritime Square Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 5 - Installed Officers of Dante Lodge No. 174, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 6 - Corinthian Lodge No. 190 - Election and Installation, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 10 - Christmas Party - Masonic Home for Children, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- December 11 - Hi-Twelve Club, Installation of Officers, New Orleans, Louisiana.

- December 12 - Installed Officers - Theodore Roosevelt Lodge No. 415, Metairie, Louisiana.
- December 16 - Hi-Twelve Club, New Orleans, Louisiana; Corinthian Lodge No. 190 Dinner, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 18 - Cornerstone of Carrietta Lodge No. 312, Trout, Louisiana.
- December 19 - Installed Hiram Lodge No. 70 Officers, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 20 - Grand Lodge Office Luncheon, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 22 - Executive Committee - Grand Lodge Hall Board, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- December 23 - Jerusalem Temple Past Masters' Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 4 - Scottish Rite Election, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 5 - Legion of Honor DeMolay, Louisiana Lodge No. 102, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 7 - OES Encircular Chapter No. 191 Installation, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 12 - 17th Masonic District Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 14 - Cornerstone Gillis Elementary School, Moss Bluff, Louisiana.
- January 15 - Scottish Rite Installation, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 20 - Hi-Twelve, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 21 - Grotto Presentation, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 26 - Executive Committee Grand Lodge Hall Board, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 26 - Maritime Square Club, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- January 30 - 16th Masonic District Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana.

SOUTHEASTERN MASONIC CONFERENCE

The Southeastern Masonic Conference was held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina with the Grand Lodge of North Carolina as the host Grand Lodge and many of our officers attended, namely M:W: Grand Master, Brother James H. King, R:W: Brother James M. Walley, Deputy Grand Master, R:W: Brother Ray W. Burgess, G.S.W., R:W: Brother Clifford A. Bradley, G.J.W., W: Brother James B. Matranga, Grand Pursuivant, along with Past Grand Master, E. R. Minchew, W: Brother Malcolm A. Ballard, Grand Photographer Tom Wilson, Chairman, Masonic Education, and yours truly Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary.

COMMISSION CARDS AND CERTIFICATES

Commission cards and certificates are authorized to be issued to all elected and appointed officers as well as committeemen and holders of proficiency certificates, indicating their election or appointment as such. This was done in the early part of the year.

TWENTY-FIVE AND FIFTY YEAR CERTIFICATES

The Grnd Lodge is authorized to issue twenty-five and fifty year membership certificates to all members in good standing in Lodges of our jurisdiction when they have attained twenty-five or fifty years accumulative, but not necessarily continuous good standing in the Masonic Fraternity. No such certificate will be predated to permit premature presentation. These certificates are prepared by the Grand Lodge Office, based on the computer run, which we receive and issue to the various Lodges. This past year we prepared 92 fifty year certificates and 1050 twenty-five year certificates.

CENTENNIAL PLAQUES

There were no centennial plaques issued this year.

DATA PROCESSING

Our computer system is working quite well. The majority of our programs that have been written have given us very reliable reports throughout the year.

The coding of monthly reports and the delays in sending in the same by the Secretaries continues to be the heaviest workload for our office. It is essential that Lodge Officers also take an interest in seeing that these reports are submitted on time so that we can correct the machine produced rosters sent to each Lodge in January of each year.

Lists of suspensions and expulsions are sent to each District Lodge in the State and other Masonic Bodies for their review.

In order for dues cards to show P.M., Sr., Jr. or Ill in the proper place, it will be necessary for the Secretary of each Lodge to go through his own roster and make the corrections on a "Correction or Change of Name" form. This way, when the dues cards are prepared this information will appear in the right place on the card, after the name.

It would be a tremendous help if all Secretaries would make a special effort to review their rosters and send them back to us with all corrections. We hope everyone will understand and will help us to improve our programming.

TAXES **FORM 990 - ANNUAL INFORMATION RETURN**

All Lodges are reminded that the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. and its constituent Lodges are exempt from the payment of income tax. However, under the provisions of the tax reform act of 1969, Lodges are now required to file annual information return Form No. 990, "Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax". Since the enactment of the tax reform act of 1969, the IRS now considers this transition period to be over, and the penalties for failure to file Form 990 on the required due date, which is May 15, 1984 is \$10.00 per day for each day the report is late up to a maximum of \$5,000.00. Lodges with gross receipts of less than \$25,000.00 may simply state on the face of Form No. 990: Gross Receipts Tax includes all income from every source, including dues, degree fees, rents, royalties, interest, dividends, donation, and building fund contribution. The May 15th due date is for Lodges using calendar year accounting periods, that is January 1st through December 31st inclusive. All of our Lodges in this state use this period. The IRS does not automatically mail forms to the Lodges. It is the responsibility of the Lodge to secure form and prepare and send it. Generally, after one Form No. 990 is filed, a form is automatically mailed to the Lodge each year. Returns should be mailed to the Internal Revenue Service Center, 11601 Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa. 19155. Our Lodges are exempt from tax under Section 501 (C) (10) of the Internal Revenue Code.

In addition to the above, the G.E.N. or Group Exemption Number of the Grand Lodge is 0144 and should be shown on any of the Form 990's completed by the Lodge.

The original group exemption Letter was dated October 5, 1940.

EMPLOYMENT TAXES

Exemption from income tax does not relieve the Lodge from liability for Social Security Taxes or other applicable employment taxes are required.

Smaller Lodges who employ a Secretary or any other employee not in a full time capacity and who either remit his dues and/or pay him a token salary would not generally be liable for employment taxes, unless such salary is \$50 or more in a calendar quarter.

Larger Lodges employing a Secretary or any other employee at a larger salary are liable for Social Security on his wages. Such taxes should be forwarded to the Internal Revenue Service each Quarter on Form 941. Federal and State Unemployment Tax must also be paid.

You are reminded that social security taxes are 6.70 percent. In addition, federal unemployment tax is .8 percent and state unemployment tax rate should be furnished by the State Office.

STATE AND LOCAL SALES TAX

Lodges are not exempt from payment of State and Local Sales Tax on their purchases. Lodges do not collect any taxes or make any reports concerning sales tax, however, exemption from income tax does not apply to sales tax.

HANDBOOK OF MASONIC LAW

The revisions for 1983 were published as approved. Each Constituent Lodge and Grand Lodge officers received a copy and many individuals have purchased same. They are available from our Masonic Service Committee for \$1.00, plus postage.

MASONIC DIRECTORY

The annual Masonic Directory was published and will continue to be published in the future. It contains the list of Lodges in various arrangements for reference purposes. It also contains the names, addresses, and phone numbers of Masters and Secretaries, plus meeting nights and locations; and the Committee and Boards of the Grand Lodge. One copy is furnished initially to Lodges and additional copies may be purchased for \$2.50 plus postage.

The Lodge Secretary and Worshipful Master should review the line entry for his own Lodge and be assured we have printed it correctly. Remember this information comes from your Officers Sheets which you submit at the beginning of the year.

APPRECIATION

As in the past years, I am indebted to our Grand Lodge Office Staff, Mrs. Anna Bel Kelley, Mrs. Gail Camus, Mrs. Marion Rosenzweig, and Brother Dave Walsdorf, Bookkeeper, for the fine service they render to our Grand Lodge. I also extend my thanks to the Committeemen and Officers of the Grand Lodge for their assistance and cooperation during the year.

CONCLUSION

All accounts have been audited by the firm of Pepperman, Emboulas, Schwartz and Todaro, Certified Public Accountants and report will be made a part of the proceedings.

To the Lodge Secretaries I offer my heartfelt thanks. As always, you are the ones who make my job easier, because of your cooperation and unselfish devotion to our Craft.

My thanks to all the Brethren for the opportunity to serve you as your Grand Secretary. It is a most interesting and challenging position. One which I regard highly, and with great respect and trust.

Fraternally submitted,
Delwin P. Laguens
Grand Secretary

Received and ordered printed in the proceedings.

STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA 1983

Previous Report	43,239
*Prior Year Net Retroactive Adjustments	<u>44</u>
Members on Rolls December 31, 1982	43,195

Current Year 1983

Degrees Conferred:	
Entered Apprentice	1,138
Fellowcraft	872
Master Mason	<u>851</u>

Total Degrees Conferred	2,861
-------------------------	-------

Gains:	
Master Masons	851
Affiliated	220
Reinstated	282
Plural Members	<u>171</u>

Total Gains Current Year	1,524
--------------------------	-------

Loses:	
Died	1,039
Demitted	333
Dropped (Residence Unknown)	59
Suspended N.P.D.	639
Suspended U.M.C.	9
Expelled U.M.C.	7
Expelled (Renounced)	4

Total Loses Current Year	<u>2,087</u>
--------------------------	--------------

Net Lose Over Entire State	563
----------------------------	-----

Membership on Rolls December 31, 1983	42,632
---------------------------------------	--------

*Prior Year-Deaths not reported, corrections,
computer errors, late reports.

REPORT OF THE GRAND LODGE HALL BOARD

M:W: Brother D. Allen Long, P.G.M., Secretary, Grand Lodge Hall Board, gave his report. He reported we had a fairly good year, even though we had to stop leasing the Masonic Temple Building. The Temple is 70% rented. He reported that the profits from last year were transferred to the R.O. & I. fund and stated the total in that fund is now \$404,038.00. He reported that the Building Manager passed away on February 1st and they are now looking for a new building manager.

Brother Long reported that we had a buyer for the Masonic Temple Building for the amount of \$7,051,000.00 from the American Diversified Capital Corp., a California Corporation. He stated that a resolution would be necessary before the Act of Sale, which is as follows:

"Be it resolved that the Grand Lodge of Louisiana hereby authorize James M. Walley, to sign any and all papers necessary for the sale of the Masonic Temple Building, located at 333 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. to the American Diversified Capital Corp., a California Corporation for the sum of \$7,051,000.00 (Seven Million Fifty-One Thousand) in cash".

The report was adopted and approved by aye vote.

The full report of the Grand Lodge Hall Board follows:

**ANNUAL MEETING OF THE GRAND LODGE HALL BOARD
HELD IN THE PAVILION ROOM I OF THE REGENCY HOTEL,
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1984 at 10:30 a.m.****PRESENT:**

James H. King, Grand Master
James M. Walley, D.G.M.
Ray W. Burgess, G.S.W.
Clifford A. Bradley, G.J.W.
Delwin P. Laguens, G.S.
D. Allen Long, P.G.M., Secy.
Eugene A. Wagner, P.M., Chairman, Exec. Comm.
Carl J. Graf, P.M.
E. R. Michew, P.G.M.
Eugene Love, P.M.
Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M.
Carl J. Ashford, P.M.
Ben F. Reeves, P.M.
Calvin B. Folds, M.D., G.T.
T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M.
John Arnold, P.M.

ABSENT:

Neil Crain, P.M., Latnie Brewton, P.M.

OPENING PRAYER:

The opening prayer was given by Brother Eugene Love, P.M.

VISITORS:

Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M., Junius B. Sharp, G.L., L. V. Noles, P.G.M., Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M.

PURPOSE OF MEETING:

The Grand Master announced that this is our annual stated meeting and he would entertain any and all business brought up.

MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETING:

The minutes of the meeting of October 22, 1983 were approved as mailed.

MINUTES OF EXEC. COMMITTEE:

The minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee for the months of November, December and January were approved as mailed and distributed.

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN EXEC. COMM.:

Brother Eugene Wagner, P.M., Chairman, reported that we had a very good year and stated that the Temple is now about 70% rented. He stated that the Building Manager was ill for the last few months and died on February 1, 1984. The figures he discussed in the statement of the cash position of the Masonic Temple analysis of the 1983 Budget and the proposed budget for 1984 were taken from the books by Brother Dave Walsdorf and himself.

STATEMENT OF CASH POSITION:

See Paper #1 for Masonic Temple Building statement of Cash Position.

M.T.B. BUDGET ANALYSIS:

See Paper #2 for Masonic Temple Building Analysis and budget for 1983 and proposed budget for 1984. The proposed budget for 1984 was approved.

MASONIC CEMETERY:

See Paper #3 for Masonic Cemetery statement of Cash Position.

See Paper #4 for Masonic Cemetery proposed budget for 1984.

TRANSFER OF FUNDS:

It was moved and seconded that we transfer funds from the Masonic Temple Building revenues for 1983 except for the \$18,000.00 to the Board of Charities and Benevolences and the amount necessary for the 1984 operation of the Masonic Temple, to the R.O. & I. fund. (Passed).

\$101,129.00 was transferred to the R.O. & I. fund in 1983 giving a total of \$404,038.00.

INSURANCE ON STEAM BOILER:

Brother Wagner also reported that the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. has cancelled our insurance on our mechanical equipment. This was caused by the large amount of problems we had with our air-condition equipment. The insurance company said they would continue the coverage, but with the air-condition equipment excluded and a \$2500.00 deductible.

It was moved and seconded that we continue the policy under the terms presented by the Insurance company, and that the Executive Committee review the policy to determine the cancellation clause, and in the meantime seek other coverage. (Passed).

Brother Wagner also reported that by order of the Board he got an estimate for the fire escape in the Masonic Temple Building from the 13th to the 18th floor in keeping with the fire marshal's mandate and presented an estimate from Greiner Engineering Sciences, Inc. in the amount of \$24,335.00.

FIRE ESCAPE:

It was moved by Brother Ray Burgess, G.S.W. and seconded by Brother E.R. Minchew, P.G.M. that we accept the above estimate on the fire escape submitted by the Executive Committee, and that it be held in abeyance until we find out the disposal of the Masonic Temple and our responsibility to the fire escape.

See Paper #5 for the estimate of the fire escape.

LEASING IN M.T.B.:

It was moved by Brother Ray W. Burgess, G.S.W. and seconded by Brother James Walley, D.G.M. that we authorize all leases that have been committed and all now in negotiation and that we hold any other leasing in abeyance until further notice. (Passed).

MASONIC CEMETERY:

Brother Wagner also reported that there was a cemetery profit of \$8,609.00.

Brother Wagner moved and it was seconded by Brother James Walley that all profit in the Masonic Cemetery fund with the

exception of that amount necessary for the operation of the cemetery in 1984 be transferred to the cemetery endowment fund. (Passed).

Brother Wagner recommended that the proposed cemetery budget be attached and Paper #4 be adopted as presented. (Passed).

Brother Wagner reported that in connection with the cemetery that we expect to start construction on the mausoleum some time in February 1984.

KELLERTOWN LODGE HALL:

The Grand Master recommended that Slaughter Lodge be allowed to sell the Kellertown Lodge No. 124 Hall building providing that they furnish the liability insurance for the tearing down or moving the building, and that a copy of the policy be mailed to the Grand Lodge.

Motion was made by Brother Carl Ashford, seconded by Brother Carl Graf that the above be granted, and that Brother J.P. Black furnish a progress report to the Grand Master within ninety (90) days on the Kellertown Lodge Building. (Passed).

In closing, Brother Wagner thanked the Grand Master and the Hall Board for their cooperation.

The Grand Master instructed the Executive Committee to write the young lady in the Building Manager's office, thanking her for her diligence in the office and for her fine work since Brother Lentz's illness and death.

The Grand Master and Executive Committee is authorized to seek a Building Manager to replace our deceased Building Manager.

The Grand Lodge Hall Board was instructed to send a letter to the family of Brother August H. Lentz in appreciation for his devotion and dedication as Manager of the Masonic Temple Building.

The Executive Committee is authorized to dispose of all surplus equipment in the Masonic Temple Building for a fair price.

It was moved and seconded that the members of the Hall Board be paid for three (3) days per diem. (Passed).

CLOSING PRAYER:

There being no further business, the meeting was closed at 12:07 p.m. with prayer by Brother E. R. Minchew, P.G.M.

APPROVED:
James H. King,
Grand Master

Fraternally submitted,
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.
Secretary to Board

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Paper # 1

MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING STATEMENT OF CASH POSITIONCASH IN BANK - Nov. 30, 1983

Building Management Account	\$94,854.77	
Payroll Account	<u>10,969.11</u>	
		\$105,823.88

RECEIPTS - DEC. 1983

Building Management Account	\$64,950.61	
Payroll Account	<u>12,637.99</u>	
		\$183,412.48

DISBURSEMENTS - Dec. 1983

Building Management Account	\$110,334.77	
Payroll Account	<u>8,486.67</u>	
		\$118,821.44

CASH BALANCE - Dec. 1983

Building Management Account	\$ 49,470.61	
Payroll Account	<u>15,120.43</u>	
		\$ 64,591.04

Masonic Temple Building

Paper # 2

Budget For 1983

<u>Income:</u>		Actual Book Dec. 31, 1983	Budget for 1984
Rental - Auditorium	1,200.00	3,575	1,200
Commercial Space	520,000.00	578,247	520,000
Lodge Rooms	23,000.00	23,952	23,000
Misc. Income	1,000.00	1,148	1,000
Social Room	1,500.00	1,684	1,500
Interest on Improvements	4,000.00	3,341	4,000
	<u>550,700.00</u>	<u>611,947*</u>	<u>550,700</u>

Expenses:

Advertising	600.00	0	600
Audit	3,800.00	4,275	4,275
Hall Board	9,500.00	13,150	10,000
Christmas Bonus	1,200.00	990	1,200
Electricity	163,000.00	142,128	155,000
as	1,200.00	17,336	10,000
Gen. Maint. Contracts	105,000.00	106,350	105,000
Gen. Maint. Others	20,000.00	46,687	40,000
Lamps	3,000.00	3,661	3,000
Insurance	19,000.00	21,916	20,000
Office Supplies	600.00	0	600
Rent Commissions	10,000.00	11,199	10,000
Janitorial Supplies	7,500.00	6,903	7,000
Misc. Supplies & Exp.	1,000.00	650	1,000
Uniforms	2,000.00	2,117	2,000
Hospitalization	6,000.00	8,741	9,000
Salaries Office	25,000.00	27,610	29,000
Pensions	1,200.00	1,200	1,200
Printing & Postage	1,000.00	1,748	1,500
Payroll Taxes	10,000.00	9,489	10,000
Real Estate Taxes	40,000.00	38,555	40,000
Telephone	1,700.00	1,980	2,000
Wages - Others	60,000.00	59,566	63,000
Wages - Janitorial	15,000.00	11,842	13,000
Water	12,000.00	18,072	15,000
Security	24,000.00	31,120	30,000
<u>TOTAL EXPENSES</u>	<u>554,100.00</u>	<u>587,258</u>	<u>583,375</u>

Less Utilities Reimbursed	100,000.00	103,413	-100,000
	<u>454,100.00</u>	<u>483,845 *</u>	<u>483,375</u>

Projected Net Income Before Depreciation	96,600.00	128,102*	67,325
------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	--------

*Subject to auditor's adjustment

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Paper # 3

MASONIC CEMETERY STATEMENT OF CASH POSITIONCASH IN BANK - Nov. 30, 1983

Cemetery Administrative Account	\$14,943.02	
Payroll Account	<u>1,496.61</u>	
		\$16,439.63

RECEIPTS - DEC. 1983

Cemetery Administrative Account	\$ 7,699.47	
Payroll Account	<u>2,417.13</u>	
		\$10,116.60

DISBURSEMENTS - Dec. 1983

Cemetery Administrative Account	\$ 2,617.28	
Payroll Account	<u>1,887.91</u>	
		\$ 4,505.19

CASH BALANCE - Dec. 1983

Cemetery Administrative Account	\$20,025.21	
Payroll Account	<u>2,025.83</u>	
		\$22,051.04

Paper # 4

MASONIC CEMETERY

BUDGET FOR 1983

<u>INCOME:</u>		Actual Book Dec. 31, 1983	Budget for 1984
Interments	8,000.00	8,569	8,000
Annual Care	8,000.00	9,355	8,000
Perpetual Care Fund	3,000.00	3,868	3,000
Endowment Fund	15,000.00	22,633	20,000
Misc. Income	200.00	1,166	200
	<u>34,200.00</u>	<u>45,591*</u>	<u>39,200</u>

Expenses:

Wages	23,000.00	25,211	27,000
Insurance	1,000.00	0*	1,000
Payroll Taxes	2,300.00	1,806	2,300
Maintenance	2,000.00	4,393	3,500
Electricity & Gas	400.00	416	500
Water	300.00	278	300
Telephone	600.00	767	850
Misc. Expenses	1,200.00	1,702	1,500
	<u>30,800.00</u>	<u>34,573*</u>	<u>36,950</u>

Income	34,200.00	45,591*	39,200
--------	-----------	---------	--------

Expenses	<u>30,800.00</u>	<u>34,573*</u>	<u>36,950</u>
----------	------------------	----------------	---------------

Projected Profit 1983

\$3,400.00	\$11,018*	\$ 2,250
------------	-----------	----------

*Subject to auditor's adjustment.

Greiner Engineering Sciences, Inc.

JOB No. 8504-0100 thru 0400 COMPUTED BY C. G. G. G. DATE 1-25-84
DESCRIPTION _____ CHECKED BY _____ DATE _____
SHEET _____ OF _____

TITLE SHEET

**ENGINEERING PROPOSAL FOR
SECOND EMERGENCY EXITS
FROM 18th. FLOOR THRU 14th. FLOOR**

INDEX

Sheet 1 of 4 - SUMMARY OF COSTS

Sheet 2 of 4 - DESIGN MANHOURS

Sheet 3 of 4 - DRAFTING MANHOURS

Sheet 4 of 4 - CONSTRUCTION PHASE

NOTE

**CONSTRUCTION PLANS CAN BE
COMPLETED WITHIN SIX WEEKS
FROM DATE OF WRITTEN NOTICE
TO PROCEED**

Greiner Engineering Sciences, Inc.

JOB Masonic Temple Building COMPUTED BY Creed DATE 1-25-84
 DESCRIPTION Second Emergency Exit 1st CHECKED BY _____ DATE _____
Floors 14 thru 18. SHEET 1 OF 4

Proposal for Engineering (Summary)

<u>Phase</u>	<u>Manhours</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Direct Cost</u>
Engineering	273	\$22/hr.	\$6116
Drafting	204	\$9/hr.	1836
Contract	24	\$22/hr	528
Construction *	40	\$22/hr	880 *
Close-out & Acceptance	12	\$22/hr	264

\$9,624
 Overhead & Salary Fringes 12,511
 10% ± Margin 2,200
\$24,335 **

* Cost for one month surveillance
 ** Includes first month construction surveillance.

Fee for Construction Surveillance
 after first month of Construction

\$880
 Overhead & Sal. Fringes 1144
 10% ± Margin 200

Total \$2224 per month

Greiner Engineering Sciences, Inc.

JOB Masonic Temple Building COMPUTED BY Creed DATE 1-25-84
 DESCRIPTION Second Emergency Exit at CHECKED BY _____ DATE _____
Floors 14 thru 13. SHEET 2 OF 4

Proposal for Engineering

(Engineering)

Engr'g.
Manhours

Design of Stairs, rails, landings

<u>18th FL to roof</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>17th FL to roof</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Roof to 16th FL</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>16th FL to 13th FL</u>	<u>24</u>

Design of Supports at Landings

<u>18th FL to roof</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>17th FL to roof</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Roof to 16th FL</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>16th FL to 13th FL (seven supports)</u>	<u>60</u>

Design of Modifications to Building
for Exits at 18, 17, 16 and 13th FLs. 32

Application for Exception to New
Orleans Building Code 32

Meeting at State Fire Marshall's
Office in Baton Rouge 16

Prepare Special Provisions (Special Specs) 16

Preparation of Estimated Construction
Cost 32

278 MH

Greiner Engineering Sciences, Inc.

JOB Masonic Temple Building COMPUTED BY Creed DATE 1-25-84
 DESCRIPTION Second emergency exit CHECKED BY _____ DATE _____
at Floors 14 thru 18 SHEET 3 OF 4

Proposal for Engineering (Drafting)

List of Drawings

	Drafting Manhours.
1- General Plan and Elevation (Exits from 18 & 17 to 16th)	24
2- General Plan and Elevation (Exits from 16, 15, 14 to 13th)	20
3- Details of Steel Stairs & Landings (Exits from 18 & 17 to 16th)	24
4- Details of Steel Stairs & Landings (Exits from 16, 15 & 14 to 13th)	24
5 & 6- Details of Modifications to Locate Fire Doors at 18, 17, 16 and 13th Floors.	20
7- Details of Safety Screen from 16th to 13th Floors	20
8- Details of Anchorage and Supports - All Stairs & Landings	24

Drafting Manhours - 156 MH

Obtain measurements and details
of existing building - 48

Total Drafting & Technician - 204 MH

Greiner Engineering Sciences, Inc.

JOB Masonic Temple Building COMPUTED BY C. Reed DATE 1-25-84
 DESCRIPTION Second Emergency, Exit 27 CHECKED BY _____ DATE _____
Floors 18 thru 14 SHEET 4 OF 4

Proposal for Engineering (Contract Phase)

Pre-Bid Conference	8 MH
Evaluate bids and advise Owner	8 MH
Preconstruction Conference	8 MH
	24 MH

Surveillance during Construction Phase

For each month	40 MH
----------------	-------

Final Inspection & Acceptance by Owner —	12 MH
---------------------------------------------	-------

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

Your committee reports in accordance with Article III, Section I of the Handbook of Masonic Law.

Proceedings of the various Grand Lodges in the United States and around the world for 1982 and 1983 were received and it is interesting to note that most of them are experiencing the same problems that we face here in Louisiana.

All of the Grand Jurisdictions with the exception of three have continued to experience losses in membership. It is also noted that a number of Jurisdictions had no cases referred to their respective Grand Lodge Committee on Appeals and Grievances for the year.

Since our last Grand Lodge Session, we have received a request for recognition from the Grand Lodge of Spain. This Grand Lodge was consecrated in Madrid on November 6, 1983 by the French National Grand Lodge, which is recognized by all the national Grand Lodges of the world, and is composed of 18 Lodges.

The Commission on Information for Recognition of the Conference of Grand Masters of Masons in North America has reviewed this request extensively and recommended on February 22, 1983 that the Grand Lodge of Spain is entitled to recognition.

It is our recommendation that the Grand Lodge of Spain be accorded recognition.

Since our last Grand Lodge Session, we have been informed that the Grand Lodge of Guanabara, Brazil has merged with the Grand Lodge of the State of Rio de Janeiro with the surviving Grand Lodge being the United Lodge of the State of Rio de Janeiro (GRAND LOJA UNIDA DO ESTADO RIO DE JANEIRO).

The Grand Lodge of Louisiana has recognized the Grand Lodge of Guanabara, but not the Grand Lodge of the State of Rio de Janeiro. The Commission on Recognition has recommended that the new Grand Lodge be accorded recognition.

It is the recommendation of the Committee that the United Grand Lodge of the State of Rio de Janeiro be accorded recognition by the Grand Lodge of Louisiana.

We would also suggest to the incoming Grand Master that the present Grand Representative to the Grand Lodge of Guanabara be recommended for appointment as Grand Representative to this Grand Lodge.

The report on the Commission of Information for recognition was reviewed and it was noted that the Regular Grand Lodge of Belgium has received recognition from practically all Grand Jurisdictions.

The Grand Lodge of Cuba is still functioning and according to their statement, "free from Government control" and in conformity to the "Strictest Masonic rules".

The Grand Lodge of Iran, as would be expected, was completely destroyed. The Grand Secretary is now residing in Texas part of the time and can verify the membership of an Iranian brother should this be necessary.

The Grand Lodge of Italy appears to have recovered from the P-2 affair of 1981 and is operating normally and regularly.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence would now like to report on those portions of the Grand Master's address referred to it:

Commissions Received:

It is noted that six brethren were recommended by their Grand Lodges as representatives and were approved by the Grand Master. These actions fall within the scope of his authority and are approved.

Commissions Received and Commissions Recommended but not Received:

It is noted that your Grand Master had the opportunity to recommend three of our Brethren to serve as Representatives of other Grand Lodges near our Grand Lodge. These actions also are within the scope of his authority as Grand Master and are approved.

Conference of Grand Masters:

It is noted that our Grand Master accompanied by the D.G.M., G.S.W., G.J.W., G.S. and Past Grand Masters D. Walter Jessen and Thomas T. Elkins attended the Annual Conference of Grand Masters held in Dallas, Texas on February 20-23, 1983. He served on the Conference Committee and as Chaplain of the Conference bringing distinction to our Grand Lodge.

Our Grand Lodge officers are to be commended for their attendance and participation in this organization and we are also happy to note that P.G.M. Thomas T. Elkins was elected to a three year term as a member of the Board of Directors of the George Washington National Masonic Memorial Association, a very prestigious position.

We approve this portion of the Grand Master's Address and extend our commendations.

Fraternally submitted,

Dr. Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M,
Chairman

Received and ordered printed in the proceedings.

Report of Grand Lecturer - Julius W. Pool

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to serve as Grand Lecturer again in this Grand Jurisdiction. I wish to thank the officers and members of the constituent Lodges for their cooperation and assistance in conducting all meetings during the year.

I have been able to observe a marked improvement in the work done in many areas as I have traveled across the state. There is still room for much improvement in some areas. I wish to inform all the constituent Lodges and the Certificate Associations that I am ready and willing to help in any way that I can.

I am grateful for the wonderful job that the District Deputy Grand Lecturers have done in helping to organize meetings and to promote good work in their Districts. They have worked well with the Lodge Lecturers.

The Grand Lodge Officers have been a great source of help and assistance in a number of these workshops. I wish to thank them for their presence and assistance on these occasions. I have enjoyed a wonderful working relationship with the Grand Lodge Officers during this year.

I thank all the Certificate Associations and their members for the fine work that they are doing. These are real dedicated Masons and deserve our praise.

The Lodge Lecturers are doing a fine piece of work in a number of places. I know of a few places where the Lodge Lecturers have done such a fine job that the Lodge is being congratulated for fine work where at the beginning of the year they were not able to do a fair job in opening

and closing the Lodge. My thanks go out to these fine Lodge Lecturers.

I wish to thank the Past Grand Masters who have helped me so much this year. I appreciate their advise and assistance very much. They are the Pillars of support in our Grand Jurisdiction.

I have issued many more certificates of proficiency this year than I issued last year. A large number of these were new certificates. I know of several others who are working toward a certificate. This is a good indication that Masonry is moving forward in our state.

Again I wish to thank everyone who has helped in any way to promote the work and make my job a little easier. May the Supreme Architect continue to bless each and everyone of you.

Fraternally submitted,

Julius W. Pool
Julius W. Pool, G.L.

Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings.

REPORT OF GRAND LECTURER--JUNIUS B. SHARP

In rendering this report of my activities as one of your Grand Lecturers for the year 1983, I wish to express my thanks and appreciation for the privilege of serving you another year.

Though sustaining a near fatal automobile accident the first part of the year which necessitated my being inactive for several weeks, and then undergoing an arm operation in September, I was able to afford the opportunity of a visit to all the lodges I regularly visit. I was also able to discharge the other normal duties of the office. During the periods of incapacitation all the lodges and individual brethren were most charitable and understanding, for which I am very grateful.

As stated above, all lodges were afforded the opportunity of a visit. Following the pattern begun in 1981 by MW: Calvin B. Folds and continued by MW: Thomas T. Elkins in 1982, many of the lodges were grouped for visits, with two or three invited to meet at a central location. This system seemed to work quite well in most instances. Due to location and various reasons, some of the lodges were visited individually.

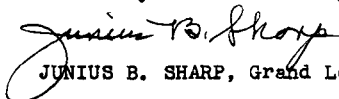
Attendance on most visits was good, with interest fair to good, and the brethren seemed to accept with understanding the combining of lodges for visits. Indeed, in many instances the larger numbers, representing several lodges, made for more interesting sessions.

The usual number of Certificates of Proficiency were issued, quite a few being initial issue.

During the periods of my forced inactivity, my Deputies and some of the District Deputy Grand Masters increased their activities and helped me greatly. I am deeply grateful for their support of me and their dedication to our wonderful fraternity.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation to MW: James H. King and other Grand Lodge officers for their charitable understanding and encouragement during the past year. May the Grand Master of the Universe grant to all of us the good health requisite to a good Masonic year in 1984.

Cordially and fraternally,


JUNIUS B. SHARP, Grand Lecturer

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE ORDER

In opening his address our Grand Master welcomed everyone to this 173rd Annual Grand Communication of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A. M. meeting for the first time in Shreveport, with recognition of distinguished guests from other jurisdictions. He thanked the Past Grand Masters; the Grand Line, the appointed Line, Grand Lecturers, Grand Secretary and Staff, all committees, Masters, Wardens, Secretaries and Brethren of constituent Lodges, "Brother Dave", Brother Jimmy Ling, and his wife "Queen" Ann for their dedication and invaluable support to a pleasant and successful year. He recognized D.D.G.M.'s for their splendid response to his requests for assistance on matters concerning Lodges in their respective Districts.

Our Grand Master spent approximately 224 days in visitations and activities, distributed somewhat as follows: ninety-two days to constituent Lodges; 13 to Scottish Rite; 7 York Rite; 17 Shrine; 7 District Lodges; 7 O.E.S.; 5 Masonic Home for Children; 4 Grand Lodge Communications in sister jurisdictions averaging 3 days each; 15 to Louisiana Grand Lodge; 8 to Earksdale Sojourners Chapter #275; 2 O.R.G.; and some 35 days for: the Grand Masters Conference, Dallas; Grand Court of the Amaranth; Grand Master's Homecoming; workshops, etc.; and attendance at three special events - the 150th Anniversary of the Grand Lodge of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; the Imperial Shrine Session, Denver; the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite Bodies, Washington, D.C.

He officiated at the laying of six cornerstones or plaques for: Eouma Shrine Club; Sam Houston High School, Moss Bluff, La.; First Methodist Church, Winton; Pelican Lodge No. 318; Carrietta Lodge No. 312, Trout; and Gillis Elementary School, Moss Bluff. He dedicated Pelican Lodge No. 318, and instituted Breaux Bridge Lodge, Cheneyville Lodge No. 286 was consolidated with Bunkie Lodge No. 326.

Our Grand Master gave favorable reports on maintenance and operations of the Masonic Home for Children, Masonic Home Educational Foundation, and the Masonic Home Endowment Fund. He reported a large attendance of masons at the Grand Master's Homecoming May 22; acknowledged substantial support from the penny-a-day program, and urged continued contributions to this cause. He commended the Superintendent of the Home and his staff, and the O.E.S. for their services to the Home. The Masonic Home Endowment Fund has increased but continued support is necessary to offset rising costs of operation in various segments.

He commended the Grand Lodge Hall Board and Executive Board for the excellent manner in which they conducted the affairs of the temple and the cemetery, with thanks to Brother August Lentz for his excellent managerial ability.

Our Grand Master announced that an unusual event for 1984 will be the participation of Louisiana Masonry in the New Orleans World Fair. Through contributions by Shrine Temples, Scottish Rite and York Rite Bodies, and individual members of constituent Lodges, a hospitality room will be maintained in the general area of the Fair. Additional contributions by those who have contributed are necessary to assure the operation of the hospitality room for the six months duration of the Fair.

This committee has carefully evaluated the reported activities by our Grand Master, and it is our opinion that he has given adequate accounting of his stewardship in 1983.

Joseph A. D. Loftin

Joseph A. D. Loftin, P.M.

Claude J. Bonnacarrere

Claude J. Bonnacarrere, P.M.

Vernon Dupree

Vernon Dupree, P.M.

Chairman

W: Brother Thomas A. Wilson, P.M., Chairman, Masonic Education Committee, referred to the report he submitted and recommended that it be received and approved. This was approved by aye vote.

MASONIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1983

Brethren:

Your committee on Masonic Education, at the request of the Grand Master, implemented the following programs on Masonic Education for 1983.

FROM THE REPORT OF THE 19th DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS PRESENTED

1. Number of Lodges Qualifying for Achievement Award.....	134
2. Number of Lodges Attending Masonic Home.....	147
3. Number of Lodges Cooperating with Grand Lodge Officers.....	286
4. Number of Lodges Participating in Charity Projects	224
5. Number of Lodges Having Three Principal Officers at Grand Lodge	146
6. Number of Lodges Having Four or More Special Programs..	172
7. Number of Special Programs Presented.....	787

WORKSHOPS

1. Number of Workshops Held Including Grand Master Workshops	80
2. Lodges Participating.....	349
3. Number of Workshop Helpers.....	279
4. Masters in Attendance at Workshops.....	353
5. Senior Wardens in Attendance	319
6. Junior Wardens in Attendance.....	249
7. Senior Deacons in Attendance	246
8. Number of Lodges Having Three Principal Officers and Deacons in Attendance	241

DISTRICT LODGE MEETINGS

1. Lodges Participating.....	584
2. Masters in Attendance	453
3. Senior Wardens in Attendance	334
4. Junior Wardens in Attendance.....	271
5. Senior Deacons in Attendance	241
6. Number of Lodges Having Three Principal Officers and Deacons in Attendance	241

YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS

1. That each Lodge Master commit his program for his year to writing and submit a copy to the Chairman of Masonic Education Committee for consolidating and study.
2. That a continuing Masonic Education be conducted throughout the State of Louisiana in 1984, and whatever changes or additions that are proposed by the incoming Grand Master be incorporated into the 1984 program.
3. That each Lodge continue its own committee on Masonic Education on the lines suggested in the Masonic Education Booklet.
4. That each Lodge make an extra effort to qualify for the Achievement Award in 1984.
5. That all D.D.G.M.'s get their Quarterly report in timely, and their report of Achievement Awards in by November 10, 1984.

ATTENDANCE AT DISTRICT LODGE SESSION AND GRAND LODGE WORKSHOPS

Your Committee Chairman attended numerous workshops that were well attended and very informative. The Committee members of the Masonic Education attended as many District Lodges and workshops as possible and feel that a good 1984 will be forthcoming.

Commendations are expressed from the Masonic Education Committee to M:W: James King for his help and guidance during the year and especially the Workshops he personally sponsored to encourage the brethren to work, study and qualify as certificate Masons; the District Deputy Grand Masters, who are primarily responsible for the success that has been achieved in 17 of 19 Districts in Louisiana; the many Lodge Officers and Masters who planned their work, then worked their plans with enthusiasm, Past Masters and all brethren who have rendered extraordinary service in workshops and who have demonstrated their faith in the future of Masonry.

Commendations are expressed to the Grand Lecturers for their assistance and guidance in workshops in District meetings for the aid and suggestions to the committee.

Commendations are expressed to my wonderful secretaries, Linda Davis and Wonetta Bowman, and to R:W: Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary, who has served the Committee and to the work that he has inspired in improving Masonic Education throughout Louisiana, and commendations for the help of his wonderful secretary, Mrs. Kelley, Gail Camus, and Marian Rosenzweig.

The year 1983 showed an interest in the Masonic Education Program amongst all the Lodges and your Committee urges all newly elected Officers to discharge their responsibilities, set goals

and make plans with enthusiasm for making 1984 a historic year for Masonry in Louisiana.

All District Deputy Grand Masters made their final report.

Fraternally submitted,

Thomas A. Wilson, P.M., Chairman

Frank P. Moss, Jr.

William E. Holloway

Bobby G. Russell

Larry Hinyup

MASONIC EDUCATION COMPLIED INFORMATION

1. Number of W.M.'s attending at least one District Meeting.....	453
2. Number of W.M.'s attending at least one Workshop.....	353
3. Number of S.W.'s attending a District Meeting	453
4. Number of S.W.'s attending a Workshop	319
5. Number of J.W.'s attending a District Meeting.....	271
6. Number of J.W.'s attending a Workshop	249
7. Number of S.D.'s attending a District Meeting.....	246
8. Number of S.D.'s attending a Workshop	246
9. Number of Secretaries attending a District Meeting	362
10. Number of Secretaries attending a Workshop	361
11. Number of Workshops held in District.....	77
12. Total attendance at Workshops	3761
13. Total number of leaders in Workshops.....	279
14. Number of District Meetings	76
15. Total attendance at District Meetings	4501
16. Number of Lodges qualifying for Second or More Achievement Awards.....	132
17. Number of W.M.'s attending 1983 Grand Lodge	250
18. Number of S.W.'s attending 1983 Grand Lodge.....	212
19. Number of J.W.'s attending 1983 Grand Lodge	191
20. Number of Lodges presenting at least four special programs	168
21. Total number of Special Programs presented.....	672
22. Number of Lodges cooperating with Grand Lecturer and Grand Lodge Officers	286
23. Number of Lodges completing a Charity Project.....	231
24. Number of Lodges attending Homecoming in Alexandria..	153
25. Number of Lodges having 3 Principal Officers and Deacons at Grand Lodge	174
26. Number of Lodges having 3 Principal Officers and Deacons at Workshops	246

27. Number of Lodges having 3 Principal Officers and Deacons
at District Meeting.....241

Fraternally yours,

Thomas A. Wilson, Chairman
Masonic Education Committee
930 Lane Building
Shreveport, Louisiana 71101
Phone: 318-221-8306

DISTRICTS

1 —	18
2 —	2
3 —	6
4 —	11
5 —	8
6 —	5
7 —	6
8 —	2
9 —	8
10 —	11
11 —	5
12 —	0
13 —	13
14 —	1
15 —	6
16 —	10
17 —	6
18 —	12
19 —	4

1983 CERTIFICATES

Lodge #	Lodge Name	Master
DISTRICT 1: Argus C. Shaw, D.D.G.M.		
89	Cypress	George William Horst
95	Haughton	Charles C. Poteet, Jr.
115	Shreveport	Roy L. Henderson
179	Caddo	James O. Davis
214	Landmark	Howard C. Talley
266	Atkins	Wayne Adams
362	Joppa	Edgar E. Holomon
380	W. H. Booth	Calvert William Duxbury
384	Martin McClanahan	James H. Gentry
403	Cedar Grove	Virgil Wayne Sistrunk
418	Queensborough	H. F. Peters
432	Broadmoor	William Brown Van Hook
436	Fair Park	Jack Chappel Holomon
438	Sunset	Thomas Paul Brown
447	Blanchard	Curtis James Haynes
448	Temple	Harvey Rutland
457	Hap Arnold	Benjamin Parnell Aiken
464	Southern Hills	Merton Lester Mestler

DISTRICT 2: Robert E. Sherrod, D.D.G.M.

51	Minden	Samuel Lewis Riley
348	Springhill	Johnnie K. Hill

DISTRICT 3: Herbert E. Manning, D.D.G.M.

106	Ruston	Michael S. Coyle
235	Simsboro	Samuel Hardy Williams
265	Dalley	Dale Felton Johnson
283	Marion	Jesse Wayne Feazel
295	Eros	Ivy B. Phillips
339	Choudrant	Roy M. Hinton

DISTRICT 4: John A. Routon, D.D.G.M.

24	Western Star	Robert L. Kilpatrick
110	Harrisonburg	Joseph Corbitt Chase
111	Urim	Wilmer J. Tanner
213	Keystone	Philip R. Cranston
246	Winnsboro	Robert W. Robertson
305	Concordia	Clifton P. Reed
309	Tensas	Robert May
370	Crowville	Oran Lewis
383	Graham Surghnor	William S. Chennault
419	West Monroe	Perry Lewis Booker
465	Dee A. Strickland	Patrick A. McDonald

DISTRICT 5: Robert W. Rhymes, D.D.G.M.

151	Eastern Star	Dennis Shell
168	Montgomery	Glen Edward Gilcrease
259	Colfax	John H. Nash
261	Anchor	Gary W. Lemmons
278	Rosemary	Keith D. Bingham
298	Georgetown	W. L. Wilson, Jr.
312	Carrietta	Louis Martin Paul
431	Calvin	John Edward Carter

DISTRICT 6: James Patrick O'Brien, D.D.G.M.

123	Liberty	Victor Dewey Dial, Jr.
241	Conly	Robbie Drew Moseley
250	Mansfield	William Aaron Shaw, Jr.
344	Robeline	Luther Donald Nelson
359	Simcoe Walmsley	Rickey Louis Nowlin

DISTRICT 7: Melvin G. Russell, D.D.G.M.

54	Mt. Gerizim	Cleo Soloman
120	Delhi	Earl K. Neathery
209	R. F. McGuire	Billy W. Newton
222	Pecan Grove	Charles Ray Brackin
284	Oak Grove	John M. Gathing
388	W. M. Baker	J. W. Thompson

DISTRICT 8: Henry T. Weldon, D.D.G.M.

236	Little Flock	Eddie Martin, Jr.
320	Noble	Riley M. Patton

DISTRICT 9: Ray McLaurin, D.D.G.M.

84	Oliver	Joseph Edward Moore
163	Atchafalaya	Stephen T. Moreau
221	Solomon	Luther Paul White
269	Marksville	Evans J. Dauzat
317	Curtis T. Hines	Jerry Calvin Yates
326	Bunkie	James T. Henson
398	Alexandria	Milford Busby
472	Abe Hinson	Robert L. Northcott

DISTRICT 10: William E. Holloway, D.D.G.M.

165	Lake Charles	Larry W. Stephenson
271	DeRidder	Doyle Ray Tucker
291	Kinder	Lemuel Ray Spears
364	Vinton	Robert Rew Williams
400	Calcasieu	Cecil R. Shrewsberry
424	Sulphur	William Edward Wallace
433	Rudolph Krause	William V. King

443	Westlake	James Edgar Mims
449	Justice	Lee Thomas Rachal
462	Moss Bluff	Alvin Trahan
470	Universal	Carroll Townsend

DISTRICT 11: Woodrow White, D.D.G.M.

19	Humble	Elmer J. Griffin
57	Franklin	Blaise W. Smith
192	Abbeville	Lewis James Faciane
243	Crowley	John Henry (Jack) Earles, Jr.
255	Jeanerette	John Belanger

DISTRICT 12: Frank F. Elliott, D.D.G.M.

No Lodges eligible

DISTRICT 13: Evans M. Ballard, D.D.G.M.

28	St. Albans	Richard Wade Connell
47	St. James	Keith Davis Morgan
220	Livonia	Leo Joseph David
292	Fordoche	Danny Leeman Johnson
372	Baton Rouge	Aven V. Dearman
399	Capitol	Edward Thomson Davis
402	New River	William Edward Prejean
414	Istrouma	Gaylan Dariel McLin
425	Fairfields	Sanford R. White
435	Northeast	Roy E. Newman
441	Baker	Edward W. Brabham
442	Central	Allen Roy Williams
452	East Gate	Harold A. Haase, III

DISTRICT 14: James S. Stewart, D.D.G.M.

311	Slidell	Burton E. Hill
-----	---------	----------------

DISTRICT 15: Edgar L. Lea, D.D.G.M.

72	Alpha Home	Maurice Angelo
153	Sts. John	Dominick Manno, Sr.
408	William D. White	Kenneth D. Hunter
417	Square & Compass	J. Larry McKay
428	Andrew Jackson	John Alphonso
468	Dominique You	Alfred Perez

DISTRICT 16: Ray S. Froeba, Jr., D.D.G.M.

1	Etoile Polaire	Conrad J. Larrieu, Sr.
4	Perserverance	Raymond A. Ficaro
5	Cervantes	Saturnino Diaz
46	Germania	Gerald W. Skaggs
171	Kosmos	Edward C. Clark, III
172	Union	Charles D. Hachenberg
174	Dante	Gerald Caronia

368	Galileo-Mazzini	Paul Julian Pembo
376	Albert Pike	Carl J. Wagner, Jr.
391	Paul M. Schneidau	Charles H. Hebert

DISTRICT 17: George R. Lambert, Jr., D.D.G.M.

1	Perfect Union	Elmer Poole, Jr.
59	Mount Moriah	Jacky Joe Bruce
190	Corinthian	Marshall I. Busby
191	Jefferson	Robert Douglas Brown
375	Trinity	Dr. Ronald G. Smith
395	Forum	William Alexander

DISTRICT 18: Charles L. Brown, D.D.G.M.

65	George Washington	Jacob V. Taffaro, Jr.
70	Hiram Lodge	Thomas William Geeck, Sr.
167	Linn Wood	Julio Luis Morales
300	Osiris	Jerome Sabel
367	Ideal	Milton J. Jacobs, Sr.
373	Level	Frank R. Trapani
374	Ionic	Charles G. Nichols
396	Sam B. Dryfuse	Leo F. Giardina
413	David R. Graham	Romain J. Deffes, Jr.
421	Lee E. Thomas	Ronnie M. Pigott
473	Arthur M. Retif	Raymond C. Burkhardt, Jr.
474	John Wayne	S. James Paulino, Jr.

DISTRICT 19: Robert E. Cornett, D.D.G.M.

96	St. Helena	Phillip L. Harrell
160	Livingston	Austin Herman Glass
297	Denham	Lester Dale Jenkins
466	Albany	Hosey W. Stewart, Sr.

Received and ordered printed in the proceedings.

**REPORT OF THE MASONIC LAW
AND JURISPRUDENCE COMMITTEE**

M:W: Brother Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M., Chairman, Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee, prepared to give his report and requested the Grand Master to give his gavel to Brother Walley, as he referred to his report. He recommended approval relative to those portions of the Grand Master's Address which were referred to that Committee covering Building Plans Approved, Appointments during the year, Official Acts, Permission Granted, Duplicate Charters issued, Dispensations Granted, By-Laws approved and disapproved, Remedial actions and rulings.

This was approved by Grand Lodge.

M.W. Grand Master and Brethren:

We, the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence report as follows:

Relative to those portions of the Grand Master's Address referred to this committee, namely:

Building plans approved
Appointments during the Year

Official Acts

Permission Granted

Duplicate Charters issued

Dispensations Granted

By-Laws and/or amendments approved

By-Laws disapproved

Remedial Actions and rulings

are in accord with the authority of the Grand Lodge, and we recommend approval.

Relative to the Resolutions submitted, we report as follows:

RESOLUTION NO. 1 would change the present law to allow the Masonic Emblem and/or name of the Lodge to be placed on garments worn in public sports events, athletic contests, and similar useage. Discussions in Grand Lodge at the time this Edict was passed noted that the dignity of the Emblem would be marred by "rubbing it in the dirt, etc". We recognize that there are other ways to mar the dignity of the Emblem. We recommend that this Resolution be disapproved.

RESOLUTION NO 2 would prescribe a time (5 years) when the Lodge would cease to retain jurisdiction over rejected applicants and candidates who have not completed the Master Mason Degree. We recommend disapproval.

RESOLUTION NO. 3 would change the Certificates for 25 and 50 year Masons to engraved plaques. In addition to the Certificates now awarded, the Grand Lodge awards Gold 50 year pins which can be worn by the recipient on the lapel of his coat. We recommend that this resolution be disapproved.

RESOLUTION NO. 4 would add the cost of 18 new aprons annually to the budget. The only official "Past" Officer title recognized by the Grand Lodge is that of Past Master and Past Grand Master. We recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 5 would provide "permanent" dues cards for 50 year Masons. A 50 year Mason may cease to be a member of a specific Lodge by transfer of membership and other ways, thus rendering a "Permanent" dues or Membership Card null and void. Currently a 50 year Mason is awarded — in addition to the 50 year Lapel pin and large certificate — a miniature Gold Printed Certificate to be carried in one's pocket. Therefore we recommend disapproval of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 6 we recommend approval of this substitute Resolution as follows:

RESOLUTION NO. 6-1984

By

JAMES H. KING, GRAND MASTER
NAMEHAP ARNOLD LODGE NO. 457
LODGE NAME AND NO.JAMES M. WALLEY, DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
NAMELEE E. THOMAS NO. 421
LODGE NAME AND NO.RAY W. BURGESS, GRAND SENIOR WARDEN
NAMEDENHAM SPRINGS LODGE NO. 297
LODGE NAME AND NO.CLIFFORD A. BRADLEY, GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
NAMEDE RIDDER LODGE NO. 271
LODGE NAME AND NO.

Whereas, Most Worshipful Brother Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M., by letter dated April 1, 1981 informed the constituent Lodges that the Grand Lecturers had been directed to consolidate visits to Lodges in order to save travel funds and to conserve time for the Grand Lecturers to attend to their many other duties; and,

WHEREAS, lack of additional funds has prevented the Grand Lodge from increasing travel allowances even though the travel expenses of the Grand Lecturers have continued to escalate; and,

WHEREAS, the "Certificate Lecturer" program which was instituted during 1982 by Most Worshipful Brother Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M., to assist the Grand Lecturers and the District Deputy Grand Lecturers in improving work in the constituent Lodges has been very successful throughout the State of Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, one of the Grand Lecturers has indicated that he will not stand for reelection in 1985;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That beginning February 1985 this Grand Lodge shall terminate the use of Grand Lecturers and that the Grand Master shall supervise the ritual proficiency through the permanent Committee on Work and a District Ritual Lecturer in each Masonic District to be appointed by the Grand Master.

RESOLUTION NO. 7THOMAS T. ELKINS, P.G.M.
NAMEROBELINE LODGE NO. 344
LODGE NAME AND NO.

(Also Member of Board of
Directors, Washington
National Memorial)

WHEREAS, THE George Washington Masonic National Memorial at Alexandria, Virginia stands as a national monument to Freemasonry which is visited by more than 100,000 persons each year, and

WHEREAS, all Masons throughout the United States should take great pride in the Memorial which honors our first president and Freemasonry's commitment to liberty and love of country, and

WHEREAS, the Memorial, after a period of fifty-one years, is in need of additional funds for major repairs and continuing maintenance, and

WHEREAS, in order to help provide these needed funds, thirty-four Grand Lodges have thus far endorsed a program of a \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial by each new Entered Apprentice,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Grand Lodge of Louisiana endorse the program of \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial by each new initiate, said contribution to be included in the initiation fee and to become effective January 1, 1985.

We agree with the intent and purpose of this Resolution, and recommend APPROVAL.

Relative to the Joint Report of this Committee with the Handbook of Masonic Law Committee, we recommend the inclusion of the Acts of the Legislature and the ancient charges of a Free-Mason as printed in the advance report be included in the Handbook of Masonic Law.

Relative to the trial and punishment of a Brother whose trial for offences exclusively belong to the Grand Lodge, we recommend that Article IV of the General Regulations be replaced as indicated on Page 71 of the Advanced Reports.


Relative to the petition for degrees in Masonry, we recommend that Item No. 12 be added to that portion of the petition on Page 121, Handbook of Masonic Law, as follows:

12. This petition is made with full awareness that any information about the petitioner from any legal source may be obtained.

We further recommend that Items No. 17a and 17b be added to that portion of the petition on Page 121, Handbook of Masonic Law as follows:

- 17a. What is your Social Security No? _____
- 17b. What is your Drivers License No? _____

Relative to Grand Lodge Committees we recommend that the Committee on Handbook of Masonic Law be discontinued and that its duties be transferred and added to the duties of the Masonic Law and Jurisprudence Committee.


WOODROW A. DOWNS, P.G.M.,
Chairman

(Received

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings)

Proceedings)

At this time Brother Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M. spoke in regards to his election on the Board of Directors (3 year term) on the George Washington National Memorial, and was elected on that Board at the Grand Master's Conference in Dallas, Texas in 1983. He also gave some information about the George Washington Memorial in Virginia. He moved that his resolution be accepted and approved.

This was approved by voice vote.

Resolution of Commendation was presented by M:W: Brother James H. King, Grand Master, which reads as follows:

WHEREAS, M:W: Brother L. Kleinpeter served this Grand Lodge as Grand Attorney beginning in February 1975, to date, except for the year he served as Grand Master; and,

WHEREAS, during his tenure as Grand Attorney, Brother Kleipeter successfully guided the affairs of this Grand Lodge through a maze of the most difficult legal problems in its history; and,

WHEREAS, Brother Kleipeter has asked that he not be reappointed Grand Attorney because of the pressing needs of his personal legal practice;

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana in its One Hundred and Seventy-Third Annual Grand Communication does commend Most Worshipful Brother Robert L. Kleinpeter for his service as Grand Attorney beyond the normal call of duty,

FOR THE GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F & A. M.

James H. King,
Grand Master

Attest:
Delwin P. Laguens,
Grand Secretary

This was approved by voice vote, and Brother King led the brethren in voicing their approval by standing ovation.

MILEAGE AND PER DIEM REPORT

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Grand Lodge Officers and members of the Grand Lodge:

We, your committee on Mileage and Per Diem, wish to report that the checks have been prepared for those eligible to receive Mileage and Per Diem and are ready for distribution to do so by the Grand Master.

Fraternally Submitted,
R.D. Bayliss, P.M. (436) Chairman
Charles O. Long, P.M. (432)
Lawrence W. Hinyup, P.M. (376)

(Received and ordered printed in the Proceedings.)

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

W:Brother Durward Bayliss, P.M., Presiding Officer, Board of Charities and Benevolences, gave his report on the Board meeting on Saturday, February 4, 1984. He commended the Lodges that extended the hand of charity to those in need. He recommended that a letter be written clarifying the requirements for reimbursement of the Grand Lodge dues and assessments, and if the Lodge wishes to appeal the disapprovals, to submit new applications with *more details surrounding the need.*

Brother Bayliss stated approval was granted for usual operating expenses to be allowed for the year 1984 and \$10,000.00 be granted the Masonic Home for Children. He moved that his report be received and approved.

Statement of income and expenses were reviewed. It was noted expenditures exceeded income in the amount of \$3,138.88; however, it was the consensus of the Board that the financial condition of the Board is in good condition.

Several applications were received and reviewed by the Board.

On motion duly made and seconded and by vote of the Board, it was agreed to have signature cards initiated for the new Grand Master elected in 1984 and checks to require three signatures, Grand Master, Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer.

It was determined the Lodges needed to be more fully informed as to rules and regulations governing applications for reimbursement of at least 50% of relief extended.

REMARKS: M:W: Grand Master King complemented the Board on its actions throughout the year.

M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., a member of the Board and also Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Home expressed appreciation for, and assured the need of the Masonic Home, for the funds granted.

Brother Bayliss noted the expiration of his term on the Board and expressed the joys and privilege of having served on the Board with such pleasant and congenial brothers.

No further business to come to the Board, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by M:W: Grand Master, Brother James H. King.

Fraternally submitted,

Approved:

James H. King
Grand Master

Delwin P. Laguens
Grand Secretary

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

Trial Balance December 31, 1983

Cash-Whitney National Bank	\$ 13,281.99	
Southern Savings Pass Book Account	4,322.04	
U S Treasury Bill	14,319.75	
Surplus- January 1, 1983		\$ 35,062.66
Income:		
Donation Masonic Temple Bldg		18,000.00
Interest:		
U S Treasury Bills		1,865.85
Pass Book account		217.02
Now Checking account		205.05
Expenses:		
Auditing	250.00	
Masonic Bodies	13,160.56	
Masonic Home For Children	10,000.00	
Bank Service Charge Now a/c	<u>16.24</u>	
	\$ 55,350.58	\$ 55,350.58

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

Statement of Income and Expenses
for the year ended December 31, 1983INCOME:

Donation Masonic Temple Bldg.	\$ 18,000.00	
Interest	<u>2,287.92</u>	\$ 20,287.92

EXPENSES:

Auditing	\$ 250.00	
Masonic Bodies	13,160.56	
Masonic Home for Children	10,000.00	
Bank Service Charge Now a/c	<u>16.24</u>	\$ 23,426.80

Excess of Expenditure over Receipts for the year 1983		(\$ 3,138.88)
----------------------------------------------------------	--	-----------------

+ + + + + + + + +

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1983ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 13,281.99	
Southern Savings Pass Book a/c	4,322.04	
U S Treasury Bill	<u>14,319.75</u>	\$ 31,923.78
		=====

LIABILITIES:

none	none
------	------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance January 1, 1983	\$ 35,062.66	
Less:		
Excess of Expenses over Income for the year ended Dec 31 1983	<u>(3,138.88)</u>	\$ 31,923.78
		=====

M:W: Brother Howard M. Sigler, P.G.M., gave the report of the Memorials Committee for Brother Milton Shiltz, Chairman. He stated that they obtained \$17,951.82, Memorials and \$31,763.26, making a total of \$49,715.09 for the year. He recommended that this report be received and printed in the Proceedings. This report was approved by aye vote.

**REPORT OF THE MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.**

We, your committee, wish to make this report of our stewardship for obtaining Memorials and Gifts to the Foundation.

Memorials	\$17,951.82
Memorial Gifts	<u>31,763.26</u>
Total for the year of 1983	\$49,715.08

It is gratifying and encouraging to know there are many more Masons and non-Masons sending Memorials and Gifts to the Foundation.

We wish to thank you, Sir, for the opportunity to serve on this most important Committee, and commend its continuance.

Fraternally yours,


M.A. Schiltz,
Chairman

Committee Members

W. Thomas M. Batchelor

W. Clarence Callais

**STATEWIDE PROJECT BY MEMORIALS COMMITTEE OF
MASONIC HOME EDUCATION FOUNDATION, INC.**

Year	Amt. of Memorials	Gifts to the Foundation, Inc.	Total
1967	\$19,528.51	\$14,110.29	\$33,638.80
1968	14,956.37	11,331.77	26,288.14
1969	15,345.58	6,870.01	22,215.59
1970	13,871.28	3,511.68	17,382.96
1971	26,252.84	7,068.40	33,321.24
1972	26,167.05	15,273.72	41,440.77
1973	30,908.64	16,145.95	47,054.59
1974	28,392.86	11,727.41	40,120.27
1975	31,157.76	16,211.02	47,368.78
1976	35,374.11	16,578.30	47,952.41
1977*	23,457.65	5,898.70	29,356.35
1978*	13,990.31	783.50	14,773.81
1979*	11,615.50	1,107.50	12,723.00
1980*	10,467.55	2,316.00	12,783.55
1981	7,221.00	1,425.00	8,646.30
1982	14,938.50	37,211.40	52,149.90
1983	17,951.82	31,763.26	49,715.08
Totals	\$ 341,597.63	\$ 199,333.91	\$ 540,931.54

* Did not send letter to the membership of the Grand Lodge soliciting Memorials and Memorials Gifts to the Masonic Home Educational Foundation.

Year	Month	Memorial Gifts Educational Foundation	Other Gifts for Educational Foundation
1982	December	\$ 7,437.65	\$23,481.64
1983	January	1,585.02	4,223.60
1983	February	738.50	655.00
1983	March	1,507.00	746.26
1983	April	499.00	247.00
1983	May	1,780.00	595.00
1983	June	1,024.00	335.95
1983	July	497.00	626.83
1983	August	787.15	345.00
1983	September	724.00	275.00
1983	October	869.50	139.50
1983	November	503.00	92.48
1983 Totals		\$17,951.82	\$31,763.26-\$49,715.08

M:W: Brother David Richardson, Grand Master, gave fraternal greetings from his Grand Lodge, the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. He stated he was wearing the Grand Masters apron of Brother Joseph Earl Perry, who represented the Grand Lodge of Louisiana at the installation of the Grand Master of England in 1940. He then came here to visit the Grand Lodge of Louisiana at the 129th Annual Convention at that time in New Orleans. Now 44 years later, the apron is still in good condition, having been reconditioned a couple of times, was now appearing in the Grand Lodge of Louisiana for a second time. He stated he enjoyed the hospitality and thanked the Grand Master and the Grand Lodge for having him there.

M:W: Brother Philip Berquist, P.G.M. of Massachusetts spoke in regards to the high esteem of Brother James H. King, Grand Master, and how he has endeared himself to so many throughout the United States and Canada and how he is loved by so many. He commented on one of the Lodges in his jurisdiction, and the tremendous charitable work it had done.

M:W: Brother Thomas Dougherty, P.G.M., Director of Hospital Visitation, M.S.A. thanked the Grand Master for the hospitality of our Grand Lodge, and stated that Charity is the cornerstone of Masonry, and commented on the many charitable programs sponsored by Masons and stated 1/2 billion dollars was spent on charity, which is one and 1/2 million dollars per day. He also commented on the Hospital Visitation program given to the many patients in the Veterans Hospital every day by the hospital volunteers. He encouraged the brethren to take part in the visitation program and become volunteers at the various hospitals. He then presented M:W: Brother James H. King, a certificate of appreciation for his continued interest and support in the Masonic Service Association National Hospital Visitation Program and gave the best wishes of the Masonic Service Association.

R:W: Brother Carl Stenberg, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, stated he was pleased to be at Grand Lodge and had enjoyed himself immensely. He spoke to Brother Bill Carpenter, Grand Master, and he had expressed his regrets at not being there. Brother Carpenter sent a special medallion and this was presented to Brother King at this time. Brother King thanked Brother Stenberg.

REPORT OF APPEALS AND GRIEVANCES COMMITTEE

M:W: Brother L.V. Noles, P.G.M., Chairman, of the Appeals and Grievances Committee, made the report of the Committee, and the results follow as voted by the Grand Lodge.

Brethren:

We, your Committee on Appeals and Grievances, having received and examined the transcripts and testimonies of Trials held in the constituent Lodges, request for reinstatements, and other referrals during the year 1983, do submit our report as follows:

MT. MORIAH LODGE NO. 59**VERSES****JAMES T. ROSS**

Charges: Un-Masonic Conduct

In 1982 James T. Ross, a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 59 in New Orleans, was living in Gering, Nebraska and while there he committed several un-Masonic acts.

The Grand Master of the State of Nebraska. M.W. Brother Bevin B. Bump convened a trial commission to try James T. Ross as a sojourner there. The trial was conducted January 19, 1983 in the lodge room of Scottsbluff Lodge No. 201 in Gering.

Specific Charges:

1. Operating a motor vehicle after license was revoked
2. Falsely altering a public record
3. Obtaining property by deception, in excess of \$1,000. This concerning DeMolay funds.

James Ross served sentences in the County jail on the first two charges.

Verdict of the Trial Commission: Guilty

Penalty by the Commission: Indefinite suspension

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Grand Master of Nebraska and his committee be sustained and that James T. Ross stand indefinitely suspended from Masonry in Louisiana.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

**CALCASIEU LODGE NO. 400
VERSUS
RUFUS LEO HARPER, JR.**

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

Rufus Leo Harper, Jr. was tried in the 14th. Judicial District Court on three separate counts of theft of merchandise with a total value of \$23,797.42 and with issuing a worthless check for \$3,723.52.

He was found guilty on all four charges and sentenced to serve five years in prison at hard labor on each of the counts. The Court ordered all sentences suspended and the defendant placed on supervised probation for 20 years (5 years each count). Rufus Harper was also to report to the Lake Charles Mental Health Facility, to make restitution at the rate of \$5,000. per year, and serve one year at the Calcasieu Parish jail.

Verdict of the Lodge: Guilty by commission jury

Penalty of the Lodge: Indefinite Suspension

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Lodge be sustained as to guilt and penalty.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

**TRINITY LODGE NO. 375
VERSUS
ROBERT DOUGLAS EDWARDS**

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

Robert Douglas Edwards was tried and found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Georgia, on the following charges.

1. Two counts of mail fraud

2. Two counts of violation of Securities and Exchange Commission Laws

He was sentenced to a five year term in prison and is presently serving this sentence in a Federal Prison in Florida. The defendant was also placed on 5 year probation with a special condition that he not furnish advice in connection with securing loans for other parties.

Trinity Lodge conducted a trial and presented the above evidence. A vote was taken as to the guilt or innocence of the accused which resulted in 24 guilty, 1 not guilty. The penalty of expulsion was also assessed by Trinity Lodge with 21 votes for expulsion and 4 votes against it.

Robert Douglas Edwards has been advised that he was expelled from Masonry.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Lodge as to guilt and penalty be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

**TRINITY LODGE NO. 375
VERSUS
WILLIAM PAUL NAZAR, SR.**

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

William Paul Nazar, Sr. was charged in the United States District Court, Eastern District of Louisiana, for violation of the Federal Gun Control Act of 1968.

He and his wife, Carolyn Ann Nazar, were operating under the name of "Cagun Traders", a Federally licensed firearms dealer. They were indicted on 21 counts of unlawfully and intentionally conspiring to commit offenses against the United States by illegally selling guns and failure to make accurate reports on the sales.

William Paul Nazar, Sr. was found guilty in Federal Court and placed on 3 year supervised probation.

Verdict of the Lodge: Guilty by vote of 20 to 5

Penalty of Lodge: Indefinite suspension by unanimous vote.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge be sustained as to Guilt and Penalty.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

**BLANCHARD LODGE NO. 447
VERSUS
CHARLES WILLIAM WALTERS, SR.**

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

On June 1, 1983, in district court in Shreveport, Charles William Walters, Sr. pled guilty to charges of Indecent Behavior with a Juvenile, his daughter.

Judge Charles K. Lindsay, presiding, sentenced Mr. Walters to 5 years of hard labor and committed him to the Louisiana Department of Corrections.

Verdict of the Lodge: Guilty by a unanimous (92) vote

Penalty of the Lodge: Expulsion by a unanimous (92) vote.

Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Lodge be sustained as to Guilt and Penalty.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

**INDEPENDENCE LODGE NO. 458
VERSUS
JOHN H. PETTIGREW, JR.**

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

On or about the 20th. day of October 1978, in United States District Court, Eastern District of Louisiana, John, H. Pettigrew, Jr. did plead guilty to failing to pay Federal Excise Tax. The records show that for one quarter he paid \$6,350.30 while the correct tax should have been \$27,814.68.

On October 21, 1979 he paid \$8,521.30 excise tax but should have paid \$34,888.85.

John H. Pettigrew was placed on probation for a 5 year period on each count. He was to perform 8 hours of community service a week for a period of 60 weeks on each account.

Mr. Pettigrew said that he pled guilty to the two counts of tax evasion, but that he was not guilty of un—Masonic Conduct. He presented letters from many leaders in the Hammond community attesting to his high moral and Christian character.

Verdict of the Lodge: 11 votes guilty, 39 votes not guilty

Recommendations of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the decision of the Lodge as to guilt be set aside and that John A. Pettigrew, Jr. be declared guilty and be indefinitely suspended from Masonry.

Grand Lodge changed the action to indefinite suspension.

**SHREVEPORT LODGE NO. 115
VERSUS
HENRY EDEN ALFORD**

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

Henry Eden Alford was suspended from Shreveport Lodge No. 115 December 31, 1981 for non—payment of dues. At that time he was a resident of Texas and subject to Texas Masonic Law.

On June 15, 1983 Henry Alford was advised by Brother J. D. Baccus, Grand Master of The Grand Lodge of Texas, that he had been expelled from Masonry. This expulsion resulted from the fact that he had been convicted of theft and had served time in the Texas Department of Corrections from September 2, 1980 to October 16, 1980 and given Shock Probation.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of The Grand Lodge of Texas be sustained and that Henry Eden Alford be expelled from Masonry in Louisiana.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Committee.

CAPITOL LODGE NO. 399
VERSUS
DR. WILLIAM MEIR MOODY

Petition for Reinstatement

Brother William Meir Moody, a medical doctor, was convicted in Federal Court in 1980 for prescribing controlled drugs. Capitol Lodge found him not guilty by commission form of trail.

Your Appeals and Grievances Committee recommended to our Grand Lodge that the verdict of the Lodge as to not guilty be set aside and he be declared guilty and the penalty be Reprimand in Open Lodge.

The Grand Lodge sustained the decision of the Committee as to guilt but changed the penalty to indefinite suspension.

Brother Moody petitioned Capitol Lodge for reinstatement. On December 8, 1983 the Lodge voted to reinstate him.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Lodge be sustained and that Dr. William Meir Moody be reinstated.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

CURTIS T. HINES NO. 317
VERSUS
JOHN TERRY LINDSEY

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

Curtis T. Hines Lodge tried Brother John Terry Lindsey on October 13, 1983 for un—Masonic conduct charges presented by William J. Jowers, a member of Abe Hinson Lodge No. 472, who owned an electric company and Red River Portable Building Company.

William (Bill) Jowers charged John Lindsey with 5 counts of fraud and attempted fraud for selling portable buildings and not reporting the total sale price to Jowers. At the time Lindsey was working for Jowers as a salesman. Lindsey admitted altering invoices but claimed that it was done on orders from Jowers and that Jowers took the money.

Charges were filed against Lindsey in Criminal Court, but were dropped because the District Attorney said that he could not get a conviction.

After a lengthy trial which lasted until almost two o'clock in the morning, the Lodge voted 14 guilty votes and 90 not guilty votes.

Bro. John T. Lindsey remains a member of Curtis T. Hines Lodge No. 317.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Lodge be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

ABE HINSON LODGE No. 472
VERSUS
WILLIAM "BILL" JOWERS

Suspension of William Jowers By M:W: Grand Master James H. King

Because of the many reports of un—Masonic conduct on the part of William Jowers, James H. King directed Abe Hinson Lodge to appoint a committee to investigate them. The committee made a lengthy, detailed report of the following charges:

1. Brother Jowers did, on June 2, 1984, provoke a fight on public parking lot and inflicted damage on a White Female for which he was arrested.
2. He was charged with resisting arrest and battery on a police officer.
3. That Brother Jowers spoke evil of Brother John Terry Lindsey accusing him of having an affair with a White Female.
4. That Brother Jowers attempted to intimidate the committee members by threatening to bring civil suits against them.
5. That Brother Jowers' relationship with his girl friend does not reflect favorably upon the institution of Masonry and its teachings.

After considering these charges and other unfavorable reports, M.W. James H. King, wrote William "Bill" Jowers on August 19, 1983 that as of that date he was suspending him from Masonry in the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, and all appendent bodies.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your committee recommends tha the action of the Grand Master be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Grand Master.

ST. CHARLES LODGE NO. 445
VERSUS
CHARLES RICHARD BOYD

Ruling of the Grand Master

During the conferring of the Entered Apprentice Degree on Charles Richard Boyd it was discovered that the cannot read or write. The degree was stopped and he was escorted from the lodge room. Further investigation revealed that his wife had completed the petition and he was only able to sign his name.

The petition also revealed that Charles Boyd had a D.W.I. and Concealed Weapon charge against him. He had paid fines to settle these charges.

M.W. Grand Master James H. King quoted our law to this Lodge and ruled that Charles Richard Boyd's name be stricken from the records and his status be that of indefinitely suspended.

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Grand Master be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Grand Master.

ALBANY LODGE NO. 466

VERSUS

JAMES ALLEN ALLRED

Charges: Renunciation of Masonry

Brother Hosey W. Stewart, Sr. Worshipful Master of Albany Lodge No. 446, advised M.W. James H. King that James Allen Allred had renounced Masonry and wanted his name stricken from the records.

The records indicated that Mr. Allred was defeated for a member of the Police Jury in his district on October 22, 1983, and that he blamed the Masons for not supporting him and thereby caused his defeat. He demanded that the charter of the Lodge be surrendered and threatened bodily harm to any Mason who attended their regular meetings.

A witnessed statement of his renunciation, dated October 26, 1983, is made a part of our records.

On November 11, 1983 M.W. Grand Master James H. King wrote Brother Stewart accepting the renunciation of James Allen Allred and advising that his name be stricken from the roll of the Lodge and that he stand expelled by this Grand Lodge. (Pages 106 and 109 of the Law Book).

Recommendation of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends that the action of the Grand Master be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Grand Master.

MARKSVILLE LODGE NO. 269

VERSUS

GREGORY R. BRYANT

Ruling of M.W. Grand Master James H. King

In the report of the Appeals and Grievances Committee for 1983 we recommended that this case be returned to Marksville Lodge for further study and investigation and that a report be made to the incoming Grand Master. (See page 162 of the 1983 proceedings).

A committee of three past members of Marksville Lodge was appointed to make the investigation. They found that Brother Bryant's former wife had been trying for several years to have him suspended from Masonry. The Committee recommended that no action be taken against Brother Bryant and that the case be closed.

M.W. Grand Master James H. King wrote the Master of Marksville, Brother Evans Dauzat, that he had accepted the report of the committee and that Brother Bryant continue to have the benefits and privileges of the Lodge.

Recommendations of the Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Grand Master be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Grand Master.

SOLOMON LODGE NO. 221, F. & A.M.

VERSUS

WILLIE C. CLARK, SR.

Charges: Un—Masonic Conduct

Willie C. Clark, Sr. borrowed \$600.00 from a lady and agreed to pay back \$700.00 (\$100.00 Interest) but failed to do and threatened the life of this lady if she kept trying to collect. The lady got a favorable ruling from the Judge in Pineville City Court, Pineville, La.

Verdict of the Lodge: Guilty by Commission form of trial.

Penalty of the Lodge: Indefinite Suspension.

Recommendation of the Committee that the action of the Lodge as to guilt and penalty be sustained.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

OLIVER LODGE NO. 84, F. & A.M.

VERSUS

THOMAS EUGENE FUGLAR

Petition for Reinstatement:

On August 23, 1973 Thomas Eugene Fugler was suspended for Un—Masonic Conduct from Oliver Lodge No. 84, F. & A.M.

Mr. Fuglar filed a petition for reinstatement. The Petition was received and referred to an Investigating Committee which reported favorable.

In a stated communication of Oliver Lodge No. 84, F. & A.M. held on February 2, 1984 it was voted that Mr. Thomas Eugene Fuglar be reinstated to membership by a Two—third majority vote.

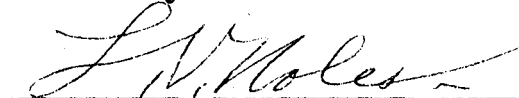
Recommendation of Committee:

Your Committee recommends the action of the Lodge be sustained and that Thomas Eugene Fuglar be reinstated to membership.

Grand Lodge approved the action of the Lodge.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Fraternally submitted:




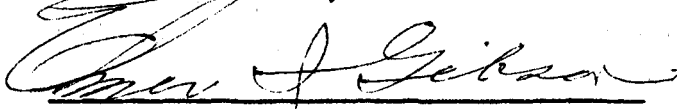
L. V. Noles, PGM, Chairman



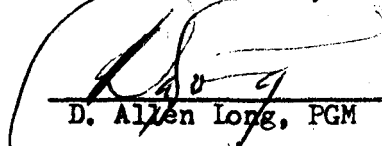
Howard M. Sigler, PGM, Vice-Chairman



Mode Choate, PM, Secretary


Ernest R. Ellred, PM

Elmer I. Gibson, PGM



D. Allen Long, PGM



Charles L. Kelly, PM

Brother Noles, P.G.M. moved that the report of the Appeals and Grievances as a whole be adopted. This was approved by aye vote.

At this point, M:W: Brother James H. King moved that we recess until the morning. The meeting was closed at 5:10 P.M.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION

The Grand Lodge was called from refreshment to labor and prayer was given by the Grand Chaplain, Brother Eugene Poindexter. The flag was presented and Pledge of Allegiance was given. The Grand Master thanked the Legion of Honor from the El Karubah Shrine for their services, the Commandery, and the Camp Guards of the Scottish Rite Bodies. He also thanked the transportation committee and Brother Breedlove.

M:W: Brother D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M., S.G.I.G. in La. was present and was given private grand honors and escorted to the East.

W: Brother Marvin Ramsey, P.M., member of the Board of Budget and Control presented the report of the Board. He referred to the budget as printed in the Advance Report, and read the report of Brother Crosby, Chairman, as printed in the Advance Report, and he recommended that the 1984 budget be adopted. The budget was adopted by aye vote.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF BUDGET AND CONTROL

MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER AND BRETHREN:

The members of the Board of Budget and Control are pleased to submit this report to the 1984 Session of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana F. & A.M.

Unaudited figures show receipts for 1983 to be \$4,151.00 above your approved budget and disbursements were \$11,574.00 below budget. Interest from investing Grand Lodge funds was about \$1,800.00 over the amount budgeted.

The 1984 budget presented for your consideration and approval is \$3,769.00 below the 1983 budget. Your Grand Lodge Officers and the Board of Budget and Control met in November of 1983 to begin working this budget. It is recommended that \$3,000.00 be added to the retirement fund this year. This amount is not fixed and can be changed in each year's budget.

Salaries of personnel in the Grand Lodge Office were raised 5%. These people do a great service for the Grand Lodge.

The Grand Lodge safety deposit box at the Whitney National Bank was checked by Robert H. Crosby, Jr., P.G.M., James M. Walley, Deputy Grand Master, Delwin P. Laguens, Grand Secretary, David A. Waldsorf, Bookkeeper along with Lucy Hess from the auditors office to make sure all securities were accounted for. Also all receipts for certificate of deposit and U.S. government securities held by banks for the Grand Lodge were checked and verified.

Our proposed 1984 budget is rather tight, but with diligence and careful monitoring of expenditures it can be achieved.

Robert H. Crosby, Jr., P.G.M., Chairman
Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.
Lewis Faciane, P.M.
D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.
Marvin O. Ramsey, P.M.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

BOARD OF BUDGET & CONTROL
APPROVED BUDGET 1984

1984	
RECEIPTS:	
Dues	\$ 236,027
Degree Fees	5,500
Interest	11,000
Transfer - Service Committee	3,000
Miscellaneous Income	860
Sub Total Fraternal	\$ 256,387
Magazine Assessment	21,457
Masonic Home Dues	136,992
Special Purposes Fund	4,125
Total Receipts	\$ 418,961
=====	
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Salaries - Grand Secretary	\$ 20,755
Grand Lecturers (2)	16,000
G. L. Office	46,547
Total Salaries	\$ 83,302
Grand Lodge Session	18,000
Mileage & Per Diem	46,500
D. D. G. M.	3,800
Depreciation	1,800
Contingency	2,000
Hospitalization	6,200
Sub Total	\$ 161,602
GENERAL:	
G. L. Proceedings	\$ 15,000
Audit	2,450
Payroll Taxes	6,500
Postage	5,500
Stationery & Printing	7,000
Telephone & Tel	5,500
Christmas Gifts Employees	525
Office & General	4,000
Data Processing	7,000
Handbook of Law Revision	500
Insurance Wkman Compensation	500
Sub Total	\$ 54,475
TRAVEL:	
Grand Master	\$ 10,000
Grand Lecturers (2)	13,160
Grand Treasurer	1,000
Grand Secretary	2,500
Deputy Grand Master	1,500
Grand Senior Warden	1,000
Grand Junior Warden	1,000
Grand Secretary Car Account	500
Auto Insurance	1,350
Sub Total Travel	\$ 32,010
COMMITTEES:	
Southeastern Conference Dues	\$ 300
History	1,000
Masonic Education	3,000
Photography	1,000
Sub Total Committees	\$ 5,300
Retirement Fund	3,000
Sub Total Fraternal	\$ 256,387
Masonic Home for Children	\$ 136,992
Special Purposes Fund	\$ 4,125
Louisiana Freemason	\$ 21,457
Total Disbursements	\$ 418,961

AUDITORS REPORTS

GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1983**

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

INDEX

	<u>EXHIBIT</u>	<u>SCHEDULE</u>
<u>ACCOUNTANT'S OPINION</u>		
<u>NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS</u>		
<u>SECTION I - COMBINED FUNDS</u>		
Combined Balance Sheet	A	
Statement Of Changes In Financial Position	B	
Statement Of Increase In Working Capital	B-1	
<u>SECTION II - TEMPLE BUILDING</u>		
Statement Of Operations	C	
Comparison Of Building Operations		C-1
Percentage Of Building Operations To Total Income		C-2
Comparison Of Operating Expenses		C-3
Balance Sheet	D	
Investments		D-1
Building And Equipment		D-2
Masonic Cemetery Balance Sheet	E	
Statement Of Operations	E-1	
Investments		E-1
Improvements And Equipment		E-2
Reserves		E-3
<u>SECTION III - GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA</u>		
Balance Sheet	F	
Statement Of Operations	G	
Grand Lodge Session Expense		G-1
Comparison Of Operations		G-2

I N D E X (Continued)

EXHIBITSCHEDULESECTION IV - PARAPHERNALIA AND LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

Balance Sheet	H
Statement Of Operations	I

SECTION V - BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCE

Balance Sheet	J
Statement Of Receipts And Expenditures	K

SECTION VI - SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND

Balance Sheet	L
Statement Of Receipts And Expenditures	M

SECTION VII - LOUISIANA FREEMASON

Balance Sheet	N
Statement Of Operations	O

SECTION VIII - 1984 WORLDS FAIR ACTIVITIES FUND

Balance Sheet	P
Statement Of Receipts And Expenditures	Q

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

PEPPERMAN, EMBOULAS, SCHWARTZ & TODARO

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

2332 N. ARNOULT ROAD
METAIRIE, LA. 70001
(504) 837-4555JACOB F. PEPPERMAN
LAWRENCE A. EMBOULAS
WILFRED SCHWARTZ
S. IRVIN TODARO
MICHAEL S. HOOK
WILLIAM C. ABADIE, JR.JAMES M. KOLWE
ROLAND J. ADAMSJOHN F. HARTMANN (1924-1987)
WILLIAM G. ALY, RETIRED
EUGENE F. MONNIER, RETIRED
EMILE A. ALY, RETIRED
JAMES J. GALLAGHER, JR., RETIREDMEMBERS
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To The Officers And Members

The Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M.

We have examined the combined balance sheet of THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M., comprised of the MASONIC TEMPLE BUILDING, the MASONIC CEMETERY, the GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M., the PARAPHERNALLIA and LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT, the BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCE, the SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND, the LOUISIANA FREEMASON and the WORLD'S FAIR ACTIVITIES FUND at December 31, 1983 and the related statements of operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M. at December 31, 1983, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

We also examined the statement of receipts and expenditures of the Board Of Charities And Benevolence, the Special Purpose Fund, and the 1984 Worlds Fair Activities Fund for the year ended December 31, 1983.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of receipts and expenditures of the Board Of Charities And Benevolence, the Special Purpose Fund, and the 1984 Worlds Fair Activities Fund for the year ended December 31, 1983 presents fairly the cash transactions arising during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying schedules C-1, C-2, C-3, D-1, D-2, E-1, E-2, E-3, G-1 and G-2 are presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basis financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Pepperman, Emboulas, Schwartz & Todaro

By:

Michael J. Hook
Partner

Metairie, Louisiana
February 1, 1984

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTSSECTION I - COMBINED FUNDSSUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:GENERAL:

The Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M. is the administrative and operational function of the Masonic Order in the State of Louisiana. The records are kept in accordance with the principles of fund accounting on the accrual basis. This allows the records to be classified for accounting and financial reporting purposes into funds for a specific nature and purpose.

RECEIVABLES - RENTS AND ALTERATIONS; MERCHANDISE SALES:

It is the practice of management to write-off receivables as the accounts are deemed to be uncollectible. No allowance for deductible accounts is provided for in these statements.

INVENTORIES:

Inventories are recorded at cost by first-in, first-out method.

INVESTMENTS:

Investments are recorded at cost. At December 31, 1983 the total market value was \$916,057.

MEMBERSHIP DUES:

Dues received from the members are recorded as revenues in the applicable period.

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment are stated at cost. The straight-line method is used. The estimated useful lives

SECTION I - COMBINED FUNDS (Continued)SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES: (Continued)PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT: (Continued)

of the property and equipment are:

	<u>Years</u>
Masonic Temple Building	100
Building Improvements	5-20
Alterations For Tenants	2-5
Furniture And Fixtures	5-10
Equipment	5-10
Auto	3

Maintenance, repairs, renewals that neither materially add to the value of the property nor appreciably prolong its life are charged to expense as incurred.

RETIREMENT FUND:

The Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M. has set aside monies to establish a fund for the retirement of their employees. At December 31, 1983 the value of the fund was \$21,309.

TAXABLE STATUS:

The Grand Lodge Of The State Of Louisiana, F. & A. M. qualifies as a tax exempt non-profit organization under the Internal Revenue Code.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTSSECTION II - TEMPLE BUILDINGRESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:

The amount due from Current Operating Fund is summarized as follows:

Balance due To Current Fund at December 31, 1983	\$145,279
Add depreciation charges to operations - year ended December 31, 1982	<u>135,144</u>
	\$280,423
Less capital expenditures made during 1983	<u>5,779</u>
Balance due from Current Fund at December 31, 1983	<u>\$274,644</u>

PROPERTY FUND:

The building and equipment is summarized in Schedule "D-2". The Temple Building was built in 1927 and is currently being depreciated at 1% of cost, or \$23,690 yearly. All other improvements and assets are being depreciated at the rate of 5% or 10% on the straight line method of depreciation. Tenants alterations are depreciated over the term of their lease.

COMBINED EQUITY:

The combined equity of the Masonic Temple Building Funds and changes during

SECTION II - TEMPLE BUILDING (Continued)COMBINED EQUITY: (Continued)

the year are summarized as follows:

	<u>EXHIBIT "D"</u>			<u>COMBINED TOTAL</u>
	<u>CURRENT FUND</u>	<u>RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND</u>	<u>PROPERTY FUND</u>	
Balance, January 1, 1983	<u>(\$ 58,036)</u>	<u>\$ 186,141</u>	<u>\$1,537,239</u>	<u>\$1,665,344</u>
Add:				
Net Income For The Year	\$ 49,575	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 49,575
Property Fund Depreciation	121,224	---	---	121,224
Prior Years Depreciation	---	135,144	---	135,144
Acquisitions During The Year	---	---	5,779	5,779
Refund Of 1982 Transfer To Masonic Home For Children	<u>25,000</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>25,000</u>
Total Additions	<u>\$ 195,799</u>	<u>\$ 135,144</u>	<u>\$ 5,779</u>	<u>\$ 336,722</u>
	<u>\$ 137,763</u>	<u>\$ 321,285</u>	<u>\$1,543,018</u>	<u>\$2,002,066</u>
Less:				
Transfers During The Year:				
To Masonic Home For Children	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
To Board Of Charities And Benevolence	18,000	---	---	18,000
Property Fund Depreciation	---	---	121,224	121,224
Capital Expenditures During The Year	---	5,779	---	5,779
Prior Years Depreciation - Transferred To Reserve For Depre- ciation Fund	<u>135,144</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>135,144</u>
Total Reductions	<u>\$ 153,144</u>	<u>\$ 5,779</u>	<u>\$ 121,224</u>	<u>\$ 280,147</u>
Balance, December 31, 1983	<u>(\$ 15,381)</u>	<u>\$ 315,506</u>	<u>\$1,421,794</u>	<u>\$1,721,919</u>

The combined equity of the Temple Building increased \$56,575 during the year.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

SECTION IGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.COMBINED FUNDSCOMBINED BALANCE SHEETA S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash And Short Term Investments	\$ 421,596
Accounts Receivable:	
Rents And Alterations	71,585
Merchandise Sales	4,641
Other	223
Merchandise Inventory	47,431
Prepaid Expenses	<u>21,539</u>

Total Current Assets

\$ 567,015

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Government Bonds And Notes	\$ 361,056
Homestead Stock And Bank Certificates	
Of Deposit	320,865
Stocks - Mutual Funds	19,950
U. S. Treasury Bills	<u>214,021</u>

Total Investments

915,892

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:

Cost	\$4,494,732
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>3,058,380</u>

Total Building And
Equipment - Net1,436,352\$2,919,259

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "A"

DECEMBER 31, 1983LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND FUND EQUITYCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable	\$ 15,616	
Building Bonds Outstanding	3,650	
Other Payables	<u>5,159</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 24,425

RESERVES:

Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund	\$ 513,612	
Cemetery Endowment Fund	166,103	
Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	45,184	
Masonic Old Folks' Home Fund	23,873	
George Washington Memorial Maintenance Fund	6,526	
Retirement Fund	<u>21,309</u>	
Total Reserves		776,607

DEFERRED CREDITS:

Dues From Masonic Lodges - For 1984	\$ 88,006	
Deferred Interest On Amortization For Tenants	<u>4,862</u>	
Total Deferred Credits		92,868

FUND EQUITIES:

Temple Building	\$1,721,919	
Masonic Cemetery	(8,491)	
Grand Lodge	96,668	
Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment Department	50,013	
Board Of Charities And Benevolence	31,924	
Special Purposes Fund	69,754	
Louisiana Freemason	21,190	
1984 Worlds Fair Activities Fund	<u>42,382</u>	
Total Fund Equities		<u>2,025,359</u>
		<u>\$2,919,259</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "B"

COMBINED FUNDSGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983SOURCE OF FUNDS:

Net Income (Loss) For The Year:		
Temple Building	\$ 49,575	
Masonic Cemetery	8,609	
Grand Lodge Of Louisiana	10,901	
Paraphernalia And Lodge		
Equipment Department	(436)	
Board Of Charities And Benevolence	(3,139)	
Special Purposes Fund	5,496	
Louisiana Freemason	6,315	
1984 Worlds Fair Activities Fund	<u>42,382</u>	\$119,703
Add (Deduct) Non-Cash Items		
In The Current Period:		
Depreciation:		
Temple Building	\$121,224	
Masonic Cemetery	566	
Grand Lodge	4,908	
Paraphernalia And Lodge		
Equipment Department	<u>429</u>	127,127
Transfers From Surplus To Operations:		
From Temple Building To Board Of		
Charities And Benevolence	(18,000)	
Gain On Redemption Of Investments	<u>(900)</u>	
Total From Operations		\$227,930
Increase In Reserve Fund Balances:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 1,000	
Masonic Old Folks Home Fund	1,740	
George Washington Memorial Fund	542	
Retirement Fund	<u>11,309</u>	14,591
Return Of 1982 Transfer From Masonic		
Temple Building For The Masonic Home		
For Children		<u>25,000</u>
Total Source Of Funds		<u>\$267,521</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "B" (Continued)

COMBINED FUNDSGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Increase In Investments -		
Net Of Redemptions		\$107,842
Building Improvements And Asset		
Acquisitions:		
Temple Building	\$ 5,779	
Paraphernalia And Lodge		
Equipment Department	<u>602</u>	6,381
Decrease In Deferred Credits		20,754
Increase In Working Capital		
(Exhibit "B-1")		<u>132,544</u>
Total Application Of Funds		<u>\$267,521</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Exhibit "B-1"

COMBINED FUNDSGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.STATEMENT OF INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	DECEMBER 31, 1983	DECEMBER 31, 1982	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>CURRENT ASSETS:</u>			
Cash	\$421,596	\$273,916	\$147,680
Accounts Receivable:			
Rents And Alterations	71,585	83,354	(11,769)
Merchandise Sales	4,641	7,151	(2,510)
Other	223	4,043	(3,820)
Merchandise Inventory	47,431	47,605	(174)
Prepaid Expense	21,539	21,120	419
Interest Receivable	---	1,160	(1,160)
Total Current Assets	<u>\$567,015</u>	<u>\$438,349</u>	<u>\$128,666</u>
<u>CURRENT LIABILITIES:</u>			
Accounts Payable	\$ 15,616	\$ 15,209	\$ 407
Building Bonds Outstanding	3,650	3,650	---
Other Payables	5,159	3,759	1,400
Accrued Expenses	---	5,685	(5,685)
Total Current Liabilities	<u>\$ 24,425</u>	<u>\$ 28,303</u>	<u>(\$ 3,878)</u>
<u>WORKING CAPITAL</u>	<u>\$542,590</u>	<u>\$410,046</u>	<u>\$132,544</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION II

Exhibit "C"

TEMPLE BUILDINGSTATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983INCOME:

Rentals:		
Stores And Offices	\$591,172	
Lodge Rooms	23,666	
Auditorium	3,575	
Social Rooms	<u>1,684</u>	
Total Rental Income		\$620,097
Interest Earned - Short Term		
Investments		5,890
Interest Earned On Amortization		
Of Tenants Alterations		4,237
Public Telephones		168
Miscellaneous		<u>1,590</u>
Total Income		\$631,982

EXPENSES:

Audit	\$ 5,275	
Board	13,150	
Christmas Gifts - Employees	990	
Commission On Rents -		
Building Manager	11,199	
Electricity - Net	38,720	
Fuel	17,336	
Insurance - General	22,320	
Insurance - Hospitalization	8,714	
Lamps	3,661	
Maintenance - Contracts	106,350	
Maintenance - Janitor's Wages	11,842	
Maintenance - Other	52,550	
Miscellaneous	5,624	
Pension	1,200	
Salaries - Office	27,610	
Salaries And Wages	59,566	
Security Service	31,120	
Stationery And Printing	1,748	
Supplies	6,903	
Taxes - Occupational Licenses And		
Personal Property Taxes	2,116	
Taxes - Real Estate	36,439	
Taxes - Payroll	9,556	
Water	<u>18,072</u>	
Total Expenses Before Depreciation		<u>492,061</u>
Income Before Depreciation		
(Forwarded)		\$139,921

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION II

Exhibit "C" (Continued)

TEMPLE BUILDINGSTATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Income Before Depreciation (Brought Forward)		\$139,921
<u>DEPRECIATION</u> (Exhibit "D-2")		<u>121,224</u>
Income On Building Operations		\$ 18,697
<u>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:</u>		
<u>Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund:</u>		
On U. S. Government Securities		\$ 28,383
<u>Reserve For Depreciation Fund:</u>		
On U. S. Government Securities	\$ 1,062	
Dividends - Investment Trust Shares	<u>1,433</u>	<u>2,495</u>
Total Income From Investments		<u>30,878</u>
Total Income Of The Board		<u>\$ 49,575</u>
<u>CASH FLOW SUMMARY:</u>		
Total Income Of The Board		\$ 49,575
Add Depreciation		<u>121,224</u>
		\$170,799
Less Capital Outlays		<u>5,779</u>
Net Increase In Cash Flow		<u>\$165,020</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "C-1"

TEMPLE BUILDING

COMPARISON OF BUILDING OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983, 1982, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>				
Rental:				
Stores And Offices	\$591,172	\$620,939	\$576,182	\$480,811
Lodge Rooms, Auditorium, Social Rooms	<u>28,925</u>	<u>30,802</u>	<u>31,903</u>	<u>27,231</u>
Total Rental Income	\$620,097	\$651,741	\$608,085	\$508,042
Miscellaneous Operating Income	<u>11,885</u>	<u>8,380</u>	<u>9,930</u>	<u>7,202</u>
Total Income	\$631,982	\$660,121	\$618,015	\$515,244
<u>EXPENSES - BEFORE DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>492,061</u>	<u>471,145</u>	<u>426,107</u>	<u>393,428</u>
Income Before Depreciation	\$139,921	\$188,976	\$191,908	\$121,816
<u>DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>121,224</u>	<u>135,143</u>	<u>144,466</u>	<u>110,997</u>
Operating Income	\$ 18,697	\$ 53,833	\$ 47,442	\$ 10,819
<u>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:</u>				
Interest And Dividends	<u>30,878</u>	<u>20,589</u>	<u>19,039</u>	<u>23,478</u>
Total Income Of The Board	<u>\$ 49,575</u>	<u>\$ 74,422</u>	<u>\$ 66,481</u>	<u>\$ 34,297</u>
<u>CASH FLOW SUMMARY:</u>				
Total Income Of The Board	\$ 49,575	\$ 74,422	\$ 66,481	\$ 34,297
Add Depreciation	<u>121,224</u>	<u>135,143</u>	<u>144,466</u>	<u>110,997</u>
	\$170,799	\$209,565	\$210,947	\$145,294
Less Capital Outlays	<u>5,779</u>	<u>39,505</u>	<u>127,091</u>	<u>151,441</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) In Cash Flow	<u>\$165,020</u>	<u>\$170,060</u>	<u>\$ 83,856</u>	<u>(\$ 6,147)</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "C-2"

TEMPLE BUILDINGPERCENTAGE OF BUILDING OPERATIONS TO TOTAL INCOME
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983, 1982, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>				
Rental:				
Stores And Offices	93.5%	94.1%	93.2%	93.3%
Lodge Rooms, Auditorium And Social Rooms	<u>4.7</u>	<u>4.7</u>	<u>5.2</u>	<u>5.3</u>
	98.2%	98.8%	98.4%	98.6%
<u>OTHER OPERATING INCOME</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>1.4</u>
Total Income	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>EXPENSE BEFORE DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>77.9</u>	<u>71.4</u>	<u>68.9</u>	<u>76.4</u>
Income Before Depreciation	22.1%	28.6%	31.1%	23.6%
<u>DEPRECIATION</u>	<u>19.2</u>	<u>20.5</u>	<u>23.4</u>	<u>21.5</u>
•Operating Income	2.9%	8.1%	7.7%	2.1%
<u>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>4.6</u>
Total Income Of The Board	<u>7.8%</u>	<u>11.3%</u>	<u>10.8%</u>	<u>6.7%</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "C-3"

TEMPLE BUILDING

COMPARISON OF OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983, 1982, 1981 AND 1980

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>				
Advertising	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 428	\$ 35
Audit	5,275	5,000	3,725	3,300
Board	13,150	9,850	8,425	7,530
Christmas Gifts - Employees	990	1,100	1,000	1,050
Commissions On Rents - Building Manager	11,199	13,600	11,306	9,535
Electricity - Net	38,720	48,916	52,754	49,370
Fuel	17,336	12,329	10,270	6,532
Insurance - General	22,320	21,240	23,059	16,861
Insurance - Hospitalization	8,714	6,152	4,881	3,843
Lamps	3,661	4,812	1,902	2,616
Maintenance - Contracts	106,350	105,653	100,942	107,113
Maintenance - Janitor's Wages	11,842	15,095	15,666	24,260
Maintenance - Other	52,550	37,655	21,091	32,007
Miscellaneous	5,624	4,889	6,132	7,236
Pension	1,200	1,600	2,400	2,400
Salaries - Office	27,610	28,200	22,300	13,340
Salaries And Wages	59,566	60,828	70,955	57,224
Security Service	31,120	24,116	---	---
Stationery And Printing	1,748	2,171	1,308	745
Supplies	6,903	8,434	11,670	7,873
Taxes And Licenses	2,116	339	817	887
Taxes - Real Estate	36,439	36,439	33,725	21,581
Taxes - Payroll	9,556	8,794	9,560	8,039
Water	18,072	13,933	11,791	10,051
	<u>\$492,061</u>	<u>\$471,145</u>	<u>\$426,107</u>	<u>\$393,428</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

TEMPLE BUILDINGBALANCE SHEETA S S E T SCURRENT OPERATING FUND:

Cash	\$ 63,960	
Investments - Short Term	175,000	
Due From Masonic Cemetery	29,647	
Due From Masonic Cemetery		
Endowment Fund	31,656	
Rents Receivable - Building Tenants	16,843	
Alterations Receivable - Building Tenants	49,068	
Due From Grand Lodge	378	
Due From Paraphernalia And		
Lodge Equipment Department	30	
Rents Receivable - Masonic Bodies	5,674	
Other Receivables	119	
Prepaid Insurance	1,746	
Prepaid Expenses	<u>3,578</u>	
Total Current Operating Fund		\$ 377,699

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:

Due From Current Operating Fund	\$ 274,644	
Investments - At Cost (Schedule "D-1")	<u>40,862</u>	
Total Reserve For Depreciation Fund		315,506

REPLACEMENTS, OBSOLESCENCE AND
IMPROVEMENT FUND:

Due From Current Operating Fund	\$ 109,574	
Investments - At Cost		
(Schedule "D-1")	<u>404,038</u>	
Total Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund		513,612

PROPERTY FUND:

Building And Equipment		
(Schedule "D-2")	\$4,438,803	
Less Depreciation Used	<u>3,017,009</u>	
Total Property Fund		<u>1,421,794</u>
		<u>\$2,628,611</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "D"

DECEMBER 31, 1983LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITYCURRENT OPERATING FUND:

Due To Reserve For Depreciation Fund	\$ 274,644	
Due To Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund	109,574	
Accounts Payable	4,000	
Deferred Interest On Amortization For Tenants	4,862	
Current Operating Fund (Deficit)	(15,381)	
Total Current Operating Fund		\$ 377,699

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:

Reserve For Depreciation Fund Equity	315,506
--------------------------------------	---------

REPLACEMENTS, OBSOLESCENCE AND
IMPROVEMENT FUND:

Replacements, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund Equity	513,612
-----------------------------------------------------------	---------

PROPERTY FUND:

Property Fund Equity	<u>1,421,794</u>
	<u>\$2,628,611</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GRAND LODGE

TEMPLE BUILDINGINVESTMENTS FOR THE YEAR

	COST <u>1-1-83</u>
<u>REPLACEMENT, OBSOLESCENCE AND IMPROVEMENT FUND:</u>	
Homestead Savings Certificates	\$ ---
U. S. Government Bonds	<u>302,909</u>
Total Replacement, Obsolescence And Improvement Fund	<u>\$302,909</u>
 <u>RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION FUND:</u>	
U. S. Government Bonds	\$ 20,912
Investment Funds:	
Vance, Sanders Investors Fund, Inc. (1662,199 Shares)	9,998
Massachusetts Investors Trust Fund (1198,909 Shares)	<u>9,952</u>
Total Reserve For Depreciation Fund	<u>\$ 40,862</u>
Total Investments	<u>\$343,771</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "D-1"

ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

<u>ACQUIRED</u>	<u>REDEEMED</u>	<u>COST 12-31-83</u>	<u>MATURITY VALUE</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
\$101,129	\$ ---	\$101,129	\$101,129	\$101,129
<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>302,909</u>	<u>321,000</u>	<u>292,509</u>
<u>\$101,129</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$404,038</u>	<u>\$422,129</u>	<u>\$393,638</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 20,912	\$ 25,000	\$ 23,190
---	---	9,998	9,998	14,527
<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>9,952</u>	<u>9,952</u>	<u>12,888</u>
<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 40,862</u>	<u>\$ 44,950</u>	<u>\$ 50,605</u>
<u>\$101,129</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$444,900</u>	<u>\$467,079</u>	<u>\$444,243</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

TEMPLE BUILDINGBUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

	<u>COST</u> <u>1-1-83</u>	<u>CAPITAL</u> <u>EXPENDITURES</u> <u>MADE DURING</u> <u>CURRENT YEAR</u>	<u>RETIREMENTS</u> <u>MADE DURING</u> <u>CURRENT YEAR</u>
Land (Includes \$251,117 Revaluation)	\$ 450,000	\$ ---	\$ ---
Building	2,341,644	---	---
 <u>BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS:</u>			
Air Conditioning	464,766	3,239	---
Elevators	373,730	---	---
Lobby	10,944	---	---
Auditorium	26,863	---	---
Lodge Rooms	10,936	---	---
Social Rooms	24,264	---	---
General Interior	227,150	---	---
Furniture And Fixtures	98,494	---	---
Equipment	47,229	---	---
Grand Master's Suite	21,831	---	---
Alterations For Tenants	266,251	2,540	---
Boiler	68,922	---	---
Totals	<u>\$4,433,024</u>	<u>\$ 5,779</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "D-2"

DECEMBER 31, 1983

<u>COST</u> <u>12-31-83</u>	<u>PROVISION</u> <u>FOR</u> <u>DEPRECIATION</u> <u>1-1-83</u>	<u>DEPRECIATION</u> <u>1983</u>	<u>PROVISION</u> <u>FOR</u> <u>DEPRECIATION</u> <u>12-31-83</u>	<u>BOOK</u> <u>VALUE</u>
\$ 450,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 450,000
2,341,644	1,692,145	23,690	1,715,835	625,809
468,005	360,957	8,077	369,034	98,971
373,730	291,158	6,182	297,340	76,390
10,944	9,661	576	10,237	707
26,863	26,744	32	26,776	87
10,936	10,567	247	10,814	122
24,264	24,092	115	24,207	57
227,150	130,746	24,111	154,857	72,293
98,494	96,660	613	97,273	1,221
47,229	40,363	1,131	41,494	5,735
21,831	12,143	2,246	14,389	7,442
268,791	185,100	50,728	235,828	32,963
68,922	15,449	3,476	18,925	49,997
<u>\$4,438,803</u>	<u>\$2,895,785</u>	<u>\$ 121,224</u>	<u>\$3,017,009</u>	<u>\$1,421,794</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "E"

MASONIC CEMETERYBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 22,066	
Investments - Short Term	<u>10,000</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 32,066

INVESTMENTS: (At Cost)(Schedule "E-1")

Cemetery Endowment Fund	\$199,906	
Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	<u>30,102</u>	
Total Investments		230,008

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT:
(Schedule "E-2")

Cost	\$ 7,201	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>5,159</u>	
Total Cemetery Improvements And Equipment - Net		<u>2,042</u>
		<u>\$264,116</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S , R E S E R V E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Due Masonic Temple Building	\$ 29,647	
Due Masonic Temple - Endowment Fund	31,656	
Due To Grand Lodge	<u>17</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 61,320

RESERVE FUNDS:

Cemetery Endowment Fund	\$166,103	
Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	<u>45,184</u>	
Total Reserve Funds		211,287

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1982 (Deficit)	(\$ 17,100)	
Less Net Income For The Year (Exhibit "E-1")	<u>8,609</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1983 (Deficit)		(8,491)
		<u>\$264,116</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "E-1"

MASONIC CEMETERYSTATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1982

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>			
Interment Fees	\$ 8,569	\$ 10,403	(\$ 1,834)
Interest - General	507	---	507
Interest - Perpetual Care Fund	3,402	3,388	14
Interest - Cemetery Endowment Fund	23,638	20,451	3,187
Miscellaneous	1,249	272	977
Maintenance Income	9,355	7,051	2,304
Gain (Loss) On Sale Of Securities:			
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	(25)	---	(25)
 Total Income	 <u>\$ 46,695</u>	 <u>\$ 41,565</u>	 <u>\$ 5,130</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Wages	\$ 25,432	\$ 24,710	\$ 722
Depreciation	566	631	(65)
Insurance - General	1,010	506	504
Insurance - Hospitalization	---	83	(83)
Payroll Taxes	2,238	2,161	77
Maintenance	5,676	7,412	(1,736)
Miscellaneous	<u>3,164</u>	<u>2,946</u>	<u>218</u>
 Total Expenses	 <u>\$ 38,086</u>	 <u>\$ 38,449</u>	 <u>(\$ 363)</u>
 Net Profit	 <u>\$ 8,609</u>	 <u>\$ 3,116</u>	 <u>\$ 5,493</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

MASONIC CEMETERYINVESTMENTS FOR THE

COST
1-1-83

CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND:

U. S. Government Bonds	\$ 32,190
Homestead Savings Certificates	<u>151,373</u>
Total Cemetery Endowment Fund	<u>\$183,563</u>

CEMETERY PERPETUAL UPKEEP FUND:

U. S. Government Bonds	\$ 7,070
Homestead Savings Certificates	<u>24,922</u>
Total Cemetery Perpetual Upkeep Fund	<u>\$ 31,992</u>
Total Investments	<u>\$215,555</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "E-1"

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

<u>ACQUIRED</u>	<u>REDEEMED</u>	<u>COST 12-31-83</u>	<u>MATURITY VALUE</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 32,190	\$ 34,500	\$ 29,455
<u>16,343</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>167,716</u>	<u>167,716</u>	<u>167,716</u>
<u>\$ 16,343</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$199,906</u>	<u>\$202,216</u>	<u>\$197,171</u>
\$ ---	\$ 2,025	\$ 5,045	\$ 5,500	\$ 5,463
<u>135</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>25,057</u>	<u>25,057</u>	<u>25,057</u>
<u>\$ 135</u>	<u>\$ 2,025</u>	<u>\$ 30,102</u>	<u>\$ 30,557</u>	<u>\$ 30,520</u>
<u>\$ 16,478</u>	<u>\$ 2,025</u>	<u>\$230,008</u>	<u>\$232,773</u>	<u>\$227,691</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "E-2"

MASONIC CEMETERYIMPROVEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	COST <u>1-1-83</u>	CAPITAL EXPENDI- TURES MADE DURING CURRENT <u>YEAR</u>	COST <u>12-31-83</u>	RESERVE FOR DEPRE- CIATION <u>1-1-83</u>	DEPRE- CIATION <u>1983</u>	RESERVE FOR DEPRE- CIATION <u>12-31-83</u>	BOOK VALUE
Office Equipment	\$ 578	\$ ---	\$ 578	\$ 553	\$ 25	\$ 578	\$ ---
Equipment	<u>6,623</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>6,623</u>	<u>4,040</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>4,581</u>	<u>2,042</u>
Total Masonic Cemetery	<u>\$ 7,201</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 7,201</u>	<u>\$ 4,593</u>	<u>\$ 566</u>	<u>\$ 5,159</u>	<u>\$ 2,042</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "E-3"

MASONIC CEMETERY

RESERVES (1)
DECEMBER 31, 1983

	<u>CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND</u>	<u>CEMETERY PERPETUAL UPKEEP FUND</u>
<u>BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1983</u>	\$166,103	\$ 44,184
<u>ADD:</u>		
Perpetual Care Contracts	---	<u>1,000</u>
<u>BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1983</u>	<u>\$166,103</u>	<u>\$ 45,184</u>

- (1) Investment Income From These Funds Used
Directly For Cemetery Operations
(Exhibit "E-1")

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION IIIGRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANABALANCE SHEETA S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash		\$ 55,857	
Accounts Receivable:			
Masonic Cemetery	\$ 17		
Paraphernalia And Lodge			
Equipment Department	15		
Other	<u>104</u>	136	
Inventory - Handbooks And			
50 Year Pins		3,092	
Prepaid Expenses:			
Grand Lodge Session	\$ 6,823		
Postage	2,452		
Other	<u>6,551</u>	<u>15,826</u>	
Total Current Assets			\$ 74,911

INVESTMENTS: (At Cost)

General Fund:

U. S. Government - Treasury			
Bills (1)	\$105,005		
Homestead Savings Accounts	<u>11,353</u>	116,358	

Masonic Old Folks Home Fund:

U. S. Government Bills (1)		23,873	
----------------------------	--	--------	--

George Washington Statue

Maintenance:

U. S. Treasury Bills (1)		6,526	
--------------------------	--	-------	--

Retirement Fund:

U. S. Treasury Bills (1)		<u>21,309</u>	
--------------------------	--	---------------	--

Total Investments

168,066

FIXED ASSETS:

Office Furniture, Fixtures And

Equipment

\$ 30,913

Public Address System

2,404

Automobile

12,223

\$ 45,540

Less Accumulated Depreciation

33,800

Total Fixed Assets - Net

11,740\$254,717

Exhibit "F"

DECEMBER 31, 1983LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND FUND EQUITYCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable	\$ 9,148
Building Bonds Outstanding	3,650
Other	5,159
Due To Masonic Temple Building	<u>378</u>

Total Current Liabilities	\$ 18,335
---------------------------	-----------

RESERVES:

Masonic Old Folks Home Fund	\$ 23,873
George Washington Memorial Statue	
Maintenance Fund	6,526
Retirement Fund	<u>21,309</u>

Total Reserves	51,708
----------------	--------

DEFERRED CREDITS:

Dues From Masonic Lodges - For 1984	88,006
-------------------------------------	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 85,767
Add:	
Excess Of Income Over Expenses	
For The Year Ended December 31,	
1983 (Exhibit "G")	<u>10,901</u>

Total Equity	<u>96,668</u>
--------------	---------------

\$254,717

(1) Maturity Value - \$162,304, Market Value \$158,741

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "G"

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANASTATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>		
Dues	\$238,810	\$239,233
Degree Fees	5,200	5,672
Interest	11,000	12,868
Louisiana Freemason Magazine Assessment	21,710	21,749
Miscellaneous Income	900	1,367
Masonic Home For Children - Dues	138,360	139,037
Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment Department	3,000	3,000
Special Purposes Fund - M. M. Degrees	<u>3,750</u>	<u>4,185</u>
Total Operating Income	<u>\$422,730</u>	<u>\$427,111</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>		
Salaries:		
Grand Secretary	\$ 19,767	\$ 19,767
Grand Lecturers	15,240	14,085
Grand Lodge Office	41,168	40,415
Pension And Hospitalization	15,300	15,314
Mileage And Per Diem	45,750	43,743
District Deputy Grand Master	3,800	3,800
Grand Lodge Session (Schedule "C-1")	19,200	19,129
Grand Lodge Proceedings	15,700	15,700
Handbook Of Law Revisions	500	276
Audit	2,550	2,550
Auto Insurance	1,350	1,344
Committees:		
Photography	1,000	1,000
History	1,500	1,500
Masonic Education	3,200	3,200
Contingency Fund	2,500	1,922
Data Processing	8,000	6,370
Depreciation Expense	1,800	834
Christmas Gifts To Employees	525	450
Insurance - Workmen's Compensation	400	445
Office And General	4,700	4,336
Payroll Taxes	6,500	6,200
Postage	5,500	5,275
Telephones	5,000	5,010
Stationery And Printing	7,000	6,958
Southeastern Masonic Conference Dues	<u>300</u>	<u>300</u>
Forwarded	<u>\$228,250</u>	<u>\$219,923</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "G" (Continued)

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANASTATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>
Brought Forward	\$228,250	\$219,923
<u>EXPENSES:</u> (Continued)		
Travel And Other Expenses:		
Grand Master	10,000	10,000
Deputy Grand Master	1,500	1,500
Grand Lecturers	13,160	9,541
Grand Senior Warden	1,000	1,000
Grand Junior Warden	1,000	1,000
Grand Secretary	2,500	2,103
Grand Treasurer	1,000	1,000
Grand Secretary's Auto Allowance	500	1,098
Grand Secretary - Auto Depreciation	---	4,074
Special Purposes Fund	3,750	4,185
Masonic Home For Children	138,360	139,037
Louisiana Freemason	<u>21,710</u>	<u>21,749</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$422,730</u>	<u>\$416,210</u>
Net Excess Of Income And Expenses Over Budget For The Year	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 10,901</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "C-1"

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANAGRAND LODGE SESSION EXPENSE
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1982

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>
Grand Tyler, Grand Chaplain, Grand Organist And Credentials Committee	\$ 165	\$ 165
Grand Master's Dinner, Souvenirs And Distinguished Guests	8,288	4,656
Printing And Other Expenses	<u>10,676</u>	<u>10,239</u>
	<u>\$ 19,129</u>	<u>\$ 15,060</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "C-2"

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANACOMPARISON OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1982

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>INCREASE</u> <u>(DECREASE)</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>			
Dues And Degree Fees	\$244,905	\$247,921	(\$ 3,016)
Interest	12,868	15,168	(2,300)
Special Purposes Fund - M. M. Degrees	4,185	4,235	(50)
Masonic Home For Children - Dues	139,037	140,855	(1,818)
Louisiana Freemason Magazine	21,749	22,015	(266)
Miscellaneous Income	1,367	1,628	(261)
Paraphernalia And Lodge Equipment			
Department	3,000	3,000	---
Gain On Sale Of Van	---	1,127	(1,127)
Gain On Redemption - U. S. Treasury			
Bonds	---	147	(147)
 Total Operating Income	 <u>\$427,111</u>	 <u>\$436,096</u>	 <u>(\$ 8,985)</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Salaries	\$ 74,267	\$ 70,921	\$ 3,346
Pension And Hospitalization	15,314	13,817	1,497
Grand Lodge Session (Schedule "C-1")	19,129	15,060	4,069
Grand Lodge Proceedings	15,700	14,282	1,418
Audit	2,550	2,400	150
Committees:			
Photography	1,000	1,000	---
History	1,500	1,500	---
Masonic Education	3,200	2,300	900
Contingency Fund	1,922	4,841	(2,919)
Depreciation Expense	834	846	(12)
Christmas Gifts To Employees	450	450	---
Handbooks Of Law Revisions	276	92	184
Insurance - Workmen's Compensation	445	269	176
Office And General	4,336	4,095	241
Telephone	5,010	4,788	222
Payroll Taxes	6,200	5,509	691
Postage	5,275	4,712	563
Data Processing	6,370	6,545	(175)
Stationery And Printing	6,958	5,515	1,443
Southeastern Masonic Conference Dues	300	300	---
 Forwarded	 \$171,036	 \$159,242	 \$ 11,794

See Notes To Financial Statements

Schedule "G-2" (Continued)

GRAND LODGE OF LOUISIANACOMPARISON OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1982

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>INCREASE</u> <u>(DECREASE)</u>
Brought Forward	\$171,036	\$159,242	\$ 11,794
<u>EXPENSES: (Continued)</u>			
Travel And Other Expenses:			
Grand Master	10,000	10,000	---
Grand Lecturers	9,541	7,431	2,110
Grand Treasurer	1,000	1,000	---
Grand Secretary	2,103	2,247	(144)
Deputy Grand Master	1,500	1,500	---
Grand Senior Warden	1,000	1,000	---
Grand Secretary's Auto Allowance	1,098	26	1,072
Depreciation - Grand Secretary's Auto	4,074	2,037	2,037
Grand Junior Warden	1,000	1,000	---
Masonic Home For Children	139,037	140,855	(1,818)
Special Purposes Fund	4,185	4,235	(50)
Louisiana Freemason	21,749	22,015	(266)
Mileage And Per Diem	43,743	46,268	(2,525)
District Deputy Grand Master	3,800	3,800	---
Auto Insurance	<u>1,344</u>	<u>1,254</u>	<u>90</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$416,210</u>	<u>\$403,910</u>	<u>\$ 12,300</u>
Excess Of Income Over Expenses For The Year	<u>\$ 10,901</u>	<u>\$ 32,186</u>	<u>(\$ 21,285)</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION IV

Exhibit "H"

PARAPHERNALIA AND LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENTBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 4,248	
Accounts Receivable - Trade	4,641	
Merchandise Inventory	42,472	
Prepaid Expenses	<u>389</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 51,750

FIXED ASSETS:

Office Furniture And Fixtures	\$ 3,188	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>2,412</u>	
Fixed Assets - Net		<u>776</u>
		<u>\$ 52,526</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable - Trade	\$ 2,468	
Due To Masonic Temple Building	30	
Due To Grand Lodge	<u>15</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 2,513

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 50,449	
Less:		
Decrease In Fund Equity (Exhibit "I")	<u>436</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1983		<u>50,013</u>
		<u>\$ 52,526</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "T"

PARAPHERNALIA AND LODGE EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983 AND 1982

	<u>1983</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>INCOME:</u>			
Sales	\$106,122	\$127,461	(\$ 21,339)
Cost Of Goods Sold	<u>79,104</u>	<u>99,668</u>	<u>(20,564)</u>
Gross Profit On Sales	<u>\$ 27,018</u>	<u>\$ 27,793</u>	<u>(\$ 775)</u>
<u>EXPENSES:</u>			
Auditing	\$ 450	\$ 450	\$ ---
Salaries	17,118	14,844	2,274
Depreciation	429	377	52
Miscellaneous	2,558	2,885	(327)
Payroll Taxes	1,547	1,201	346
Postage	550	153	397
Telephone And Telegraph	795	907	(112)
Insurance - Workmen's Compensation	30	15	15
Insurance - Hospitalization	<u>1,209</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>428</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$ 24,686</u>	<u>\$ 21,613</u>	<u>\$ 3,073</u>
Income From Operations	\$ 2,332	\$ 6,180	(\$ 3,848)
<u>OTHER INCOME:</u>			
Interest	<u>232</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>(20)</u>
Income For The Year	\$ 2,564	\$ 6,432	(\$ 3,868)
<u>TRANSFER TO GRAND LODGE</u>	<u>3,000</u>	<u>3,000</u>	<u>---</u>
Increase (Decrease) In Fund Equity For The Year	<u>(\$ 436)</u>	<u>\$ 3,432</u>	<u>(\$ 3,868)</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION V

Exhibit "J"

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCEBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 13,282	
Savings Account	<u>4,322</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 17,604

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Treasury Bill (1)	<u>14,320</u>	
		<u>\$ 31,924</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YLIABILITIES:

None		\$ ---
------	--	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 35,063	
Less:		
Excess Of Expenditures Over Income		
For The Year (Exhibit "K")	<u>3,139</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1983		<u>31,924</u>
		<u>\$ 31,924</u>

(1) Maturity Value \$15,000
Market Value \$14,616

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "K"

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCESTATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983RECEIPTS:

Masonic Temple Building Account	\$ 18,000
Redemption Of Investments	60,134
Interest On Investments	<u>2,288</u>

Total Receipts	\$ 80,422
----------------	-----------

EXPENDITURES:

Purchase Of Investments	\$ 45,883
Donations To Masonic Bodies	13,161
Donation To Masonic Home For Children	10,000
Other	<u>266</u>

Total Expenditures	<u>69,310</u>
--------------------	---------------

Excess Of Expenditures Over Receipts	\$ 11,112
--------------------------------------	-----------

<u>CASH BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1983</u>	<u>2,170</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------

<u>CASH BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1983</u>	<u>\$ 13,282</u>
----------------------------------------	------------------

<u>EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES</u> (Above)	\$ 11,112
-----------------------------------------------------	-----------

Add Purchase Of Investments	<u>45,883</u>
-----------------------------	---------------

\$ 56,995

Less Redemption Of Investments	<u>60,134</u>
--------------------------------	---------------

Excess Of Expenditures Over Income For The Year	<u>(\$ 3,139)</u>
----------------------------------------------------	-------------------

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION VI

Exhibit "L"

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 9,289	
Inventory - Handbooks Of Masonic Law	<u>1,867</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$ 11,156

INVESTMENTS:

U. S. Treasury- Bills (1)	\$ 42,988	
Certificates Of Deposits	<u>15,610</u>	
Total Investments		<u>58,598</u>
		<u>\$ 69,754</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

None	\$ ---
------	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 64,258	
Add:		
Excess Of Income Over Expenditures For The Year (Exhibit "M")	<u>5,496</u>	
Fund Equity, December 31, 1983		<u>69,754</u>
		<u>\$ 69,754</u>

(1) Maturity Value \$45,000
Market Value \$43,167

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "M"

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDSTATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983RECEIPTS:

Sales Of Handbooks	\$ 800
U. S. Treasury Bond Redeemed	5,000
Certificate Of Deposit Redeemed	15,000
Homestead Shares Redeemed	153
U. S. Treasury Bills Redeemed	115,689
M. M. Degree Fees	4,185
Interest Income	<u>5,136</u>

Total Receipts

\$145,963

EXPENDITURES:

Purchase Of U. S. Treasury Bills	\$106,140
Purchase Of Certificates Of Deposit	30,610
Auditing	250
Other	15
Special Purposes:	
George Washington Memorial	1,000
Masonic Relief Association	296
Masonic Service Association	<u>3,232</u>

Total Expenditures

141,543

Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures

\$ 4,420

CASH BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 19834,869CASH BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1983\$ 9,289EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENDITURES (Above)

\$ 4,420

Add Purchase Of Investments
Gain On Redemption\$136,750
900137,650

\$142,070

Less Redemption Of Investments
Cost Of Handbooks Sold\$135,842
732136,574Excess Of Income Over
Expenditures For The Year\$ 5,496

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION VII

Exhibit "N"

LOUISIANA FREEMASONBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 21.190
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 21.190</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S A N D F U N D E Q U I T YCURRENT LIABILITIES:

None	\$ ---
------	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 14,875	
Add:		
Excess Of Income Over Expenses For The Year Ended December 31, 1983 (Exhibit "O")	<u>6.315</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1983		<u>21.190</u>
		<u>\$ 21.190</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "0"

LOUISIANA FREEMASONSTATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983INCOME:

Membership Assessment	\$ 21,749
Subscriptions	6
Interest	<u>321</u>

Total Income	\$ 22,076
--------------	-----------

EXPENSES:

Auditing	\$ 250
Printing Of Magazines	9,089
Addressing Labels	666
Mailing Service And Permit	1,279
Postage	4,462
Other	<u>15</u>

Total Expenses	<u>15,761</u>
----------------	---------------

Excess Of Income Over	
Expenses For The Year	<u>\$ 6,315</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

SECTION VIII

Exhibit "P"

1984 WORLDS FAIR ACTIVITIES FUNDBALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 42,382
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 42,382</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITYCURRENT LIABILITIES:

None	\$ ---
------	--------

FUND EQUITY:

Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ ---
Add:	
Excess Of Income Over	
Expenditures For The Year	
(Exhibit "Q")	<u>42,382</u>
Fund Equity, December 31, 1983	<u>42,382</u>
	<u>\$ 42,382</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Exhibit "Q"

1984 WORLDS FAIR ACTIVITIES FUNDSTATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983RECEIPTS:

Donations	\$ 48,485	
Interest	<u>667</u>	
Total Receipts		\$ 49,152

EXPENDITURES:

Printing And Postage	\$ 6,534	
Other	<u>236</u>	
Total Expenditures		<u>6,770</u>
Excess Of Income Over Expenditures For The Year		<u>\$ 42,382</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

PEPPERMAN, EMBOULAS, SCHWARTZ & TODARO
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

2332 N. ARNOULT ROAD
METAIRIE, LA. 70001
(504) 837-4555

JACOB F. PEPPERMAN
LAWRENCE A. EMBOULAS
WILFRED SCHWARTZ
S. IRVIN TODARO
MICHAEL S. HOOK
WILLIAM C. ABADIE, JR.
JAMES M. KOLWE
ROLAND J. ADAMS

JOHN F. HARTMANN (1894-1967)
WILLIAM G. ALT, RETIRED
EUGENE F. MONNIER, RETIRED
EMILE A. ALT, RETIRED
JAMES J. GALLAGHER, JR., RETIRED
MEMBERS
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To The Board Of Directors
The Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of the MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC. as of December 31, 1983 and the related statements of receipts and expenditures, fund equities and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1983 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Pepperman, Emboulas, Schwartz & Todaro

By: *Michael S Hook*
Partner

Metairie, Louisiana
January 30, 1984

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTSSUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:GENERAL:

The Masonic Educational Foundation provides student grants for deserving students who are sponsored by a Lodge. The records are kept in accordance with the principles of fund accounting on the accrual basis. This allows the records to be classified for accounting and financial reporting purposes into funds for a specific nature and purpose.

INVESTMENTS:

Investments are recorded at cost. At December 31, 1983 the total market value of investments held by the Masonic Educational Foundation is \$243,351.

TAXABLE STATUS:

The Masonic Educational Foundation is a Private Foundation within the meaning of the Internal Revenue Code. The tax is an excise tax imposed on the Investment Income of the Foundation.

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "A"

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983

	<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>FUND EQUITY</u>
<u>TUCKER FUND:</u>		
Cash	(\$ 11,213)	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (1)	50,331	---
Savings And Loan Associations - Savings Certificates	42,379	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1983	---	77,803
Add Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures For The Year Ended December 31, 1983 (Exhibit "B")	---	3,694
Total Tucker Fund	<u>\$ 81,497</u>	<u>\$ 81,497</u>
<u>MONROE FUND:</u>		
Cash	\$ 29,023	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (2)	12,166	---
Savings And Loan Associations - Savings Certificates	85,490	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1983	---	122,322
Add Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures For The Year Ended December 31, 1983 (Exhibit "B")	---	4,357
Total Monroe Fund	<u>\$126,679</u>	<u>\$126,679</u>
<u>GAYLE FUND:</u>		
Cash	(\$ 4,398)	\$ ---
Investments:		
U. S. Government Securities (3)	8,045	---
Savings And Loan Associations - Savings Certificates	37,941	---
Building Bonds	150	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1983	---	41,979
Less Excess Of Expenditures Over Receipts For The Year Ended December 31, 1983 (Exhibit "B")	---	(241)
Total Gayle Fund	<u>\$ 41,738</u>	<u>\$ 41,738</u>

See Notes To Financial Statements

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "A" (Continued)

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1983

	<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>FUND EQUITY</u>
<u>JACKSON FUND:</u>		
Cash	(\$ 208)	\$ ---
Investments:		
Savings And Loan Associations -		
Savings Certificates	2,182	---
Fund Equity:		
Balance, January 1, 1983	---	1,643
Add Excess Of Receipts Over		
Expenditures For The Year Ended		
December 31, 1983 (Exhibit "B")	<u>---</u>	<u>331</u>
Total Jackson Fund	<u>\$ 1,974</u>	<u>\$ 1,974</u>
 Total All Funds	 <u>\$251,888</u>	 <u>\$251,888</u>

Market Value:

- (1) \$53,578
- (2) \$13,021
- (3) \$ 8,610

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "B"

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983**

	<u>TUCKER</u> <u>FUND</u>	<u>MONROE</u> <u>FUND</u>	<u>GAYLE</u> <u>FUND</u>	<u>JACKSON</u> <u>FUND</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>RECEIPTS:</u>					
Interest	\$ 14,189	\$ 14,229	\$ 6,978	\$ 319	\$ 35,715
Gain On Sale Of Investments	1,094	81	137	12	1,324
1982 Grants Returned	<u>800</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>800</u>
 Total Receipts	 <u>\$ 16,083</u>	 <u>\$ 14,310</u>	 <u>\$ 7,115</u>	 <u>\$ 331</u>	 <u>\$ 37,839</u>
<u>EXPENDITURES:</u>					
Student Grants	\$ 12,000	\$ 9,333	\$ 7,150	\$ ---	\$ 28,483
Auditing	176	281	93	---	550
Federal Income Tax	193	307	102	---	602
Other	<u>20</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>63</u>
 Total Expenditures	 <u>\$ 12,389</u>	 <u>\$ 9,953</u>	 <u>\$ 7,356</u>	 <u>\$ ---</u>	 <u>\$ 29,698</u>
 Excess (Deficiency) Of Receipts Over Expenditures For The Year	 <u>\$ 3,694</u>	 <u>\$ 4,357</u>	 <u>(\$ -241)</u>	 <u>\$ 331</u>	 <u>\$ 8,161</u>

Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.

Exhibit "C"

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

SOURCE OF FUNDS:Excess Of Receipts Over Expenditures
For The Year (Exhibit "B")

\$ 8,141

Decrease In Cash

3,641

Total Sources Of Funds

\$ 11,782APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Increase In Investments

\$ 11,782

Total Application Of Funds

\$ 11,782

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

Six Hundred DeSoto Street
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

December 9, 1983

Elmer V. Moore, C.P.A.
L. Paul Hood, C.P.A.
Marvin A. Juneau, C.P.A.
Leroy Mayhue, Jr., C.P.A.
H. Fred Randow, C.P.A.
Ernest F. Sasser, C.P.A.
Robert L. Litton, C.P.A.
Robert W. Dvorak, C.P.A.

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana C.P.A.'S
318/443-1883

Junius H. Payne, Jr., C.P.A. (1983)
Clemon J. Herrington, C.P.A. (1979)

To the Board of Trustees of
Masonic Home for Children of the
Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M.

We have examined the balance sheet of Masonic Home for Children of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., as of November 30, 1983, and the related statements of revenue, expense, transfers, and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Adequate records are not available to satisfy ourselves as to the historical cost of certain fixed assets acquired prior to December 1, 1972. Most of these assets were acquired from 1922 to 1960. It was not practical to extend audit procedures to enable us to express an opinion of the fair presentation of fixed assets on the balance sheet.

Except as noted in the preceding paragraph, in our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Masonic Home for Children of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. & A.M., as of November 30, 1983, and the results of its operations and changes in fund balance for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Payne Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET
NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT A

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks (Note 2)	\$ 48,542
Savings accounts and certificates of deposit (Note 3)	442,302
Due from Endowment Fund	52,997
Due from Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.	2,844
Prepaid insurance	8,538
Accrued interest receivable	1,534
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 556,757</u>

INVESTMENTS

Corporate stocks and bonds (Approximate value \$15,015)	\$ 16
Farmers Home Administration note (Note 4)	<u>7,809</u>
Total Investments	7,825

FIXED ASSETS (Note 5)

481,328

OTHER ASSETS

Funds held in trust (Note 6)	\$133,772
Meter deposit	<u>39</u>
Total Other Assets	<u>133,811</u>

TOTAL ASSETS\$1,179,721

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts payable	\$ 12,610
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued	<u>1,745</u>
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 14,355

FUND BALANCE (EXHIBIT B)

1,165,366

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE\$1,179,721

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
YEAR ENDED NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT B

FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1982	\$1,174,182
Less:	
Net loss (Exhibit C)	<u>8,816</u>
<u>FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1983</u>	<u>\$1,165,366</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE AND TRANSFERS
DECEMBER 1, 1982, THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT C

REVENUE

Donations	\$ 43,849
U.S.A. support - social security	12,272
Interest and dividends	48,446
Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F.& A.M.	149,037
Grand Chapter of Louisiana - O.E.S.	12,706
Participation	4,885
Successions, legacies, and trusts	21,388
Pasture rent	3,180
Total Revenue	<u>\$295,763</u>

EXPENSE

Auditing	\$ 3,750
Christmas expense	2,765
Cleaning and pressing	1,600
Depreciation	55,048
Doctors and medical	7,719
Dry goods	8,440
Education and recreation	3,620
Farm and ground expense	853
Food	23,053
Household supplies	6,983
Insurance	31,082
Miscellaneous	3,740
Payroll taxes	10,410
Repairs and replacements	22,425
Retirement pay	2,500
Salaries and wages	112,463
Stationery, postage, and office expense	4,148
Telephone	3,212
Utilities	49,562
Vehicle maintenance and travel	4,203
Total Expense	<u>357,576</u>

EXCESS OF EXPENSE OVER REVENUE \$(61,813)

TRANSFERS

From Endowment Fund 52,997

NET LOSS

\$ (8,816)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

Notes to Financial Statements

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Masonic Home for Children, the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

Depreciation is based on the estimated useful lives of the assets and is computed by use of the straight-line method.

Non-cash gifts are recorded at the fair market value at the date of gift, with the exception of stocks and bonds. Gifts of bonds are recorded at the face amount or fair market value of the bonds. Gifts of corporate stocks are recorded at a nominal value or zero.

2. CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS

A schedule of cash is presented below:

On hand	\$ 101
In bank:	
Regular account	43,645
Superintendent's account	4,796
Total	<u>\$48,542</u>

3. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Investments in savings accounts and certificates of deposit at November 30, 1983, were as follows:

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
Jonesville Bank & Trust	2/15/84	10.50%	\$100,000
Jonesville Bank & Trust	- - -	5.25	2,672
Sicily Island State Bank	2/18/84	10.30	100,000
Sicily Island State Bank	- - -	5.25	2,622
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	3/27/84	9.36	70,000
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	5.25	1,162
Guaranty Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	VAR	65,840
First Bank of Pineville	5/18/84	9.25	100,000
First Bank of Pineville	- - -	5.25	<u>6</u>

TOTAL

\$442,302

4. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION NOTE

Farmers Home Administration note represents the balance due on one individual note guaranteed by FHA. The note bears interest at the rate of seven percent per annum.

5. FIXED ASSETS

Fixed assets are detailed below:

	COST OR BASIS	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	NET
Land	\$ 30,833	\$ -0-	\$ 30,833
Buildings & improvements	1,277,111	839,133	437,978
Machinery, equipment, furniture and fixtures	118,141	108,427	9,714
Vehicles	15,071	12,268	2,803
Totals	\$1,441,156	\$959,828	\$481,328

6. FUNDS HELD IN TRUST

Funds held in trust consisted of \$121,405 held by Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Alexandria, Louisiana, trustee for the Susek Memorial Trust and \$12,367 held by Louisiana National Bank, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, trustee for the Knox Trust. Market value provided by the Trustee for the Susek Trust was \$124,579.

7. GENERAL

The Home is beneficiary of a \$5,000 life insurance policy and a \$1,000 life insurance policy, premiums on which are paid by the insured. As of November 30, 1983, the policies had a combined cash value of \$2,353, which is not reflected as an asset in the accompanying financial statements.

Two residential lots, located in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, were donated to the Home during the fiscal year ended November 30, 1979. The fair market value of these lots was not available.

During the fiscal year ended November 30, 1983, the Home received a one-half interest in three residential lots located in Waveland, Mississippi. The fair market value of these lots was not available.

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

Six Hundred DeSoto Street
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

December 9, 1983

Elmer V. Moore, C.P.A.
L. Paul Hood, C.P.A.
Marvin A. Juneau, C.P.A.
Leroy Mayhue, Jr., C.P.A.
H. Fred Randow, C.P.A.
Ernest F. Sasser, C.P.A.
Robert L. Litton, C.P.A.
Robert W. Dvorak, C.P.A.

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana C.P.A.'S

318/443-1063

Junius H. Payne, Jr., C.P.A. (1954-1965)
Clemon J. Herrington, C.P.A. (Retired 1971)

To the Board of Directors of
Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.

We have examined the balance sheet of Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc., as of November 30, 1983, and the related statement of revenue, expense, and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc., as of November 30, 1983, and the results of its operations and changes in fund balance for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Payne Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.
BALANCE SHEET
NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT A

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in bank	\$ 15,614
Accrued interest receivable	9,271
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 24,885</u>

INVESTMENTS

Savings accounts and certificates of deposit (Note 2)	\$1,248,128	
Corporate stocks (Note 3)	9	
Municipal bond (Note 4)	<u>1,000</u>	
Total Investments		1,249,137

FIXED ASSETS

Office equipment	\$ 4,118	
Less - accumulated depreciation	<u>3,070</u>	
Total Fixed Assets		1,048

OTHER ASSET

Knox Trust (Note 5)		<u>12,368</u>
---------------------	--	---------------

TOTAL ASSETS\$1,287,438

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Due to Masonic Home for Children	\$ 2,844
----------------------------------	----------

FUND BALANCE (Exhibit B)

1,284,594TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE\$1,287,438

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
DECEMBER 1, 1982, THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT B

REVENUE	
Donations	\$ 50,196
Interest	109,017
Other	20,993
Total Revenue	\$ 180,206
EXPENSE	
College fees and tuition	\$43,208
Education expenses - Masonic Home	1,895
Secretarial and clerical expense	2,600
Postage and office expense	7,903
Depreciation	500
Other expense	1,450
Total Expense	57,556
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENSE	\$ 122,650
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1982	1,161,944
<u>FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1983</u>	<u>\$1,284,594</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Notes to Financial Statements

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc., the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

Depreciation is based on the estimated useful lives of the assets and was computed by use of the straight-line method.

Non-cash gifts are recorded at fair market value at the date of gift, with the exception of stocks and bonds. Gifts of bonds are recorded at face amount. Gifts of corporate stocks are recorded at a nominal value or zero.

2. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Investments in savings accounts and certificates of deposit at November 30, 1983, were as follows:

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
Catahoula Bank	11/30/83	9.40%	\$ 100,000
Catahoula Bank	- - -	5.25	1,262
First Bank of Pineville	1/16/84	9.51	100,000
First Bank of Pineville	- - -	5.25	171
Jonesville Bank and Trust Co.	1/19/84	10.00	100,000
Jonesville Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	5.25	3,388
Citizens Progressive Bank	1/9/84	9.45	100,000
Citizens Progressive Bank	- - -	5.25	3,132
Sicily Island State Bank	1/29/84	9.85	100,000
Sicily Island State Bank	- - -	5.25	3,315
Bank of Southwest Louisiana	3/2/84	9.78	100,000
Calcasieu Marine National Bank	2/22/84	9.80	100,000
Calcasieu Marine National Bank	- - -	5.25	2,416
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	3/13/84	9.59	100,000
Louisiana Bank of Ouachita Parish	- - -	5.25	1,603
Concordia Bank and Trust Co.	3/14/84	10.00	100,000
Concordia Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	5.25	1,639
Bank of Jena	3/6/84	10.25	100,000
First Republic Bank of Rayville	3/19/84	9.59	60,000
First Republic Bank of Rayville	5/9/84	9.70	40,000
First Republic Bank of Rayville	- - -	5.25	996

	MATURITY	INTEREST	
	DATE	RATE	BALANCE
Guaranty Bank and Trust Co.	2/17/84	9.80%	\$ 22,500
Guaranty Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	5.25	568
Guaranty Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	VAR.	41,209
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	VAR.	65,929
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>\$1,248,128</u>

3. CORPORATE STOCKS

Corporate stocks owned by the Foundation at November 30, 1983, consisted of 43 shares of Capital Management Corp., recorded in the books at \$9 and 82 shares of First Commerce Corporation recorded at zero. These stocks are not actively traded and market values were not available at November 30, 1983.

4. MUNICIPAL BONDS

Municipal bonds consisted of one 5.25 percent City of Natchitoches Public Improvement coupon bond, face amount \$1,000, which matures April 1, 1988.

5. KNOX TRUST

The Foundation is a ten percent principal beneficiary of this trust. The trust is administered by Louisiana National Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Payne, Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

Six Hundred DeSoto Street
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

December 9, 1983

Elmer V. Moore, C.P.A.
L. Paul Hood, C.P.A.
Mervin A. Junseau, C.P.A.
Leroy Mayhew, Jr., C.P.A.
H. Fred Randow, C.P.A.
Ernest F. Sasser, C.P.A.
Robert L. Litton, C.P.A.
Robert W. Dvorak, C.P.A.

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana C.P.A.'s
318/443-1083

Junius H. Payne, Jr., C.P.A. 1924-1983
Clemens J. Herrington, C.P.A. Retired 1979

To the Board of Trustees of
Masonic Home for Children
Grand Lodge of Louisiana F.& A.M.

We have examined the balance sheet of Masonic Home for Children - Endowment Fund as of November 30, 1983, and the related statement of revenue, expense, and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Masonic Home for Children - Endowment Fund as of November 30, 1983, and the results of operations and changes in fund balance for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Payne Moore & Herrington
Certified Public Accountants

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
ENDOWMENT FUND
BALANCE SHEET
NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT A

ASSETS	
CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 20,315
Accrued interest receivable	2,721
Total Current Assets	\$ 23,036
INVESTMENTS	
Savings accounts and certificates of deposit (Note 2)	\$596,519
Stocks and bonds (Note 3)	2,000
Total Investments	598,519
<u>TOTAL ASSETS</u>	<u>\$621,555</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	
CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Due to Masonic Home for Children	\$ 52,997
FUND BALANCE (Exhibit B)	568,558
<u>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</u>	<u>\$621,555</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
ENDOWMENT FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
DECEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983

EXHIBIT B

REVENUE		
Donations		\$ 33,486
Interest		52,997
Other		<u>4,970</u>
Total Revenue		\$ 91,453
EXPENSE		
Auditing	\$650	
Miscellaneous	<u>279</u>	
Total Expense		<u>929</u>
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENSE		\$ 90,524
Plus:		
FUND BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1982		531,031
Less:		<u>\$621,555</u>
TRANSFER TO MASONIC HOME (Note 1)		<u>52,997</u>
<u>FUND BALANCE, NOVEMBER 30, 1983</u>		<u>\$568,558</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN
ENDOWMENT FUND

Notes to Financial Statements

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Endowment Fund, the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purpose.

This fund consists of donations and balances from past projects which have been dedicated and restricted as an endowment fund for the benefit of the Masonic Home. Accordingly, income of the fund is transferred annually to the Home, with the principal retained intact.

2. SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE	BALANCE
Calcasieu Marine National Bank	12/15/83	9.08 %	\$ 52,000
Bank of Southwest Louisiana	12/21/83	9.27	100,000
Bank of Southwest Louisiana	- - -	5.25	3,822
Sicily Island State Bank	2/11/84	10.25	100,000
Sicily Island State Bank	- - -	5.25	2,586
Catahoula Bank	2/22/84	10.525	100,000
Catahoula Bank	- - -	5.25	1,813
Rapides Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	VAR.	35,500
First Bank of Pineville	4/26/84	9.25	100,000
First Bank of Pineville	- - -	5.25	786
Jonesville Bank and Trust Co.	5/22/84	9.75	100,000
Jonesville Bank and Trust Co.	- - -	5.25	12
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>\$596,519</u>

3. STOCKS AND BONDS

Corporate stocks owned by the Endowment Fund at November 30, 1983, consisted of 437 shares of General Public Utilities Corporation and 427 shares of Sulpetro Limited, which are recorded in the books at zero. The General Public Utilities Corporation stock had a fair market value of \$3,496 at November 30, 1983.

Bonds consisted of two 6.40 percent Calcasieu Parish School Building and Equipment bonds, face amount \$1,000 each, which mature June 15, 1990.

M:W: Brother James H. King, Grand Master, reported that Breaux Bridge Lodge had been instituted and recommended that Breaux Bridge Lodge be constituted. This was approved by aye vote.

Grand Master King reported that Brother D. L. Aldridge could not be present to read his report, but Brother Malcolm Ballard, would present it at this time. Brother Ballard read the report of the High School Awards. He reported that Brother Aldridge was a proud grandfather that date of a baby girl.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GRAND LODGE HIGH SCHOOL AWARD

Report Number 7 – The Seventh Year

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Distinguished East:

My Brethren:

The year 1983 saw ninety Lodges present 253 Honesty-Integrity Keys to young people in their Junior Year of High School. The majority of the Lodges presented two awards, one to a young man and the other to a young lady. Lodges presenting six or more awards were Dubach No. 277, Delhi No. 120, Winnsboro No. 246, Franklin No. 57, Baker No. 441, Western Star No. 24, Minden No. 51, New River No. 402, W.M. Baker No. 388, Oak Grove No. 284, Ruston No. 106, Humble Cottage No. 19.

The average age of the recipients of this award is 15 to 16. Six to seven years had reached the age of maturity for admission to the Craft. On his 21st Birthday, Mr. Michael Glynn Kohler of Morrow, La. did petition Orphans Friend Lodge No. 185. He was elected and received his Entered Apprentice and Fellow Craft Degrees. His Master's Degree is scheduled to be conferred on February 21, 1984. If any other Lodge has conferred the Masonic Degrees on a recipient of the award, they have not yet made it known to the members of your committee.

The Lodges which participate in this program open Freemasonry's window to the very best in our community. This enables new members to view the Lodge at work—Doing something for the living Something for the future of our country. Our Fraternity can not afford for our Lodge windows to function like one way glass.

Truly the windows of Freemasonry are not the panes of glass that decorate our Lodge buildings, but rather each and every member of our entire fraternity. Masons are the windows through which non Masons behold our great Fraternity. Every Mason should be aware that he is a window. That he is watched and observed. That the entire Fraternity may be judged by his every move and, more especially, by his solitary action in any given situation. A non-Mason may be obtaining his only "view" of Freemasonry while observing a Mason in a fit of anger or some other moment of weakness.

The short visit to the Lodge made by the recipient and his parents and invited guests should function like an enormous picture window which today's department store use with such success. Our guests looking through this window can not see how or why this business works, but seems enough to want to go inside. The Non-Mason need not see ritual or ceremony, but should be able to see enough positive qualities to want to come inside for a better view.

To the Lodges that did not participate this year, we offer this challenge: Open The Door in 84'. We believe you will be glad you did.

Respectfully submitted,
D. L. Aldridge, P.M., Chairman

Received and ordered printed in the proceedings.

M:W: Brother James H. King, Grand Master, commented on the program the previous night and stated that the girl playing the piano last night was one of the recipients of the Masonic Educational Foundation and stated we should be proud of being part of her life.

GRAND MASTER'S HOMECOMING – 1983

The annual grand Master's Homecoming was held in Alexandria, Louisiana, Sunday, May 22, 1983. A capacity crowd assembled to visit with the children, bring gifts for the home, break bread together and enjoy a delightful worship service.

The Invocation was given by that great Christian and Masonic leader, W. Eugene Poindexter, Grand Chaplin.

The flag was presented and the Pledge of Allegiance given
R:W:Robert W. Rhymes.

A resident of the home, Mona O'Neal, a graduating senior, welcomed the Masons, their families and friends to the home. Mona expressed her heart when she said, I love all of you. Without the home you have provided me, the encouragement you offered and the security I felt in knowing someone cared for me, my life would have been most difficult. Please accept thanks from all of the children here at the home. May God continue to bless each of you.

M:W: James H. King, Grand Master, introduced the Grand Lodge family and several special guests. Grand Master King thanked those in attendance for their many expressions of love for the children. He encouraged the brethren to be more dedicated in their efforts to grow in Masonic knowledge, to be willing workers in the vineyard of life, be good examples of those fraternal teachings we've learned, and strive not for personal gain, but labor to bring honor to the fraternity.

M:W: Howard Sigler brought good news from the Masonic Home Board. We've had a good year, your contributions and

interest in the home are commendable, the staff here at the home is doing an excellent job, and we're proud of the accomplishments of our students in school. Your contributions to the Masonic Home Foundation and the Educational Foundation have helped us plan for the future.

Superintendent of the Home Harold Moyer introduced the staff and the children. The children entertained the homecoming crowd with several songs.

The messenger for the day — our Masonic Brother and Baptist minister, Dr. J. D. Scott. He spoke of the nearly half century that he has served God as a Mason and church leader. Dr. Scott kept the audience's attention as he preached from the scripture and related them to life situations today. He asked how have you served God.....at the end of life's travels will you hear the Grand Master of the Universe say, "Well done thy good and faithful servant...enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

The Grand Master King's cup runneth over with joy as he saw a group of Masons from Alexandria roll in a wheelbarrow full of money for the home. They had collected a five-gallon jug full of money. The brethren from lodges, individuals, appendant body representatives and friends of the home brought several thousand dollars in gifts of love.

The Grand Master's Christmas party held the second Saturday in December was a great success. Many lodges, Eastern Star chapters and individuals contributed to this happy moment for the children.

M:W: James H. King, Grand Master, gave the benediction.

Eugene Love, P.M., Co—Chairman
Grand Master's Homecoming Comm.

Received and ordered printed in the proceedings.

R:W: Ray Robertson, Grand Treasurer, Grand Lodge of Colorado brought greetings from his state and thanked Brother King and everyone for their courtesies. He spoke on the decrease of membership of many jurisdictions, about courage, and if we are giving Masonry away, or is it too cheap?

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION INC.**

The foundation was able to financially help forty students during the past year. Grants in aid to each of these students ranged from \$300.00 to \$400.00 per semester. The interest income amounted to \$37,928.89 including contributions and gains on redemption of which \$28,483.00 was grants to students and \$1,255.48 was for expenses, including IRS excise tax. Secretary and Treasurer report is also attached and lists the interest income, the expenses of the Foundation and the names of the 40 students receiving grants and the University, College, or vocational school they are attending. Also, shown is the total amount of each grant for the year.

We have had a fruitful year, assisting young people in obtaining advanced education above high school level. The students are primarily sons and daughters of the members of our craft here in Louisiana and they must be sponsored by a Masonic Lodge in Louisiana to be considered.

The Foundation is being audited by the firm Pepperman, Emboulas, Schwartz and Todaro C.P.A.'s and the audit report is made a part of this 1984 Proceedings.

Our foundation is serving a most useful purpose for which all Masonic Brethren can be proud and I trust that our stewardship has met with the approval of the good brethren of our great State.

Fraternally submitted,
Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M., President

MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Secretary and Treasurer Report

RECEIPTS FOR 1983:Interest Received:

Tucker	.	.	.	.	\$ 11,994.02
Monroe	.	.	.	.	5,084.09
Gayle	.	.	.	.	5,850.06
Jackson	.	.	.	.	136.25
Undistributed	.	.	.	.	<u>1,896.75</u>

\$ 24,961.17

Contributions Tucker \$ 800.00

Refund Key Deposit BNO Box 246 2.00

\$ 802.00

Gain on Redemption:

Tucker	.	.	.	.	\$ 1,093.75
Monroe	.	.	.	.	81.25
Gayle	.	.	.	.	137.50
Jackson	.	.	.	.	12.50
Undistributed	.	.	.	.	<u>18.75</u>

\$ 1,343.75

Interest Earned and added to Certificates:

Tucker	.	.	.	.	\$ 1,556.86
Monroe	.	.	.	.	8,128.06
Gayle	.	.	.	.	878.16
Jackson	.	.	.	.	182.53
Undistributed	.	.	.	.	<u>76.36</u>

\$ 10,821.97

\$ 37,928.89

DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1983:

Auditing	.	.	.	.	\$ 550.00
I R S	.	.	.	.	602.00
T. P. Notice	.	.	.	.	23.48
" " Affidavits	.	.	.	.	10.00
Safe Deposit rent BNO # 246	.	.	.	.	30.00
" " First Nat'l # 268	.	.	.	.	30.00
Key Deposit " "	.	.	.	.	<u>10.00</u>

\$ 1,255.48

Total Grants for 1983

\$ 28,483.00

\$ 29,738.48

Samuel Mayer Alexander	L S U Medical School-N.O.	\$ 800.00
Thomas Everett Allen	Louisiana College-Pineville	400.00
Andree Aronowitz	Tulane University	800.00
Carol J Barr	Louisiana College-Pineville	800.00
Mary Lee Black	Louisiana State University-B.R.	800.00
Matthew Stuart Brannen	Columbia Bible College	800.00
Salvador M. Calcagno, Jr.	Louisiana Tech	800.00
William D Cherubini	University of Texas	400.00
Diane Marie Comment	Southeastern La. University	800.00
Elizabeth June Evans	Louisiana State University-B.R.	800.00
Hope Gaethe	Loyola University	800.00
Mark Everett Griffith	Northwestern State UniversityLa	800.00
Lori Ann Hingle	St.Mary's Dominican College	800.00
Robert C Kent III	University of New Orleans	800.00
Allison Maries Kinchen	Centenary College	800.00
Dawn Laguens	Louisiana State University-B.R.	800.00
Chris J. Laine, Jr.,	University of New Orleans	400.00
Jordy Luft	Louisiana State University-B.R.	350.00
Catherine Anne Mc Clary	Northwestern State Univ. of La.	800.00
Pamela Ann Mayet	Mc Neese State University	800.00
Keith Ronald Meyers	Louisiana State University-B.R.	800.00

Robert C Mipro	Tulane University	800.00
Michael J. Moliere	Loyola University	400.00
Keith Wayne Nugent	Louisiana College-Pineville	400.00
Bruce E. Pichoff III	L S U Medical School-N.O.	800.00
Brian A Pitfield	Pearl River College	800.00
John Raymond	Oregon Bible College	800.00
Kim Robertson	University of New Orleans	800.00
Alan David Rosenzweig	Monroe Community College-N.Y.	800.00
Ira Jay Rosenzweig	Loyola University	800.00
Susan Ann Schulte	Louisiana State University-B.R.	400.00
Lori Sherwood	Our Lady of Holy Cross College	800.00
Eric James Tidwell	Southeastern La. University	800.00
Yolonda A. Tabony	Mobile College	800.00
Tara Tingle	Louisiana Tech	533.00
Stanley John Whidden	Universided Autonoman De CD Juarez	400.00
Omer Wolff	Louisiana State University-B.R.	800.00
Lomey D. Willoughby	Louisiana College-Pineville	800.00
Roy Michel Le Blanc, Jr.	University of New Orleans	800.00
Michele Marie Nazar	Delgado Community College	<u>400.00</u>
		\$ 28,483.00

Report of the History Committee

Our sincerest thanks to those lodges having complied with our request for copies of their lodge history this past year. The several histories that we received, added to those already on hand, is still a far cry from adequate response.

We must depend on the present and incoming Masters of their individual lodges to form history committees and keeping them functional. Perhaps this committee would not seem as necessary or as functional as a finance or building committee but it is not to be presumed that it would not be as imperative.

The individual Masters must bear in mind that the only history they have of their lodges is contained within their minutes. Certainly there must have been, or must be, someone or something, or at the least, a special occasion or celebration that was historically noteworthy. Being such, it is a part of the Masonic History of our fair state and should be shared with the brethren; indeed, divulged for the world to know.

On page 244 of Grand Lodge Proceedings of 1983 suggestions will be found regarding the foregoing matter. Should it prove inadequate, if there is any question, or if there is any further constructive criticism, please contact this committee through the office of the Grand Lodge Secretary.

Fraternally submitted,

Thomas R. Balderas, D.C.

Dr. Thomas R. Balderas, Chairman
TRB:pf

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LODGE BUILDINGS

Activities of this committee during the past year consisted of reviewing plans from the following Lodges:

Little Flock Lodge No. 236-7/5/83

New Masonic Temple Bldg. 1/4/84 Alexandria, La.

Please express our thanks to the Grand Master for the opportunity of serving on this Grand Lodge Committee.

Fraternally,
Rufus F. Darden, Chairman
Committee on Lodge Buildings

SERVICE COMMITTEE REPORT (1983)

We as a Committee, wish to express our appreciation and gratitude to the officers and members of the constituent Lodges in our Grand Jurisdiction. The cooperation and assistance given to us has made our task a lot easier. Our sales for the year slipped somewhat, as the recession hit our State hard this past year.

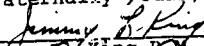
Even with the recession prices have continued to rise. We are striving to keep our prices as low as possible. We are only passing along increases from our suppliers. Our gross profit versus sales has decreased in the past two years.

We stock most of the Lodges supplies and usually make quick delivery. Our inventory in the popular items increased. We try to have a good selection of rings, watches and lapel pins on hand. We encourage you to buy your jewelry items from us. We can usually give good service, even on special orders.

In recent years there have been several changes in the "List of Lodges". Many Lodges do not have a current copy. We urge you to correct this oversight by ordering a current "List of Lodges".

This Committee is truly a working and servicing committee. The Committee expresses their thanks and gratitude for the service given by Rose Mary Wilson and Mary Gail Black. The Committee was again aided by assistance of Mrs. Helen Hawkins (Pat's wife), and we thank her dearly. The work and dedication of each Committeeman and their wives has meant so much to its success this year. We have enjoyed serving you.

Fraternally yours,


Jimmy L. King, P.M., Chmn.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO SUPERVISE PUBLICATION
OF THE LOUISIANA FREEMASON

✓ ✓ ✓

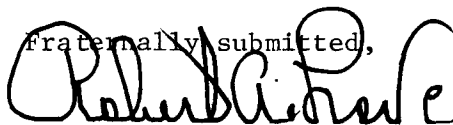
We, the Committee to Supervise Publication of THE LOUISIANA FREEMASON, are pleased to report that we have been able to publish and distribute three (3) issues of our Grand Lodge Publication during the Grand Jurisdictional year of our Grand Master, M:W: James H. King.

These three (3) issues were May, September, and January of 1984. Subject to the approval of the Grand Master, we plan to again publish three (3) issues for the next Grand Jurisdictional year.

Economies were affected by minimizing the the printer's cost of lay-out and type-setting.

We thank the various Lodges throughout the State that have contributed articles and pictures of the activities of their respective Lodges and Districts. The response has been heartwarming and we are looking for increased participation.

Your Editor thanks Brothers Irl Ferguson and Lee Tocho, Past Editors, for their invaluable assistance.

Fraternally submitted,


Robert A. Love, P.M., Chairman

D.L. Aldridge
Malcolm A. Ballard
Richard C. Hooton
Robert E. House
Lee F. Tocho

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana

FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

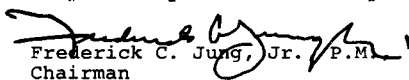


December 17, 1983

DATA PROCESSING COMMITTEE

The Data Processing Committee has had little activity during 1983. The data system in effect operates within the bounds developed a number of years ago. The system has been tried, corrected and proved by its years of use and is now sound and reliable. Requests for service by the support center originate in the office of the Grand Secretary. His staff review in detail the products received before distribution is made. It is not anticipated there will be any problems with the system itself in the coming years. Difficulties now occur only because of human error, such as, computer operator mistakes or incorrect coding of source material. These are readily recognized and are correctable with effort measured by the extent of error.

Respectfully and fraternally submitted,


Frederick C. Jung, Jr. P.M.
Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORK AND RETURNS OF LODGES 1983

Your committee submits for consideration the following report:

A careful examination has been made of the returns of the 288 Lodges and 1 lodge under Dispensation for the year 1983. These returns appear to be accurate with the exception of a few minor adjustments.

Cheneyville Lodge No. 286 consolidated with Bunkie Lodge No. 326 on November 3, 1983.

Breaux Bridge U.D. was granted a dispensation on August 15, 1983 to operate until December 31, 1983, and have submitted their records and supporting papers with a request that a Charter be granted to them.

Your Committee acknowledges this request and recommends that Breaux Bridge Lodge U.D. be granted a Charter as Breaux Bridge Lodge No. 476.

The Committee appreciates and thanks the Grand Lodge Staff for their splendid help and assistance in compiling this report.

Fraternally submitted,

Louis S. Levy, P.M., Chairman
Walter G. Allee, Jr., P.M.
Albert Pike Selph, P.M.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

After this committee completes cataloging all of the books in the library,

And, after the Masonic Temple Building is sold,

And, after the new Grand Lodge Office building is constructed in Alexandria,

This committee has several recommendations to the incoming Grand Master, and to future Grand Masters.

1. A suitable space should be reserved in the new Grand Lodge office to store the books that the Grand Lodge now owns.
2. Additional space should be reserved for future acquisitions.
3. The bookcases in which the volumes are currently stored should be moved to Alexandria.
4. As the books are removed from the cases, they should be placed in shipping boxes, and labeled, so when they are unpacked in Alexandria and placed back in the bookcases, they will form a complete library.

We hope the Grand Lodge officials will consider these recommendations and possibly implement them.

Theodore W. KIERN, P.M. (474)
Chairman, Library Committee

COMMITTEE ON BURIAL PLACES
OF
PAST GRAND MASTERS

Through a state grant the Clinton Confederate Cemetery, wherein is buried Past Grand Master George H. Packwood (1894 and 1895), is receiving some attention. Contract has been let and some work has been done toward restoring the old iron fence and some of the neglected tombs. Work seems tediously slow but progress is being made.

We would ask the assistance of Brethren over the state when we endeavor to learn which past grand masters have tombs and what insignia and pertinent data are thereon.

The committee commends to the incoming committee a zeal we have not exhibited.

Fraternally submitted,

K. M. Cain
W: K. M. Cain, (P.M.) Chairman
Telephone (504) 683-5393
Box 325, Clinton, LA 70722

Joseph J. Pisciotto
W: Leonard Levy, (P.M.) 398
3928 Lexington Dr.
Alexandria, LA 71301

Joseph J. Pisciotto
Joseph J. Pisciotto (300)
6737 Canal Blvd.
New Orleans, LA 70124

Robert E. Price
W: Robert E. Price (P.M.) 235
Rt. 2, Box 22
Simsboro, LA 71275

Glen H. Butler
W: Glen H. Butler, P.M. (300)
3827 Canal St.
New Orleans, La. 70119

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE – ENGROSSING FOR THE YEAR 1983

MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, GRAND WARDENS,
OTHER OFFICERS AND BRETHREN OF THE GRAND LODGE:

I regret that I will not be able to attend Grand Lodge Session this year, but I am submitting this report in hope that it can be received and become a part of the Proceedings of this Grand Lodge Session.

The Engrossing Committee's activities this year have made it a very busy one. Chapters and certificates prepared are as follows:

Haughton.....95

Mt. Vernon.....83

GRAND MASTER'S P.G.M. CERTIFICATE –

I would like to express my thanks to the Grand Secretary and his clerical secretary and his clerical staff who researched the Archives for the data required and to our Grand Master, James H. King, for the confidence displayed in appointing me to this position.

Sincerely and Fraternally
Michael M. Dupree, Sr., P.D.D.G.M.

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORK

Each Committee Member has continued to work with the officers of the various Lodges in his section of the State and especially with the Duputy Grand Lecturers. Each has tried to attend as many District Meetings as possible and be present when a Grand Lecturer conducts a WORKSHOP in his area.

It is our hope that we can make further progress toward making our esoteric work more uniform statewide at our meeting called by M:W: James H. King, Grand Master which was held in Alexandria, La.

Respectfully submitted,

Sidney S. Bowman, Chairman
Virgil F. Mauldin
Ralph Shelton
Edwin L. Waldron
George H. Walker

LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE NO. 1, F. & A.M.

Following is the annual report of Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M.

During the year 1983 Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1, F. & A. M. conducted twenty-two Masonic funeral services for sojourning Masons or area lodges. These funeral ceremonies were well attended by Relief Lodge members, there never being less than nine members present and for one funeral there were seventeen members participating. For many of these funerals in addition to performing the Masonic ceremonies, the Relief Lodge also furnished pall bearers.

In September of this year the forty-fifth Biennial Meeting of the Masonic Relief Association of the United States and Canada was held in Toronto, Canada. Worshipful Brother Glen H. Butler, Immediate Past President of the Masonic Relief Association and a member of the Board of Directors and Worshipful Brother Albert P. Selph, a member of the Executive Committee of the M. R. A. attended the meeting with Worshipful Brothers Rufus G. Trahan, Wilfred B. Jones and Arthur C. Koll representing the State of Louisiana.

The Relief Lodge extended assistance and relief to numerous sojourning Masons or members of their families which we were happy to provide. There were also many requests from sister jurisdictions for assistance in locating missing members or information concerning the physical or financial status of their members or for investigations for reinstatement of former members. Fortunately we were able to comply with these requests to the satisfaction of the lodges which requested the information.

Fraternally,

Albert S. Selph, P.M.
Secretary

SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CITY RELIEF LODGE NO. 2, F. & A. M.

Shreveport, La.

January 8, 1984

The annual meeting of Shreveport-Bossier City Relief Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M. was held at 2:00 P. M., January 8, 1984, in the lodge rooms of Southern Hills Lodge No. 464, Shreveport, La. All of the lodges in the twin city area, except two, were represented. Approximately 100 members of 19 lodges in the First Masonic District were in attendance.

The following were elected and/or appointed for 1984:

Worshipful Master.....Jack W. Bridges, Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457
 Senior Warden.....James H. King, Hap Arnold Lodge No. 457
 Junior Warden.....William F. Razey, Lebanon Lodge No. 440
 Treasurer.....W. H. Causey, Shreveport Lodge No. 115
 Secretary.....Robert B. Lay, Broadmoor Lodge No. 432
 Chaplain.....R. D. Bayliss, Fair Park Lodge No. 436
 Senior Deacon.....Clayton S. McGuistion, Joppa Lodge No. 362
 Junior Deacon.....James O. Davis, Caddo Lodge No. 379
 Senior Steward.....John L. Miller, Temple Lodge No. 448
 Junior Steward.....Charlie C. Marable, Sunset Lodge No. 438
 Steward.....James H. Gentry, Martin McClanahan Lodge #364
 Tyler.....F. A. McCord, Shreveport Lodge No. 115

Relief Lodge No. 2 participated in 42 Masonic Funeral Ceremonies, of which 10 were sojourners. The Financial Report showed that we had receipts from our savings account of \$550.67 in excess of expenses. We investigated requests from out-of-state jurisdictions as to whereabouts of missing members and as to worthiness of petitioners for reinstatement.

Fraternally,
Robert E. Hopkins
 Robert E. Hopkins, Secretary

January 10, 1984

R. W. Delwin P. Laguens
1300 Masonic Temple
333 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Dear Brother Laguens:

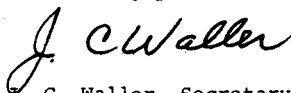
The regular meeting of the Southwest Louisiana Relief Lodge #3 for 1983 was March 31, June 20, September 29 and December 29, 1982 and 1983.

Funeral services conducted:

Forrest Riley Jones, Sr.	December 16, 1983
Robert Werthern	January 17, 1983
Wm. Ernest Cook	January 29, 1983
George David Reeves	March 15, 1983
Robert L. Whelchel	April 16, 1983
Clarence C. Stern	December 18, 1983

If there is any more information you need, just let us hear from you.

Fraternally yours,



J. C. Waller, Secretary
Relief Lodge #3
3821 Vanderbilt Street
Lake Charles, Louisiana 70605

OUACHITA RELIEF LODGE NO. 4

Interest in our regular meetings has waned to the point that there were not enough members present at our election to conduct business; therefore, the ones of us who were present decided to just keep the same list of officers for 1984. These officers are as follows:

David C. Lovelady - W.M.

W. P. Elliott - S.W.

David Doane - J.W.

John P. Kersey, Sr. - Treas.

H. B. Wilson - Secy.

D. L. Aldridge - Chaplain

Arnold Walker - Urim - S.D.

Wesley Clark - S.D.

Roy Patrick - Tyler

Fraternally submitted,
Herman B. Wilson,
Secretary

BATON ROUGE RELIEF LODGE NO. 5 REPORT FOR 1983

Baton Rouge Relief Lodge # 5 held it's regular meetings in March, June, September and December. Relief in the sum of \$200.00 was granted on April 22, 1983 to the wife of a very ill Brother, to assist in defraying the cost of nurses required. Eighteen requests for assistance in conducting funerals from some of the lodges in the Greater Baton Rouge Area was answered. There was seven funerals conducted for sojourners as follows:

Jan. 4, 1983 J.P. Chauvin Doric Lodge # 205 Morgan City, La.

Jan. 15, 1983 L.G. Riddle (no record made on Lodge)

Feb. 17, 1983 P.E. Weldon Harmony Lodge # 410 Eunice, La.

May 30, 1983 C.J. Smith Ida Lodge #324, Ida, La.

June 2, 1983 Harry Gaines Wayfair Lodge #50 Phoenix, Ariz.

July 14, 1983 George Cooper Grove Lodge # 167 Grove, Okla.

Oct. 16, 1983 H.H. Hathaway Acme Lodge #222 Panama City, Fla.

Fraternally submitted,
Guy G. Hebert,
Secretary

January 1984

MRW Grand Master Brother King
Wardens & Brethren

Herewith submitted is the annual report of the Masonic Service Association at the VA Medical Center in Alexandria during the year 1983.

First, I would like to thank the Grand Master for visiting our hospital in Alexandria this year. It has been several years since a Grand Master has visited our facility and it was a privilege and honor to have you and several of your Grand Lodge officers visit with us. I would also like to express my appreciation to the Masonic Service Association for another year to serve our veterans, through them, here at the hospital. This will be my 17th year as a Field Agent and each year seems more rewarding.

During the year we furnished soft drinks for the patients for several of their outings. We assisted in taking the patients to Lafayette to the Madri Gra parade. We have assisted in several funerals during the year for patients that have passed away and also assisted in several Masonic funerals during the year. I attended the Grand Lodge Session. I attended several open air meetings. We attended our VAVS meetings as often as possible. I am on the volunteer Ground Safety Committee and attend meetings as often as my schedule will permit. We try to visit all the patients in the hospital as time will allow. I make a special effort to visit all Masons in the hospital that I know of. We feel that many Lodges in our Grand State still do not know the accomplishments and services that the Masonic Service offers.

Once again, I would like to thank the Hospital Director and his Staff for their kind and helpful cooperation and assistance that they have rendered to me as the Masonic Service field Agent.

Fraternally submitted,

Wallace H. Borland
M.S.A. field Agent

ANNUAL REPORT TO LA. GRAND LODGE FOR 1983

The year was good for the most part.

An operation was performed to remove cancer growth in March and was quite successful.

I assisted Relief Lodge No. 1 with seventeen funerals, and conducted two for widows of Masons.

I visited Brethren in hospitals of the area and in their homes.

On two week—ends I served as Chaplain of V.A.M.C. in absence of full time chaplains.

My alternate and I attended four V.A.V.S. committee meetings (sessions) as scheduled.

As a hospital volunteer, I minister to patients, families, and personnel. Frequently I console families as they await word of surgical operations in family section for persons having surgery.

Brother Sacca worked as usual with visitations, service in pharmacy, and aid to patients when they attend chapel.

Respectfully,

Jos. C. Pickett, M.S.A. Field Agent

REPORT ON CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

W: Virgil Roby Aubrey, P.M. (362) Chairman. All Lodges paid all fees and assessments owed Grand Lodge. 278 Lodges represented at Grand Lodge Session.

Lodges absent: Brookville No. 161, Charles F. Buck No. 260, Melville 268, Olla 303, Cameron No. 439, and Exemplar No. 471

Lodges not paid: St. Joseph No. 79 and Livonia No. 220.

W: Virgil Roby Aubrey, P.M. (362) Chairman

W: J. C. Akin, P.M. (239)

W: J. Eldon Doughty, P.M. (110)

W: Howard H. Hudson, P.M. (425)

W: Larry Lane Kennedy, P.M. (122)

W: Leonard Levy, P.M. (398)

W: Roy E. May, P.M. (436)

W: Roy Mc Duffie, P.M. (370)

W: Otha V. Newman, P.M. (106)

W: Phillip J. Pons, P.M. (191)

W: James W. Sweeney, P.M. (45)

W: Edward H. Tillman, P.M. (419)

W: Herbert B. Waller, P.M. (53)

W: Rufus E. Wilson, P.M. (362)

PROMPTLY AT 10:00 A.M. the election of officers began with the following results:

James M. Walley	Grand Master
Ray W. Burgess	Deputy Grand Master
Clifford A. Bradley	Grand Senior Warden
Lewis J. Faciane	Grand Junior Warden
Calvin B. Folds, M.D, P.G.M	Grand Treasurer
Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
Julius W. Pool	Grand Lecturer

M:W: Grand Master elect made his acceptance speech which follows:

**SPEECH OF GRAND MASTER ELECT
JAMES M. WALLEY
GRAND MASTER 1984**

"M:W: Grand Master, Distinguished East; and my brethren all: back in February 1980 Brother Buck Kleinpeter was elected to serve as Grand Master. When asked if he accepted the position, he replied, and I quote: "I do" unquote. I originally planned to make a shorter acceptance speech by answering "yes". However, my training as a Marine Corp Recruiter and lawyer, plus not really wanting to break Buck's record for being brief compels me to say a few words. I accept the position as Grand Master with all humility, and I pledge to all present that I will do my very best to represent all 43,000 Masons in this Jurisdiction. Thank you."

Board elections were held as follows:

BOARD OF BUDGET AND CONTROL:

5 year term, Robert H. Crosby, Jr. P.G.M. (271)

4 year term, James H. King, P.G.M. (457) elected.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, GRAND LODGE HALL

6 year term, Latnie L. Brewton, P.M. (151)

6 year term, Ben F. Reeves, P.M.(362)

BOARD OF CHARITIES AND BENEVOLENCES

5 year term, R. Durward Bayliss P.M. (436) elected.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

7 year term, Thomas J. Pitman, Jr. P.M.(84),elected.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, MASONIC EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

3 year term, Jack Crouch, P.M. (375)

Grand Master Elect, M:W: James M. Walley, announced his appointments. The elected and appointed officers are as follows:

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

M:W:	James M. Walley, Gretna	
	Lee E. Thomas No. 421	Grand Master
R:W:	Ray W. Burgess, Denham Springs	
	Denham Springs No. 297	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	
	DeRidder No. 271	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Lewis J. Faciane, Abbeville	
	Abbeville No. 192	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M., Monroe	
	Dee A. Strickland No. 465	Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens, Metairie	
	Corinthian No. 190	Grand Secretary
R:W:	Junius B. Sharp, Rayville	
	R. F. McGuire No. 209	Grand Lecturer
R:W:	Julius W. Pool, Lake Charles	
	Calcasieu No. 400	Grand Lecturer
R:W:	S. Archie Evans, De Ridder	
	De Ridder No. 271	Grand Lecturer Emeritus

APPOINTMENTS

W:	Phillip J. Walker, Chalmette	
	Osiris No. 300	Grand Chaplain
W:	Larry J. Plaisance, Gretna	
	Galileo-Mazzini No. 368	Grand Marshal
W:	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr., New Orleans	
	George Washington No. 65	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Evans M. Ballard, Baton Rouge	
	Milford No. 117	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	John Arnold, Monroe	
	Western Star No. 24	Grand Sword Bearer
W:	Jack W. Bridges, Shreveport	
	Hap Arnold No. 457	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Neil R. Crain, Grand Chenier	
	Cameron No. 439	Grand Standard Bearer
W:	John W. Gazave, Slidell	
	Pearl No. 456	Grand Tyler
	H. Barnes Turner, Jefferson	
	Louisiana No. 102	Grand Organist
W:	Malcolm A. Ballard, Baton Rouge	
	Central No. 442	Grand Photographer

GRAND STEWARDS

- R:W: Melvin M. Regan (448).....D.D.G.M. District 1
3456 Villa Ave., Shreveport, La. 71107
- R:W: Vernon Cox (309).....D.D.G.M. District 2
Rt. 1, Box 411, Cotton Valley, La. 71018
- R:W: Harry E. Moseley (106).....D.D.G.M. District 3
2506 Cypress Springs Ave., Ruston, La. 71270
- R:W: J. Y. Head (309).....D.D.G.M. District 4
Rt. 2, Newellton, La. 71347
- R:W: I. C. Turnley, M.D. (312).....D.D.G.M. District 5
Box V, Jena, La. 71342
- R:W: Bobby R. Wimberly (241).....D.D.G.M. District 6
P.O. Box 5, Hall Summit, La. 71034
- R:W: Hershel J. Davidson (222)D.D.G.M. District 7
508 Schneider Lane, Lake Providence, La. 71254
- R:W: Carl D. Morris (240)D.D.G.M. District 8
P.O. Box 496, Leesville, La. 71496
- R:W: Jerry C. Marsh (254)D.D.G.M. District 9
Rt. 3, Box 621, Deville, La. 71328
- R:W: Ervin L. Koop (449)D.D.G.M. District 10
1003 Live Oak St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
- R:W: Lauren Ray Stagg (313).....D.D.G.M. District 11
1213 Jeanne St., Lafayette, La. 70506
- R:W: Thomas E. Sanford (205)D.D.G.M. District 12
P.O. Box 2448, Morgan City, La. 70381
- R:W: John Paddy Black (475).....D.D.G.M. District 13
P.O. Box 33, Slaughter, La. 70777
- R:W: Melvin Leroy Byrd (463)D.D.G.M. District 14
Rt. 1, Box 403, Bogalusa, La. 70427
- R:W: Herman Robin (468).....D.D.G.M. District 15
P.O. Box 343, St. Bernard, La. 70085
- R:W: Jack R. Taylor (E.P.I.)D.D.G.M. District 16
4800 Congress St., New Orleans, La. 70126
- R:W: Emanuel A. Russell, Jr. (144)D.D.G.M. District 17
P.O. Box 26006, New Orleans, La. 70186
- R:W: Roy G. Stockton, Jr. (421).....D.D.G.M. District 18
3809 Blanchard Dr., Chalmette, La. 70043
- R:W: Leey Mapes (466).....D.D.G.M. District 19
1703 South Range Rd., Hammond, La. 70401

INSTALLATION

The Grand Master Elect, M:W: Brother James M. Walley, and his elected and appointed officers were installed by M:W: Brother Woodrow A. Downs, P.G.M., installing officer, M:W: T. Scott Stickland, P.G.M., as installing Grand Marhsal, and W: Brother Eugene Poindexter as installing Grand Chaplain.

PRESENTATIONS AND CLOSINGS

Brother King was presented West of the Alter and welcomed as a Past Grand Master. M:W: Brother James M. Walley, Grand Master, presented brother king with his Past, Grand Master's pin, with his Past Grand Master's Certificate, Past Grand Master's card, door sign, and Past Grand Master's jewel.

M:W: Grand Master, James M. Walley, was presented with the Grand Master's traveling jewel by Mrs. Alberta Retif.

M:W: Brother James M. Walley, G.M., was presented with a gavel by his son, James M. Walley, Jr., which was made by Brother Walter Goldstein.

After the installation was completed the Grand Master introduced the officers wives and families.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in a summary form by M:W: Brother James M. Walley, Grand Master, after prayer by the Grand Chaplain, W: Brother Philip Walker.

The 174th Annual Communication is to be held in the City of New Orleans beginning on February 4, 1985 in the Auditorium of the Masonic Temple Building.

Fraternally submitted,
Delwin P. Laguens
Grand Secretary

APPROVED:
James M. Walley
Grand Master

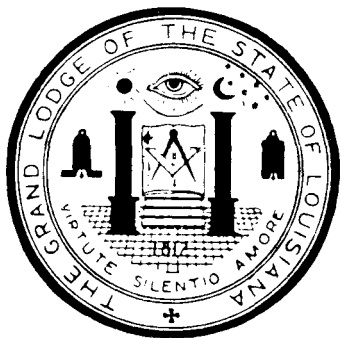
GRAND SECRETARY'S OFFICE

THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1300 Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Avenue corner Perdido
Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

***I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing pages
contain a true transcript of the Minutes of the Pro-
ceedings of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louis-
iana, F.& A.M., at its One Hundred and Seventy-
Third Annual Grand Communication, held in the
City of Shreveport on the 6th and 7th days of
February, A.D. 1984, A.L. 5984.***



***IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have
hereunto affixed the seal of The Grand
Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. &
A.M., together with my official signa-
ture.***

***Delwin Peter Laguens
Grand Secretary***

***N.B. — All communications should be addressed to DELWIN PETER
LAGUENS, Grand Secretary, 1300 Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles
Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.***

***The One Hundred and Seventy-fourth annual Communication will
begin on Monday, February 4, 1985, 9:00 o'clock in the forenoon,
Auditorium, Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Louisiana.***



JAMES M. WALLEY
Grand Master
1984

JAMES M. WALLEY
GRAND MASTER 1984

Born in Poplarville, Mississippi on March 2, 1921. Family moved to New Orleans, Louisiana during 1927. Presently residing in Gretna, Louisiana.

Educated in the New Orleans public school system, graduating from Warren Easton Boys' High School in June 1938. College undergraduate degree spaced over a 20 year period, at night, with credits earned at nine universities located in several regions of the United States. Awarded a Bachelor of Science Degree, with Honors, from the University of Nebraska in May 1963. Awarded a Juris Doctor Degree from the Tulane University School of Law in May 1972. A member of the American Bar Association, and a member of the Louisiana State Bar Association.

Enlisted in the United States Marine Corps the week following the Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor, and remained on continuous active duty until July 1968 when retired as a Lieutenant Colonel. Served as an active aviator during World War II, the Korean war and the Vietnam War, being awarded 27 personal decorations for war connected operations. The awards include the Silver Star Medal, five Distinguished Flying Crosses, 20 Air Medals and the Navy Commendation Medal with a combat "V" device. A member of the Military Order of the World Wars, a member of the Marine Corps Association and a life member of the Marine Corps Aviation Association.

A member of Central Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana. Active in religious activities sponsored by military chaplains for the past 40 years.

A member of the Board of Advisors for the Salvation Army, New Orleans, Louisiana. Past President and Past Chairman of the Board (1980-1982) Timberlane Country Club, Gretna, Louisiana.

Raised in a Masonic family with grandfather, father, son, brother, brother-in-law, plus a majority of uncles and cousins being members of the Masonic Fraternity. Past Master of Lee E. Thomas Lodge No. 421, F. & A.M. A Scottish Rite 33rd Mason; Past Master of Kadosh, New Orleans Consistory; Past Venerable Master, New Orleans Lodge of Perfection; a member of the Sovereign Grand Inspector General Advisory Council and a member of the Scottish Rite Foundation. A member of Babylon Chapter No. 66, R.A.M.; a member of Louisiana Council No. 2, R. & S.M.; a member of Indivisible Friends Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar and a member of St. Paul Conclave, Order of Red Cross of Constantine. A member of Jerusalem Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. and a member of the Royal Order of Jesters, Court No. 36. A member of Farhad Grotto, M.O.V.P.E.R. Past President of two Chapters of National Sojourners and Past Commander of Guadalcanal Camp, Heroes of '76. A member of the High-12 Club of New Orleans.

Married to the former Edna Amelia Rohr of New Orleans, Louisiana on April 7, 1943. Father of two children: Diane and James, Jr. Grandfather of four: James, Charlotte, Elizabeth, and James Edward.

APPENDIX

Living Past Grand Masters	A-3
Historical Table of Lodges	A-4
List of Past and Present Grand Officers	A-29
Name and Addresses of Grand Secretaries	A-35
Grand Lodges in Correspondence With	
The Grand Lodge of Louisiana	A-35
Register of Grand Representatives	A-43
Burial Record of Past Grand Masters	A-49
Emergent Communications	A-52
Review of Proceedings of Sister Grand Lodges	A-61
Memorial Page	A-62
Register and Work of Lodges	A-63
Work and Return of Lodges	A-68
50-Year Members	A-69
Index	A-361

LIVING PAST GRAND MASTERS, 1983

M:W:	ROBERT F. KENNON, Baton Rouge, Minden 51	1936
*M:W:	J. LUTHER JORDAN, Mansfield, Mansfield 250	1942
M:W:	OTTO E. PASSMAN, Monroe, Graham Surghnor 383.....	1945
M:W:	LOUIS A. LEGGETT, New Orleáns, David R. Graham 413	1955
M:W:	D. ALLEN LONG, Opelousas, Humble Cottage 19.....	1956
M:W:	ELMER I. GIBSON, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg 110	1957
M:W:	MORRIS SHAPIRO, Alexandria, Oliver 84	1961
M:W:	DWIGHT A. DAHMES, New Orleans, Corinthian 190	1962
M:W:	L. V. NOLES, Ringgold, Mackey 122.....	1963
M:W:	HOWARD M. SIGLER, Grant, Sam Todd 182	1964
M:W:	WOODROW A. DOWNS, Farmerville, Union Fraternal 53	1965
M:W:	PETER L. BERNARD, JR., Metairie, Jacques de Molay 389	1966
M:W:	A. J. LEWIS, Bossier City, Martin McClanahan 384	1967
M:W:	DAVID S. HARTMAN, Donaldsonville, Ascension 251	1968
M:W:	T. SCOTT STRICKLAND, West Monroe, West Monroe 419	1969
M:W:	THOMAS B. McINTOSH, JR., New Orleans, Etoile Polaire 1.....	1970
M:W:	GROVER L. COVINGTON, Hammond, Spring Creek 184.....	1971
M:W:	N. HARRIS McCLAMROCH, JR., Shreveport, Temple 448..	1973
M:W:	EARL S. DOBBS, New Orleans, Osiris 300	1974
**M:W:	FRED H. RAIFORD, JR., Baton Rouge, Fairfields 425	1975
M:W:	ROBERT H. CROSBY, JR., Mandeville, DeRidder 271	1976
M:W:	E.R. MINCHEW, Ruston, Ruston 106.....	1977
M:W:	D. WALTER JESSEN, Lake Charles, Justice 449.....	1979
M:W:	ROBERT L. KLEINPETER, Baton Rouge, Fairfields 425.....	1980
M:W:	CALVIN B. FOLDS, Monroe, Dee A. Strickland 465.....	1981
M:W:	THOMAS T. ELKINS, Natchitoches, Robeline 344	1982
M:W:	JAMES H. KING, Shreveport, Hap Arnold 457.....	1983

*Died March 11, 1984

**Died April 5, 1984

LODGES FORMING THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA — (ORGANIZED JUNE 13, 1812).

1. PARFAITE UNION, charter by the Grand Lodge of South Carolina, No. 29, Nov. 21, 1793, New Orleans, La.
2. CHARITE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 93, March 1, 1802, New Orleans, La.
3. CONCORDE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 117, Oct. 27, 1810, New Orleans, La.
4. PERSEVERANCE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 118, Oct. 27, 1810, New Orleans, La.
5. ETOILE POLAIRE, chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, No. 129, June 3, 1811, New Orleans, La. Original organization 1794.

**HISTORICAL TABLE OF LODGES WHICH FOUNDED THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA,
AND THOSE CREATED BY IT SINCE ITS FOUNDATION.**

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
1	Perfect Union (La Parfaite Union)	1	New Orleans.....	1793	Aug. 15, 1812..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La., Oct. 24, 1975. Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jef- ferson Parish, Oct. 25, 1978.
2	Charite (Charity)	2	New Orleans.....	1802	Aug. 15, 1802..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. (Lodge extinct July 8, 1821).
3	Concorde (La Concorde)	3	New Orleans.....	1810	Aug. 15, 1812..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. (Consoli- dated with P.U.I. Feb. 11, 1879).
4	Perseverance	4	New Orleans.....	1810	Aug. 15, 1812..	Founded Grand Lodge of La., Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Nov. 27, 1974.
5	Etoile Polaire (Polar Star)	1	New Orleans.....	1794	Aug 15, 1812 ..	Founded Grand Lodge of La. (No. 5, until Nov. 8, 1833).
6	Amis Reunis..... (Friends of Order)	2	New Orleans (Org. by G.O.F.)	1829	1829.....	Annexed to Perseverance No. 4, Nov. 15, 1833.
7	Trinosophes	2	New Orleans.....	1829	1829.....	Annexed to Perseverance No. 4, Nov. 15, 1833.
8	Liberal (La Liberal)	3	New Orleans.....	1829	Oct. 6, 1838 ...	Extinct — Jan. 26, 1845.
9	Amour Fraternal	4	New Orleans.....	1833	April 1, 1839 ..	Charter surrendered Jan. 19, 1852.
10	Disciples due Senat	5	New Orleans.....	1839	June 3, 1839 ...	Charter forfeited 1849; Rechartered Feb. 25, 1854; Changed name to St. Andre (St. Andrew) Feb. 14, 1855, Consolidated with Etoile Polaire No. 1 March 27, 1859.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
11	Los Amigos del Orden (Friends of Order)	5	New Orleans	1839	Sept. 24, 1842..	Reorganized with Silencio No. 9 on Sept. 17, 1883 to form Cervantes No. 5
12	Cervantes	5	New Orleans	1839	Sept. 24, 1842..	Reorganization with Los Amigos del Orden No. 5 and Silencio No. 9 on Sept. 17, 1883 to form Cervantes No. 5
13	Friendship	6	Mobile, Alabama	1813	Sept. 4, 1813...	Charter forfeited March 17, 1820.
14	Reunion Fraternal de Caridad (The Union for Charity)	7	Havana, Cuba	1815	July 12, 1815 ..	Charter forfeited March 17, 1820.
15	Los Amigos Reunidos (Reunited Friends)	8	Vera Cruz, Mexico	1816	July 12, 1816 ..	Lodge extinct 1818.
16	Reunion de la Vertrud (Reunion of Virtue)	9	Campeche, Yucatan	1817	July 12, 1817 ..	Charter forfeited August 11, 1821.
17	Silencio (Silence)	9	New Orleans	1858	Feb. 12, 1861 ..	Reorganized with Los Amigos del Orden to form Cervantes No. 5, Sept. 17, 1883.
18	L'Etoile Flamboyante (Blazing Star)	10	Baton Rouge	1817	July 12, 1817 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1834.
19	El Templo de la Devina Pastora (The Temple of the Divine)	11	Matanzas, Cuba	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1822.
20	La Verite (The True Lodge)	12	Donaldsonville, Assumption Parish	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1829.
21	L'Union (Union)	13	Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1828.
22	La Rectitude (Rectitude)	14	Havana, Cuba	1818	July 12, 1818 ..	Charter forfeited Aug. 11, 1821.
23	Columbian	15	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1819	July 12, 1819 ..	Extinct, 1827.
24	Eureka	16	Blakely, Alabama	1819	July 12, 1819 ..	Extinct, 1849.
25	Washington	17	Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par	1819	July 12, 1819 ..	Extinct, 1849.
26	Aurora de***	18	Yucatan	1820	July 12, 1820 ..	Extinct, 1849.
27	L'humble Chaumiere (Humble Cottage)	19	Opelousas, St. Landry Parish	1820	Aug. 19, 1820..	
28	Triple Bienfaisance (Three Times Welfare)	20	New Orleans	1820	July 12, 1820 ..	Charter surrendered Mar. 1, 1829.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
29	Sincere Amitie (Sincere Love)	21	St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish	1821	July 12, 1821	Charter surrendered Aug. 1, 1825.
30	Mobile	22	Mobile, Alabama	1821	July 12, 1821	Charter forfeited.
31	De la Union (The Union)	23	St. James Parish	1823	July 12, 1823	Charter surrendered Nov. 1, 1833.
32	Western Star	24	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1823	July 12, 1823	Charter surrendered in 1829 (See Western Star No. 61)
33	Lafayette	25	New Orleans	1824	July 12, 1824	Charter forfeited 1849 (Members formed Dudley 66 — March 3, 1850).
34	Harmony	26	New Orleans	1826	July 12, 1826	Members formed Poinsett No. 39 in 1837
35	Numantina	27	New Orleans	1826	July 12, 1826	Charter forfeited 1849.
36	St. Albans	28	Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish	1826	Jan 6, 1827	
37	Harmony	29	Opelousas, St. Landry Parish	1827	July 12, 1827	Charter forfeited 1849.
38	Lafayette	30	Vermillionville, Lafayette Parish	1827	July 12, 1827	Charter forfeited 1840.
39	Feliciana	31	St. Francisville, West Feliciana Par.	1817	March 25, 1828	(Charter by Grand Lodge of Ky. as 46 in 1817).
40	Louisiana	32	New Orleans	1828	March 9, 1828	Charter forfeited in 1842 (Members formed Poinsett No. 39 in 1837).
41	Hiram	33	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish	1828	March 9, 1828	Charter forfeited 1849.
42	Selected Friends	34	Clinton, East Feliciana Parish	1826	Jan. 3, 1829	Charter forfeited 1849.
43	Fraternite (Fraternity)	35	New Orleans	1833	Aug. 13, 1833	Charter surrendered Oct. 14, 1840.
44	Holland	36	Brazoria, Texas	1836	Jan. 27, 1836	(Now Texas No. 1 — Founded G.L. of Texas, 1838).
45	Alexandria	37	Alexandria, Rapides	1836	Jan. 27, 1836	Extinct 1849.
46	Phoenix	38	Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish	1836	Oct. 6, 1836	
47	Poinsett	39	Lafayette	1837	Oct. 6, 1837	Charter surrendered March 16, 1847. (Members formed Marion No. 68, March 4, 1850).
48	Milam	40	Nacogdoches, Texas	1837	Sept. 22, 1837	(Members founded G.L. of Texas 1838).
49	McFarland	41	San Augustine, Texas	1837	Sept. 22, 1837	(Founded G.L. Texas, 1838).
50	Morning Star	42	Arkansas Post, Arkansas	1838	Jan. 6, 1838	(Founded G.L. Arkansas, 1838).

Nun. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
51	Western Star	43	Little Rock, Arkansas	1838	Jan. 6, 1838 ...	(Founded G.L. Arkansas, 1838).
52	Foyer Maconnique (Masonic Foyer)	44	New Orleans	1838	Oct. 6, 1838 ...	Consolidated with Perseverance No. 4. April 9, 1879
53	Desert	44	Napoleonville, Assumption Parish ...	1841	Dec. 24, 1841 ..	Extinct 1845.
54	Jackson	45	Greenwood, Caddo Parish	1842	Jan. 28, 1843 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
55	Germania	46	New Orleans	1844	April 18, 1844 ..	
56	St. James	47	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Par. ...	1844	June 28, 1844 ..	
57	Hospitaliere du Teche (Hospitality on the Teche)	48	St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish	1844	Sept. 25, 1844 ..	Charter forfeited 1849.
58	Caddo	49	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1845	Feb. 14, 1845 ..	Charter surrendered 1853.
59	Providence	50	Lake Providence, Carroll Parish	1845	April 19, 1845 ..	Charter surrendered 1881.
60	Minden	51	Minden, Webster	1845	April 19, 1845 ..	
61	Olive	52	Clinton, E. Feliciana Parish	1845	Nov. 27, 1845 ..	
62	Union Fraternal	53	Farmerville, Union Parish	1845	Sept. 13, 1845 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1886. New Charter issued Feb. 12, 1890.
63	Mount Gerizim	54	Bastrop, Morehouse Parish	1846	Nov. 28, 1846 ..	
64	De Soto	55	Mansfield, De Soto Parish	1847	March 27, 1847 ..	Charter surrendered June 30, 1881.
65	Lafayette	56	Vernon, Jackson Parish	1847	Nov. 27, 1847 ..	Charter surrendered 1881.
66	Franklin	57	Franklin, St. Mary's Parish	1847	Jan. 24, 1848 ..	
67	Friends of Harmony	58	New Orleans	1847	April 22, 1848 ..	Domicile change to Metairie, La. Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to New Orleans, April 23, 1981.
68	Mount Moriah	59	New Orleans	1849	March 24, 1849 ..	Domicile changed to Germania Hall Mar. 1, 1973.
69	Coushatta	60	Coushatta, Red River Parish	1849	May 1, 1849 ...	Extinct since 1854 (Last returns, p. 141, Pro. 1852).
70	Western Star	61	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1849	May 1, 1849 ...	Number changed to 24 in 1866.
71	Herman	62	New Orleans	1849	Nov. 26, 1849 ..	Charter surrendered Jan. 19, 1852.
72	Tunica	63	Tunica, West Feliciana Parish	1849	Jan. 28, 1850 ..	Consolidated with Feliciana No. 31, 1881.
73	Edna	64	Columbia, Caldwell Parish	1849	Nov. 26, 1849 ..	Charter forfeited — 1856.
74	George Washington	65	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850 ..	Chartered as No. 1 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
75	Dudley	66	Carrollton, Jeff. Parish	1847	March 4, 1850	Chartered as No. 2 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848. (Consolidated with P.U. No. 1, Dec. 11, 1887).
76	Warren	67	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Chartered as No. 3 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848. Charter surrendered June 5, 1852.
77	Marion	68	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Chartered as No. 4 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848. (Consolidated with P.U. No. 1, Dec. 11, 1887).
78	Crescent City	69	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Chartered as No. 5 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848 (Annexed to George Washington No. 65, Jan. 19, 1852).
79	Hiram	70	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Chartered as No. 6 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848.
80	Eureka	71	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Chartered as No. 7 by G.L. of Miss., Feb. 21, 1848 (Charter surrendered April 22, 1850).
81	Alpha	72	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 8 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Combined with Home 142 and charter granted as Alpha Home 72 Feb. 14, 1860. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Jan. 23, 1875.
82	Sts. John.....	73	New Orleans.....	1847	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 9 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Annexed to Warren 67 in 1855.
83	Joppa	74	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter No. 10 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter surrendered in July, 1857.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Organ.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
84	Sabine	75	Fort Jesup, Sabine Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 11 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1934.
85	Quitman	76	New Orleans	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 12 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La., Apr. 12, 1978.
86	Mount Moriah	77	Port Hudson, E. Feliciana Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 13 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter surrendered August 23, 1866.
87	Orleans	78	New Orleans	1847	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 14 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited Feb. 12, 1862, restored Feb. 12, 1877. Consolidated with P.U. No. 1 June 12, 1888.
88	St. Joseph	79	Newellton, Tensas Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 15 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter surrendered Feb. 12, 1862, restored Feb. 13, 1874.
89	De Witt Clinton	80	Farmerville, Union Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 16 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Location changed to Marion, 1853. Charter forfeited Feb. 1878.
90	Iberville	81	Plaquemine, Iberville Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 17 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited in 1856.
91	Clinton York	82	Clinton, E. Feliciana Parish	1848	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 18 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Annexed to Olive 52 in 1852.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
92	Mount Vernon	83	Logansport, De Soto Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 19 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849.
93	Oliver	84	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 20 from La. Grand Lodge, Jan. 17, 1849.
94	Florida	85	Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 21 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Annexed to St. Albans No. 28 — 1850.
95	Pleasant Hill	86	Pleasant Hill, De Soto Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 22 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited 1856, restored Feb. 17, 1866. Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1876.
96	Lafayette	87	Pattersonville, St. Mary Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 23 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Name of location changed to Patterson, 1904.
97	Many	88	Many, Sabine Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 24 from La. Grand Lodge. Charter forfeited Feb. 16, 1872.
98	Cypress	89	Collinsburg, Bossier Parish	1849	March 4, 1850	Received charter as No. 25 from La. Grand Lodge Jan. 17, 1849. Charter forfeited Feb. 16, 1887. New Charter issued Feb. 12, 1890. Location changed to Benton Aug. 28, 1868.
99	Thibodaux Benevolent	90	Thibodeaux, Lafourche Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1892.
100	Livonia	91	Livonia Settlement, Pointe Coupee Par.	1850	Jan 21, 1851	Charter surrendered Feb. 1887.
101	Monticello	92	Monticello, Carroll Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851	Charter forfeited Feb. 1887.
102	Les Vrais Amis. (The Brave Friends).	93	Cheniere, Caminada Barataria	1850	Jan. 21, 1851	Charter forfeited in 1856.
103	Napoleon	94	Fairview, Union Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851	Charter forfeited Feb. 14, 1857. Restored Feb. 13, 1858. Forfeited Feb. 16, 1887.
104	Bellevue	95	Bellevue, Bossier Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851	Charter surrendered in 1857. Restored in 1866. Location changed to Haughton 1895. Name changed to Haughton in 1910.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES		PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga. n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
105	St. Helena	96	Greensburg, St. Helena Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	
106	Patmos	97	Richmond, Madison Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter surrendered in 1859.
107	Hermitage	98	Lafayette, Jeff. Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Location of Lodge was annexed in 1852, in the city of New Orleans.
108	Henderson	99	Cotile, Rapides Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Records destroyed in Civil War 1865.
109	Taylor	100	Homer, Claiborne Parish	1850	Jan. 21, 1851 ..	Charter forfeited in 1858.
110	Franklinton	101	Franklinton, Washington Par.	1850	Jan 21, 1851 ..	
111	Louisiana	102	New Orleans	1850	Jan. 23, 1851 ..	
112	Cloutierville	103	Cloutierville, Natchitoches Par.	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited March 8, 1884. Location changed to Colfax, Grant Parish.
113	Mount Lebanon	104	Mount Lebanon, Bienville Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1902.
114	Trinity	105	Trinity, Catahoula Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited 1881.
115	Vienna	106	Vienna, Lincoln Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Name and domicile changed to Ruston, 1892.
116	Patrick Henry	107	Jefferson, Jeff. Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter surrendered 1855.
117	Sparta	108	Sparta, Bienville Parish	1851	Jan. 29, 1852 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1881. Reconstituted Dec. 24, 1886. Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1932 (paraphenalia burned in 1931).
118	Castor	109	Cuba, Cadwell Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 18, 1881. (July 13, 1863 moved location to Castor Landing).
119	Harrisonburg	110	Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish	1851	Jan. 21, 1852 ..	
120	Urim	111	Forksville, Ouachita Parish	1852	Feb. 2, 1852 ..	Location changed to Calhoun, 1892.
121	Bartholomew	112	Plantersville, Morehouse Parish	1852	Feb. 25, 1853 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1899.
122	Thomas Jefferson	113	Spearsville, Union Parish	1852	Feb. 25, 1853 ..	Charter surrendered July 12, 1900. Rechartered with original number Feb. 3, 1937.
123	Friendship	114	Woodville, Jackson Parish	1852	Feb. 23, 1853 ..	Charter surrendered 1861.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
124	Shreveport	115	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1852	Jan. 27, 1853 ..	
125	Acacia	116	Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Location changed to Plaquemine 1859.
126	Milford	117	Manchac Settlement E. Baton Rouge Parish	1852	Jan. 20, 1854 ..	Location changed to Hope Villa, 1876. Location changed to Baton Rouge, 1946.
127	Terryville	118	Terryville, Claiborne Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1885.
128	Constantine	119	Waterproof, Tensas Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 7, 1862.
129	Deerfield	120	Deerfield, Carroll Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Name changed to Delhi, Feb. 12, 1874. Location to Delhi, Richland Parish, 1874.
130	Libson	121	Libson, Claiborne Parish	1853	Jan. 17, 1854 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1886.
131	Mackey	122	Ringgold, Bienville Parish	1853	Jan. 20, 1854 ..	
132	Liberty	123	Keatchie, De Soto Parish	1853	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	
133	Kellertown	124	Kellertown, E. Feliciana Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Location changed to Wilson, 1891. Charter forfeited Oct. 16, 1980.
134	Pearl River	125	Line Academy, Washington Parish ..	1853	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 7, 1938. (Location changed to Angie — 1907).
135	Arcadia	126	Arcadia, Bienville Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	
136	Spring Hill	127	Springhill Church, Union Cross Roads Union Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1878. Charter renewed Feb. 1893. Charter surrendered Feb. 1906.
137	D'Arbonne	128	D'Arbonne Academy, Union Parish ..	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter surrendered 1859.
138	Dawson	129	Scottville, Claiborne Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 16, 1872.
139	Solomon	130	Goodrich Landing, Pecan Grove	1854	Feb. 17, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1869. (Destruction of Lodge Hall, furniture, jewels, and charter by U.S. soliders in Civil War).
140	Shiloh	131	Shiloh, Union Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited, Feb. 1887.
141	Warren	132	Warsaw, Franklin Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1862, restored Feb. 1864. Charter surrendered Feb. 16, 1870.
142	Gordy	133	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	Location changed to Lecompte, 1894.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
143	Harry Hill	134	Bastrop, Morehouse Parish	1854	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Annexed to Mt. Gerizim 54 in 1862. Location changed to Zachary, May 9, 1902.
144	Plains	135	Plains Store, East Baton Rouge Par. .	1854	Feb. 14, 1855 ..	
145	Athens	136	Athens, Claiborne Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter forfeited in 1857. Charter surrendered 1860 (See Lodge No. 181). Charter surrendered March 31, 1880. Charter surrendered 1881. Location changed to Colquit — 1869. Charter surrendered July 14, 1866. Annexed to Alpha 72 as Alpha Home No. 72, Feb. 14, 1860.
146	Murray	137	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
147	Jeffersonian	138	Jefferson Steam Mills, DeSoto Parish ..	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
148	Houma	139	Houma, Terrebone Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Vermilionville was chartered to Lafayette 1884. Location changed to Coushatta, Natchitoches Parish, 1872. Location changed to Leesville, 1971. Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881. Restored May 14, 1885: Domicile changed to Anacoco, La. Nov. 17, 1979.
149	Cool Spring	140	Cool Spring Academy, Claiborne Par.	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
150	Huntington	141	Minden, Claiborne Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
151	Home	142	New Orleans	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1926. Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1905. Charter forfeited May 11, 1878.
152	Downsville	143	Downsville, Union Parish	1855	Feb. 12, 1856 ..	
153	Ocean	144	New Orleans	1856	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	
154	Hope	145	Vermilionville, Lafayette Parish	1855	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 11, 1878.
155	Silent Brotherhood	146	Coushatta Chute, Red River Par.	1855	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	
156	Anacoco	147	Hawthorn, Vernon Parish	1855	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	
157	Red Land	148	Red Land, Bossier Parish	1856	Feb. 10, 1857 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 11, 1878.
158	Darlington	149	Darlington, St. Helena Parish	1856	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
159	Perkins	150	Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
160	Eastern Star	151	Winnfield, Winn Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 11, 1878.
161	Homer	152	Homer, Claiborne Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
162	Saints John	153	Algiers, Orleans Parish	1857	Feb. 10, 1858 ..	
163	Filmore	154	Filmore, Bossier Parish	1857	Feb. 12, 1858 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga. n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
164	Cherry Ridge	155	Cherry Ridge, Union Parish	1857	Feb. 12, 1858 ..	Location changed to Zion Hill 1869. Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1892.
165	Kisatchie	156	Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish	1857	Feb. 12, 1858 ..	Location changed to Mt. Carmel, Sabine Parish, 1870.
166	Grosse Tete (Big Head)	157	Rosedale, Iberville Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1869.
167	Rapides	158	Huddleston, Rapides Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1881.
168	Morganza	159	Morganza, Pointe Coupee Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Charter surrendered March 21, 1879.
169	Livingston	160	Ponchatoula, Livingston Parish	1858	Feb. 16, 1859 ..	Location changed to Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, 1889.
170	Brookville	161	Lafourche Lake, Morehouse Parish ..	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	Location changed to Oak Ridge, 1868.
171	Burnsville	162	Shongaloo, Claiborne Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
172	Atchafalaya	163	Simmsport, Avoyelles Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	
173	Columbia	164	Columbia, Caldwell Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1887. Rechartered Feb. 9, 1892.
174	Lake Charles	165	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1859	Feb. 16, 1860 ..	
175	Excelsior	166	New Orleans	1860	Feb. 12, 1861 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 12, 1878.
176	Linn Wood	167	Jefferson, Jeff. Parish	1860	Feb. 13, 1861 ..	Location changed to New Orleans, 1866.
177	Montgomery	168	Montgomery, Winn Parish	1860	Feb. 13, 1861 ..	Location of Parish changed to Grand, 1869. Charter arrested July 24, 1925. Restored June 20, 1926.
178	Haynesville	169	Haynesville, Claiborne Parish	1860	Feb. 13, 1861 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 29, 1884.
	Crescent U.D.		Army Lodge	1862	.....	Dispensation surrendered May, 1865.
179	Orus	170	New Orleans	1863	Feb. 9, 1864 ..	Consolidated with P.U. No. 1, Feb. 11, 1879.
180	Kosmos	171	New Orleans	1863	Feb. 9, 1864 ..	
181	Union	172	New Orleans	1864	Feb. 17, 1865 ..	Domicile changed to Jefferson, La., Aug. 24, 1976. Domicile changed to New Orleans, Dec. 31, 1982
182	Orient	173	New Orleans	1864	Feb. 17, 1865 ..	Consolidated with Marion No. 68, Dec. 3, 1885.
183	Dante	174	New Orleans	1865	Feb. 14, 1866 ..	Charter arrested June 7, 1965. Restored Sept. 29, 1965.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
184	Amite City	175	Amite, St. Helena Parish	1865	Feb. 14, 1866 ..	Location of Parish changed to Tangipahoa, 1871.
185	Perfect Harmony	176	New Orleans	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Consolidated with Friends of Harmony No. 58, Feb. 11, 1886.
186	Eureka	177	Woodville, Jackson Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Location changed to Bonner, 1870. Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
187	Tulip	178	Tulip, Claiborne Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1892.
188	Caddo	179	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	
189	Little Flock	180	Winberg, Sabine Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 12, 1878.
190	Jeffersonian	181	Kingston, DeSoto Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	(Original Lodge No. 138, rechartered in 1867, with new number; reverted to 138 in 1868; Charter surrendered April 13, 1880.)
191	Sam Todd	182	Sugartown, Calcasieu Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Location of Parish changed to Beauregard 1915.
192	Longwood	183	Hoss' Mills, Caddo Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Location changed to Longwood 1870, Mooringsport — Charter forfeited Feb. 1887.
193	Spring Creek	184	Spring Creek, Tangipahoa Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	
194	Orphans' Friend	185	Big Cane, St. Landry Parish	1866	Feb. 15, 1867 ..	Domicile changed from Big Cane to Morrow, Feb. 6, 1924.
195	Kisatchie Union	186	Kile's Mills, Natchitoches Parish	1867	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	Charter surrendered May 31, 1880.
196	Flat Lick	187	Flat Lick Bayou, Claiborne Parish	1866	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 15, 1883.
197	Covington	188	Covington, St. Tammany Parish	1867	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	
198	Evergreen	189	Evergreen, Avoyelles Parish	1865	Feb. 13, 1868 ..	Consolidated with Bunkie No. 326, Dec. 12, 1944.
199	Corinthian	190	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1868	Feb. 9, 1869 ...	
200	Jefferson	191	Jefferson City, Jefferson Parish	1868	Feb. 9, 1869 ...	Location changed to New Orleans, Orleans Parish, 1874.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
201	Abbeville	192	Abbeville, Vermilion Parish	1868	Feb. 9, 1869 ..	
202	Aurora	193	New Iberia, St. Martin Parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Location of Parish changed to Iberia, Oct. 30, 1868.
203	Mount Olivet	194	Bayou Boeuf, St. Landry parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
204	Trenton	195	Trenton, Ouachita Parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Charter surrendered Nov. 1880.
205	Saline	196	Saline, Bienville Parish	1868	Feb. 10, 1869 ..	Name and domicile changed Feb. 12, 1874 to Lake Village, Natchitoches Par. Name and domicile changed to Ashland, Natchitoches Par., Feb. 11, 1902. Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933, rechartered with original number Feb. 12, 1946.
206	Magnolia	197	Washington, St. Landry Parish	1868	Feb. 16, 1870 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1881.
207	Brookline	198	Brookline, Jackson Parish	1869	Feb. 16, 1870 ..	Location changed to Pleasant Hill Church in 1931. Charter surrendered April 20, 1937.
208	Mallet Woods	199	Prudhomme City, St. Landry Parish	1869	Feb. 16, 1870 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1878.
209	Oak Grove	200	Oak Grove, Carroll Parish	1869	Mar. 23, 1870 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 1887.
210	Summerfield	201	Summerfield, Claiborne Parish	1869	April 25, 1870 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 14, 1899.
211	Holly Springs	202	Holly Springs, Claiborne Parish	1869	April 25, 1870 ..	Charter surrendered Oct. 12, 1879.
212	Assumption	203	Napoleonville, Assumption Parish	1869	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter surrendered Dec. 15, 1882.
213	Corner Stone	204	Lewisville, Winn Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1885.
214	Doric	205	Morgan City, St. Mary Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	
215	Tyrian	206	Williamsport, Pointe Coupee Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 13, 1894. Reorganized at Batchelor, Point Coupee Parish, as Tyrian No. 378, Sept. 1, 1918, rechartered Feb. 3, 1920. Permission granted Feb. 2, 1937 to use original number 206. Domicile change to Innis, Feb. 11, 1957.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
216	Howard	207	Springfield P.O., Livingston Par.	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 17, 1884.
217	N. H. Bray	208	Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	Domicile changed to Slagle, 1945.
218	R. F. McGuire	209	Rayville, Richland Parish	1870	Feb. 15, 1871 ..	
219	Missionary	210	Missionary Ridge, Catahoula Parish ..	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
220	Beacon	211	Arizona, Claiborne Parish	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
221	Blazing Star	212	W. Baton Rouge, W. Baton Rouge Par.	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	
222	Keystone	213	Sicily Island, Catahoula Parish	1871	Feb. 14, 1872 ..	
223	Land Mark	214	Spring Ridge, Caddo Parish	1871	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Location changed to Keithville, Dec. 22, 1888.
224	Friendship	215	Friendship, Bienville Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885, restored 1887. Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933. Location changed to Liberty Hill.
225	Good Intent	216	Loggy Bayou, Red River Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter surrendered 1912.
226	Fellowship	217	Hineston, Rapides Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	
227	The Star in the East	218	St. Thomas, West Indies	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter recalled 1874.
228	Adonijah	219	Black Bayou, Caddo Parish	1872	Feb. 14, 1873 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 10, 1885.
229	Livonia	220	Livonia, Point Coupee Parish	1873	Feb. 13, 1874 ..	Location changed to False River, 1882. Location changed to New Roads, 1931.
230	Solomon	221	Pineville, Rapides Parish	1873	Feb. 13, 1874 ..	Merged with Oliver Lodge No. 84, April 6, 1910. Lodge reorganized April 7, 1921. New charter issued Feb. 7, 1922, given old number.
231	Pecan Grove	222	Goodrich's Landing, Carroll Parish ..	1875	Feb. 17, 1876 ..	Location changed to Illawara, 1881. Location changed to Lake Providence, 1890.
232	Bethany	223	Bethany Church, Natchitoches Par. ..	1875	Feb. 18, 1876 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 1906.
233	Alabama	224	Alabama Church, Bienville Parish ..	1876	Feb. 17, 1877 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
234	Centennial	225	Waterproof, Tensas Parish	1876	Feb. 17, 1877 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1886.
235	Clear Spring	226	Longwood, Caddo Parish	1876	Feb. 17, 1877 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 10, 1885.
236	Blue Buck	227	Johnson's Bayou, Cameron Parish ..	1878	Feb. 15, 1879 ..	Charter surrendered 1888.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Organi.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
237	Terrebonne	228	Houma, Terrebonne Parish	1880	Feb. 18, 1881	Charter surrendered Feb. 9, 1886.
238	Cadeville	229	Cadeville, Ouachita Parish	1888	Feb. 14, 1889	
239	Pleasant Hill	230	Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish	1889	Feb. 12, 1890	
240	Grangeville	231	Grangeville, St. Helena Parish	1889	Feb. 12, 1890	
241	Welsh	232	Welsh, Jeff Davis Parish	1889	Feb. 12, 1890	
242	Kyiche	233	Gar Mill, Winn Parish	1890	Feb. 11, 1891	Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933.
243	Robertsville	234	Robertsville, Natchitoches Parish	1890	Feb. 11, 1891	
244	Simsboro	235	Simsboro, Lincoln Parish	1890	Feb. 11, 1891	Charter surrendered Feb. 17, 1930.
245	Little Flock	236	Negreet, Sabine Parish	1890	Feb. 9, 1892	
246	Plain Dealing	237	Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish	1891	Feb. 9, 1892	Now Beauregard Parish, 1912. Name changed to Bernice, 1903. Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1924. New charter issued Feb. 4, 1925. Location changed to Hall Summit, 1917. Charter forfeited Feb. 4, 1925.
247	Magnolia	238	Barnes Creek, Calcasieu Parish	1892	Feb. 13, 1893	
248	Shiloh	239	Shiloh, Union Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893	
249	Leesville	240	Leesville, Vernon Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893	
250	Conly	241	Love's Lake, Red River Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893	
251	Weston	242	Weston, Jackson Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893	Location changed to Bogalusa, 1913. Location changed to Haynesville, 1902.
252	Crowley	243	Crowley, Arcadia Parish	1892	Feb. 14, 1893	
253	Center	244	Union Academy, Washington Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894	
254	Millerton	245	Millerton, Claiborne Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894	
255	Winnsboro	246	Winnsboro, Franklin Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894	
256	Clear Spring	247	Clear Spring, Red River Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894	Name and domicile changed to Holley Springs Jan. 27, 1936.
257	Kentwood	248	Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish	1893	Feb. 13, 1894	
258	Jennings	249	Jennings, Jeff Davis Parish	1894	Feb. 12, 1895	
259	Mansfield	250	Mansfield, De Soto Parish	1894	Feb. 12, 1895	
260	Ascension	251	Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish	1894	Feb. 12, 1895	
261	Mitchell	252	Mitchell, Sabine Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896	Domicile changed to Converse 1948.
262	Toro	253	Hornbeck, Vernon Parish	1895	Feb. 11, 1896	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
286	Dubach	277	Dubach, Lincoln Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ..	Charter forfeited May 26, 1939. Rechartered with original number Feb. 12, 1946.
287	Rosemary	278	Newport, Winn Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ..	
288	De Quincy	279	De Quincy, Calcasieu Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ..	
289	Jonesboro	280	Jonesboro, Jackson Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ..	
290	R. M. Crowson	281	Castor, Bienville Parish	1902	Feb. 3, 1903 ..	
291	Yellow Pine	282	Oakdale, Allen Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1915.
292	Marion	283	Marion, Union Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
293	Oak Graove	284	Oak Grove, W. Carroll Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
294	Many	285	Many, Sabine Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
295	Cheneyville	286	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
296	Globe	287	Yellow Pine, Webster Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1914. Charter forfeited Feb. 9, 1943. Rechartered with original number Feb. 12, 1946.
297	Pine Grove	288	Pontchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish ..	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
298	Dodson	289	Dodson, Winn Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
299	Rosepine	290	Rosepine, Vernon Parish	1903	Feb. 3, 1904 ..	
300	Kinder	291	Kinder, Allen Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	
301	Fordoche	292	Fordoche, Pointe Coupee Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	Domicile changed to Maringouin, Iberville Parish, 1929.
302	Goldonna	293	Goldonna, Natchitoches Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	
303	Belmont	294	Belmont, Sabine Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	
304	Eros	295	Eros, Jackson Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	
305	Hico	296	Hico, Lincoln Parish	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	
306	Denham Springs	297	Denham Springs, Livingston Parish ..	1904	Feb. 7, 1905 ..	Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1938.
307	Georgetown	298	Georgetown, Grant Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ..	
308	Hemphill Star	299	Wilda, Rapides Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ..	
309	Osiris	300	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ..	
310	Albert Rousseau	301	St. Martin Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
311	Zwolle	302	Zwolle, Sabine Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1950. Domicile changed to Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Feb. 8, 1954. Name changed to Walter Irving Lanier, Dec. 11, 1979.
312	Olla	303	Olla, LaSalle Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
313	Gibbsland	304	Gibbsland, Bienville Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
314	Concordia	305	Vidalia, Concordia Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
315	Rapides	306	Poland, Rapides Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
316	Assumption	307	Napoleonville, Assumption Parish ...	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	
317	Tallulah	308	Tallulah, Madison Parish	1905	Feb. 6, 1906 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1934. Domicile changed to Jena, La. March 20, 1981.
318	Tensas	309	St. Joseph, Tensas Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
319	Leander	310	Leander, Vernon Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
320	Slidell	311	Slidell, St. Tammany Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
321	Carrietta	312	Trout, La Salle Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
322	Rayne	313	Rayne, Acadia Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
323	Vivian	314	Vivian, Caddo Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1916. Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1917. Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1916. Rechartered with original number, Feb. 12, 1946 at Anacoco, La.
324	Gueydan	315	Gueydan, Vermilion Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
325	Summerfield	316	Summerfield, Claiborne Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
326	Curtis T. Hines	317	Tioga, Rapides Parish	1906	Feb. 5, 1907 ...	
327	Pelican	318	Pelican, De Soto Parish	1906	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
328	Orange	319	Orange, Vernon Parish	1906	Feb 4, 1908 ...	
329	Noble	320	Noble, Sabine Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	Location changed to Bellwood, Natchitoches Parish, Dec. 15, 1928. Charter surrendered Feb. 6, 1935. Consolidated with Montgomery No. 168, June 22, 1946. Moved to Ajax, Natchitoches Parish in 1912. Name changed to Ajax Lodge, March 39, 1935.
330	Middle Creek	321	Coburn, Sabine Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
331	Courtableau	322	Washington, St. Landry Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
332	Verda	323	New Verda, Grant Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
333	Idas	324	Ida, Caddo Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
334	Lake End	325	Lake End, Red River Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
335	Bunkie	326	Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
336	Michael Dempsey	327	Jena, La Salle Parish	1907	Feb. 4, 1908 ...	
337	New Hope	328	Winnsboro, Franklin Parish	1907	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	
338	Merryville	329	Merryville, Beauregard Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	
339	Eunice	330	Eunice, St. Landry Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	Charter arrested Feb. 5, 1918.
340	Woodworth	331	Woodworth, Rapides Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 2, 1926.
341	Belcher	332	Belcher, Caddo Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	
342	Varnado	333	Varnado, Washington Parish	1908	Feb. 2, 1909 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 4, 1929.
343	Royal	334	Royal, Winn Parish	1908	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	Charter forfeited Feb. 2, 1932.
344	Cotton Valley	335	Cotton Valley, Webster Parish	1908	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	
345	Sun	336	Sun, St. Tammany Parish	1908	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	
346	Zona	337	Zona, Washington Parish	1909	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	Location changed to Enon, La., Oct. 31, 1931.
347	Pitkin	338	Pitkin, Vernon Parish	1909	Feb. 16, 1910 ..	
348	Sibley	339	Sibley, Lincoln Parish	1909	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Location change to Choudrant, Wester Parish, May 16, 1916. Name changed to Choudrant, Feb. 6, 1924.
349	Pioneer	340	Pioneer, West Carroll Parish	1909	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	
350	Little River	341	Rochelle, Grant Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Consolidated with Georgetown No. 298, May 11, 1946.
351	Mooringsport	342	Mooringsport, Caddo Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	
352	Reeves	343	Reeves, Allen Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Charter forfeited Aug. 16, 1930.
353	Victoria	344	Victoria, Natchitoches Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Name changed to Robeline, Feb. 1, 1926. Location changed to Robeline, 1926.
354	Grant	345	Selma, Grant Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	Consolidated with Georgetown No. 298, April 22, 1939.
355	Live Oak	346	Lake Arthur, Jeff Davis Parish	1910	Feb. 7, 1911 ...	
356	Calvin	347	Calvin, Winn Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1941.
357	Springhill	348	Springhill, Webster Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	
358	Elton	349	Elton, Jeff Davis Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	
359	Bryceland	350	Bryceland, Bienville Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	Consolidated with Arcadia No. 126, March 16, 1981.

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
360	Hackley	351	Hackley, Washington Parish	1911	Feb. 7, 1912 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 4, 1925.
361	Shongaloo	352	Shongaloo, Webster Parish	1911	Feb. 11, 1913 ...	
362	Fullerton	353	Fullerton, Vernon Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ...	Charter Surrendered Feb. 7, 1928.
363	Cross Roads	354	Curry, Winn Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 6, 1924.
364	Chestnut	355	Chestnut, Natchitoches Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 2, 1932.
365	Glenmora	356	Glenmora, Rapides Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ...	Consolidated with St. Andrews No. 256, May 21, 1982.
366	Collinston	357	Collinston, Morehouse Parish	1912	Feb. 11, 1913 ...	
367	Donner	358	Donner, Terrebone Parish	1913	Feb. 3, 1914 ...	Consolidated with Unity No. 267, Feb. 6, 1935.
368	Simcoe Walmsley	359	Cypress, Natchitoches Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ...	Location changed to Flora, Oct. 13, 1932.
369	Bethany	360	Campti, Natchitoches Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ...	
370	Invincible	361	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ...	
371	Joppa	362	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1914	Feb. 2, 1915 ...	
372	Hodge	363	Hodge, Jackson Parish	1915	Feb. 8, 1916 ...	Location changed to Jonesboro, La. Aug. 6, 1969.
373	Vinton	364	Vinton, Calcasieu Parish	1915	Feb. 8, 1916 ...	
374	Justice	365	Sibley, Webster Parish	1915	Feb. 8, 1916 ...	Charter surrendered Feb. 4, 1919.
375	Atlanta	366	Atlanta, Winn Parish	1916	Feb. 6, 1917 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 3, 1941.
376	Ideal	367	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1916	Feb. 6, 1917 ...	
377	Galileo	368	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1917	Feb. 5, 1918 ...	Charter arrested Dec. 31, 1923. Restored Feb. 15, 1924. Name changed to Galileo-Mazzini Jan. 26, 1933, after consolidation with Mazzini No. 393.
378	Four Rivers	369	Jonesville, Catahoula Parish	1917	Feb. 5, 1918 ...	
379	Crowville	370	Crowville, Franklin Parish	1917	Feb. 5, 1918 ...	
380	Sikes	371	Sikes, Winn Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1933.
381	Baton Rouge	372	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	
382	Level	383	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	
383	Ionic	374	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
384	Trinity	375	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	Domicile moved to Jefferson, Jefferson, Parish June 7, 1980. Charter forfeited Feb. 7, 1938. Permission granted Feb. 2, 1937 to use original No. 206. Domicile changed to Innis, Feb. 11, 1957.
385	Albert Pike	376	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	
386	Alfred W. Chessman	377	Fals, Vernon Parish	1918	Feb. 4, 1919 ...	
387	Tyrian	378	Batchelor, Pointe Coupee Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ...	(Worked U.D. as Malta). Charter surrendered Nov. 9, 1931. Consolidated with Jonesboro No. 280, May 28, 1972. Consolidated with Fidelity No. 426, Oct. 1, 1978 to form Trowel-Fidelity No. 386
388	Kisatchie Union	379	Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ...	
389	W. H. Booth	380	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ...	
390	Alpha	381	Alpha, Natchitoches Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ...	
391	Clarks	382	Clarks, Caldwell Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ...	
392	Graham Surghnor	383	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1919	Feb. 3, 1920 ...	
393	Martin McClanahan	384	Bossier City, Bossier Parish	1919	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
394	Midway	385	Dodson, Jackson Parish	1919	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
395	Trowel	386	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
396	Crescent City	387	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
397	W. M. Baker	388	Mangham, Richland Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	Domicile changed to Jefferson, Jefferson Parish March 6, 1978. Charter forfeited Feb. 2, 1932. Charter restored April 27, 1935. Consolidated with Ashland No. 196 Nov. 30, 1974. Consolidated with Galileo No. 368 Jan. 26, 1939.
398	Jacques de Molay	389	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
399	Ferriday	390	Ferriday, Concordia Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
400	Paul M. Schneidau	391	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
401	Saline	392	Saline, Bienville Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	No charter granted. (See Grand Lodge Proceedings, 1922).
402	Mazzini	393	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
403	Euclid	394	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 15, 1921 ..	
	Petroleum U.D.		Harmon, Red River Parish	1921	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
404	Forum	395	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to New Orleans, La. Nov. 9, 1981. Name of Lodge changed to Sam B. Dryfuse April 17, 1982.
405	John F. Purdy	396	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1920	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
406	Orleans	397	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
407	Alexandria	398	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Consolidated with N. H. Bray No. 208, Nov. 9, 1930.
408	Capitol	399	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
409	Calcasieu	400	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
410	Slagle	401	Slagle, Vernon Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
411	New River	402	Gonzales, Ascension Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Cedar Grove, La. Consolidated with City of Shreveport June 30, 1927.
412	Cedar Grove	403	Cedar Grove, Caddo Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
413	Indivisible Friends	404	Algiers, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Consolidated with John F. Purdy No. 396 Dec. 8, 1941.
414	Dan Gilbert	405	Gilbert, Franklin Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
415	Isis	406	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
416	America	407	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978.
417	Wm. D. White	408	Gretna, Jefferson Parish	1921	Feb. 7, 1922 ...	
418	Greenwood	409	Greenwood, Caddo Parish	1922	Feb. 6, 1923 ...	
419	Harmony	410	Eunice, St. Landry Parish	1922	Feb. 6, 1923 ...	
420	Many	411	Many, Sabine Parish	1922	Feb. 6, 1923 ...	
421	Daylight	412	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1922	Feb. 5, 1924 ...	
422	David R. Graham	413	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1922	Feb. 5, 1924 ...	
423	Istrouma	414	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1923	Feb. 5, 1924 ...	Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Consolidated with N. H. Bray No. 208 Dec. 28, 1944.
424	Theodore Roosevelt	415	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1924	Feb. 5, 1925 ...	
425	Alco	416	Alco, Vernon Parish	1924	Feb. 4, 1925 ...	
426	Square and Compass	417	Kenner, Jefferson Parish	1925	Feb. 2, 1926 ...	
427	Queensborough	418	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1926	Feb. 8, 1927 ...	
428	West Monroe	419	West Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1926	Feb. 8, 1927.	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	NO.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Org'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
429	Sterlington	420	Sterlington, Ouachita Parish	1930	Feb. 3, 1931 ..	Name changed to Robert W. Cretney April 26, 1962. Domicile changed to Metairie, La., Jefferson Parish, Sept. 30, 1978. Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Jan. 1, 1982.
430	Lee E. Thomas	421	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1935	Feb. 3, 1936 ..	
431	Triumph	422	Triumph, Plaquemines Parish	1941	Feb. 9, 1942 ..	
432	T. B. Gilbert	423	Wisner, Franklin Parish	1945	Feb. 12, 1946 ..	Consolidated with Trowel No. 386 to form Trowel-Fidelity No. 386, Oct. 1, 1978. Location changed to Cut Off Nov. 25, 1950.
433	Sulphur	424	Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish	1946	Feb. 10, 1947 ..	
434	Fairfields	425	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1946	Feb. 10, 1947 ..	
435	Fidelity	426	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1947	Feb. 16, 1948 ..	
436	Lafourche	427	Golden Meadow, Lafourche Parish ..	1947	Feb. 16, 1948 ..	
437	Andrew Jackson	428	Arabi, St. Bernard Parish	1947	Feb. 16, 1948 ..	
438	Gueydan	429	Gueydan, Vermilion Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
439	Bayou Chicot	430	Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
440	Calvin	431	Calvin, Winn Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
441	Broadmoor	432	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1948	Feb. 14, 1949 ..	
442	Rudolph Krause	433	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
443	Krotz Springs	434	Krotz Springs, St. Landry Parish	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
444	Northeast	435	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
445	Fair Park	436	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1951	Feb. 11, 1952 ..	
446	John C. Ayers	437	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
447	Sunset	438	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
448	Cameron	439	Cameron, Cameron Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
449	Lebanon	440	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1952	Feb. 9, 1953 ..	
450	Baker	441	Baker, E. Baton Rouge Parish	1953	Feb. 9, 1954 ..	
451	Central	442	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1953	Feb. 9, 1954 ..	
452	Westlake	443	Westlake, Calcasieu Parish	1953	Feb. 9, 1954 ..	
453	Metairie	444	Metairie, Jefferson Parish	1953	Feb. 15, 1955 ..	
454	St. Charles	445	Paradis, St. Charles Parish	1954	Feb. 15, 1955 ..	

HISTORICAL TABLES OF LODGES

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga. n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
455	Paul Revere	446	Jones, Morehouse Parish	1955	Feb. 23, 1956 ..	Location changed to Bonita 1966. Consolidated with St. Andrews No. 256 July 18, 1976.
456	Blanchard	447	Blanchard, Caddo Parish	1955	Jan. 23, 1956 ..	
457	Temple	448	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1955	Jan. 23, 1956 ..	Location changed to Bossier City, Bossier Parish Sept. 22, 1968.
458	Justice	449	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1955	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	
459	M. E. Girard	450	Lafayette, Lafayette Parish	1955	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	(Worked U.D. as Folsom Lodge).
460	Iowa	451	Iowa, Calcasieu Parish	1956	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	
461	East Gate	452	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish ..	1958	Feb. 2, 1959 ..	
462	Marthaville	453	Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish	1958	Feb. 2, 1959 ..	
463	Hurd Merrill	454	Livingston, Livingston Parish	1958	Feb. 2, 1959 ..	
464	A. U. Peterson	455	Folsom, St. Tammany Parish	1959	Feb. 8, 1960 ..	
465	Pearl	456	Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish	1959	Feb. 8, 1960 ..	
466	Hap Arnold	457	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1959	Feb. 8, 1960 ..	
467	Independence	458	Independence, Tangipahoa Parish	1960	Feb. 6, 1961 ..	
468	Bayou Lacombe	459	Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish	1961	Feb. 5, 1962 ..	
469	J. C. Stewart	460	West Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1962	Feb. 4, 1963 ..	Name changed to Dee A. Strickland Lodge Feb. 28, 1977.
470	Varnado	461	Varnado, Washington Parish	1962	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
471	Moss Bluff	462	Moss Bluff, Calcasieu Parish	1963	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
472	Bogalusa	463	Bogalusa, Washington Parish	1963	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
473	Southern Hills	464	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1963	Feb. 3, 1964 ..	
474	Collegtown	465	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1964	Feb. 1, 1965 ..	
475	Albany	466	Albany, Livingston Parish	1964	Feb. 1, 1965 ..	
476	Walker-George	467	Swartz, Ouachita Parish	1965	Feb. 7, 1966 ..	
477	Dominque You	468	Reggio, St. Bernard Parish	1968	Feb. 3, 1969 ..	
478	Belle Chasse	469	Belle Chasse, Plaquemines Parish	1969	Feb. 2, 1970 ..	

Num. No.	NAMES OF LODGES	No.	PLACES OF THEIR ESTABLISHMENT	Date of Orga'n.	CHARTERED DATE	REMARKS
479	Universal	470	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1970	Feb. 2, 1971 ...	Domicile changed to Jefferson, La. Jan. 1, 1982
480	Exemplar	471	Lafayette, Lafayette Parish	1971	Feb. 7, 1972 ...	
481	Abe Hinson	472	Alexandria, Rapides Parish	1971	Feb. 7, 1972 ...	
482	Arthur M. Retif	473	Jefferson, Jefferson Parish	1980	Feb. 9, 1981 ...	
483	John Wayne	474	Metairie, Jefferson Parish	1980	Feb. 9, 1981 ...	
484	Slaughter	475	Slaughter, E. Feliciana Parish	1980	Feb. 9, 1981 ...	
485	Breaux Bridge	476	Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish	1983	Feb. 6, 1984	
RELIEF LODGES						
1	Louisiana Relief	1	New Orleans, Orleans Parish	1854	July 1, 1854 ...	Does not confer degrees.
2	Shreveport-Bossier Relief	2	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	1956	Feb. 11, 1957 ..	Does not confer degrees.
3	Southwest Louisiana Relief ...	3	Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish	1958	Feb. 4, 1958 ...	Does not confer degrees.
4	Ouachita Relief	4	Monroe, Ouachita Parish	1964	Feb. 1, 1965 ...	Does not confer degrees.
5	Baton Rouge Relief	5	Baton Rouge, E. Baton Rouge Parish.	1975	Feb. 3, 1976 ...	Does not confer degrees.

List of Past Grand Officers of the Grand Lodges of the State of Louisiana, from its Organization to the Present Year.

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1812	*P. Fran Du Bourg	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. Blaque	*Francis Pernot	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*J. B. Gregoire Veron
1813	*P. Fran Du Bourg	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. Blaque	*J. B. DesBois	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*J. B. Gregoire Veron
1814	*P. Fran DuBourg	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. Soulie	*Dominique Roquette	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*J. B. Gregoire Veron
1815	*J. Soulie	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*Dom Roquette	*J. B. Mod. LeFebre	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*Auguste Guibert
1816	*J. Soulie	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. B. Mod LeFebre	*Y. LeMonnier	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*Auguste Guibert
1817	*J. Soulie	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. B. Mod LeFebre	*Y. LeMonnier	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*Auguste Guibert
1818	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*J. B. Mod LeFebre	*Jean B. DesBois	*Y. LeMonnier	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*Auguste Guibert
1819	*J. B. Mod. LeFebre	*Jean B. DeBois	*Y. LeMonnier	*Aug. Macarty	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*N. Visnier; *F. Dissard
1820	*Y. LeMonnier	*Aug. Macarty	*J. F. Canoge	*G. Debuys	*Jean Baptiste Pinta	*F. Dissard
1821	*Aug. Macarty	*J. F. Canoge	*G. Debuys	*A. Peychaud	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1822	*J. F. Canonge	*G. Dubuys	*Y. LeMonnier	*G. Leaumont	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1823	*D. F. Burthe	*G. Dubuys	*L. C. Moreau Lislet	*L. A. deBodin	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1824	*J. F. Canonge	*Y. LeMonnier	*L. A. deBodin	*A. Longer	*G. W. Morgan	*F. Dissard
1825	*John H. Holland	*L. A. deBodin	*A. Longer	*Charles Maruian	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1826	*John H. Holland	*M. Fleitas	*A. Longer	*Charles Maruian	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1827	*John H. Holland	*M. Fleitas	*Charles Maruian	*A. Morphy	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1828	*John H. Holland	*A. Morphy	*Charles Maruian	*A. Longer	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1829	*J. F. Canonge	*D. F. Burthe	*A. Longer	*J. B. Faget	*C. Miltenberger	*F. Dissard
1830	*John H. Holland	*A. Longer	*M. Fouche Cougot	*J. B. Faget	*L. H. Feraud	*F. Dissard
1831	*John H. Holland	*J. B. Faget	*Seth W. Nye	*Jean Lamothe	*L. H. Feraud	*F. Dissard
1832	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*Seth W. Nye	*Thos. Blois	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1833	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*Jean Lamothe	*J. B. F. Giquel	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1834	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*Jean Lamothe	*Chas. Revoille	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1835	*John H. Holland	*Aug. Douce	*F. J. Verrier	*J. B. F. Giquel	*Alex Phillips	*F. Dissard
1836	*L. H. Feraud	*J. F. Canonge	*J. B. F. Giquel	*Jean Lamothe	*Joaquin Viosca	*F. Dissard
1837	*L. H. Feraud	*F. J. Verrier	*J. B. F. Giquel	*F. Coquet	*Joaquin Viosca	*F. Dissard
1838	*John H. Holland	*J. J. Mercies	*J. B. Lambert	*Zenon Colson	*Francois Coquet	*F. Dissard
1839	*John H. Holland	*Alex Phillips	*F. J. Verrier	*Perez Snell	*Cotton Henry	*F. Dissard
1840	*A. W. Pichot	*G. A. Montmain	*J. Viosca	*Ramon Vionnet	*Jean Lamothe	*F. Dissard; *L. H. Feraud
1841	*A. W. Pichot	*Jean Lamothe	*J. Viosca	*Ramon Vionnet	*Fleury Generelly	*P. Dubayle
1842	*Jean Lamothe	*Ramon Vionnet	*Paul Bertus	*Ramon Vionnet	*Fleury Generelly	*P. Dubayle

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1843	*E. A. Canon	*Robert Preaux	*A. D. Guesnon	*H. Kidel	*Fleury Generelly	*P. Dubayle; *F. J. Verrier
1844	*E. A. Canon	*Robert Preaux	*Luc. Hermann	*Francis Calongne	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1845	*Robert Preaux	*Felix Garcia	*Luc. Hermann	*Francis Calongne	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1846	*Felix Garcia	*Luc. Hermann	*Francis Calongne	*Joseph Lisbony	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1847	*Felix Garcia	*Robert Preaux	*Francois Meilleur	*Roman Brugier	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
1848	*Felix Garcia	*Luc. Hermann	*Thos. R. Patten	*ALex Derbes	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
Lagi	*M. R. Dudley	*Thos. H. Lewis	*W. P. Coleman	*G. Gorin	*Daniel Blair	*W. H. Howard
1849	*Luc. Hermann	*F. Calongne	*Ant. Mondelli	*Simon Meilleur	\$Ramon Vionnet	*F. J. Verrier
Lagi	*John Gedge	*Jno. W. Crockett	*Wm. M. Perkins	*J. W. McNamara	*Daniel Blair	*W. H. Howard
1850	*Luc. Hermann	*F. Calongne	*Ant. Mondelli	*Geo. W. Catlett	\$Ramond Vionnet	*J. J. E. Massicot
1851	*John Gedge	*Geo. W. Catlett	*R. F. McGuire	*W. L. Knox	*S. Herriman	*J. J. E. Massicot
						*E. Barnett
1852	*H. R. W. Hill	*Robt. F. McGuire	*Wm. L. Knox	*S. M. Hart	*S. Herriman	*Edward Barnett
1853	*H. R. W. Hill	*Wm. L. Knox	*S. M. Hart	*W. H. Huntington	*S. Herriman	*Edward Barnett
1854	*Wm. M. Perkins	*Wm. L. Knox	*H. W. Huntington	*Geo. D. Shadburn	*S. Herriman	*Samuel G. Risk
					*Daniel Goodman	
1855	*Wm. M. Perkins	*Geo. D. Shadburn	*M. H. Dosson	*Law P. Crain	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1856	*Wm. M. Perkins	*M. H. Dosson	*Louis Texada	*S. O. Scruggs	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1857	*Wm. M. Perkins	*Amos Adams	*A. S. Washburn	*S. O. Scruggs	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1858	*Amos Adams	*Samuel M. Todd	*S. O. Scruggs	*A. J. Norwood	*Stephen C. Mitchell	*Samuel G. Risk
1859	*Samuel M. Todd	*S. O. Scruggs	*A. J. Norwood	*Joseph Santini	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
1860	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*John C. Gordy	*Henry Regenburg	*Stephen C. Michell	*Samuel G. Risk
					*Samuel M. Todd	
1861	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*John C. Gordy	*Henry Regenburg	*Samuel M. Todd	*Samuel G. Risk
1862	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*B. G. Thibodeaux	*Samuel J. Powell	*Harmon Doane	*Samuel M. Todd
1863	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*B. G. Thibodeaux	*Samuel J. Powell	*Harmon Doane	*Samuel M. Todd
1864	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*A. G. Carter	*B. G. Thibodeaux	*Samuel J. Powell	*Henry R. Swasey	*Samuel M. Todd
1865	*J. Q. A. Fellows	*Edward Barnett	*George A. Pike	*John Booth	*Henry R. Swasey	*Samuel M. Todd
1866	*Wm. M. Perkins	*A. J. Norwood	*S. O. Scruggs	*John C. Jones	*Henry R. Swasey	*Samuel M. Todd
1867	*A. J. Norwood	*H. R. Swasey	*S. O. Scruggs	*John A. Stevenson	*Samuel M. Todd	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1868	*Henry R. Swasey	*Sy G. Parsons	*John C. Jones	*Wm. McDuff	*Samuel M. Todd	*Jas. C. Batchelor

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1869	*Samuel M. Todd	*Sy. G. Parsons	*Amos Kent	*John L. Barrett	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1870	*Samuel M. Todd	*Amos Kent	*Wm. Robson	*John B. Sorapuru	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1871	*Samuel M. Todd	*Amos Kent	*Wm. Robson	*John B. Sorapuru	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1872	*Samuel M. Todd	*Jos. P. Hornor	*M. E. Girard	*Edwin Marks	*Henry R. Swasey	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1873	*Michel Elot Girard	*John G. Fleming	*Edwin Marks	*William R. Whitaker	*Wm. Stephen Pike	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1874	*Michel Elot Girard	*John G. Fleming	*Edwin Marks	*William R. Whitaker	*Wm. Stephen Pike	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1875	*John G. Fleming	*William Robson	*William R. Whitaker	*Julius Lisso	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1876	*John G. Fleming	*William Robson	*William R. Whitaker	*Julius Lisso	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1877	*Samuel J. Powell	*Edwin Marks	*W. R. Whitaker	*Albert L. Abbott	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1878	*Samuel J. Powell	*Edwin Marks	*Hy. C. Young	*Geo. H. Braughn	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1879	*Edwin Marks	*Hy. C. Young	*Geo. H. Braughn	*H. Van McCain	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1880	*Edwin Marks	*Hy. C. Young	*Geo. H. Braughn	*J. L. Lobdell	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1881	*William R. Whitaker	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*Wm. W. Leake	*David R. Graham	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1882	*William R. Whitaker	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*D. R. Graham	*D. Leatherman	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1883	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*D. R. Graham	*D. Leatherman	*C. F. Buck	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1884	*Jas. L. Lobdell	*D. R. Graham	*Chas. F. Buck	*W. A. Strong	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1885	*David R. Graham	*J. D. Hammonds	*Chas. F. Buck	*W. A. Strong	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1886	*Joseph P. Hornor	*J. G. McWilliams	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1887	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*F. M. Brooks	*David N. Barrow	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1888	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*F. M. Brooks	*Frank P. Stubbs	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1889	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*F. M. Brooks	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1890	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*Geo. W. Bolton	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Jas. C. Batchelor
1891	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*Geo. W. Bolton	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1892	*Chas. F. Buck	*Geo. H. Packwood	*Geo. W. Bolton	*Wm. T. Benedict	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1893	*Geo. W. Bolton	*A. G. Brice	*Wm. T. Benedict	*Robert H. Cage	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1894	*Geo. H. Packwood	*A. G. Brice	*Robert H. Cage	*John Clegg	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1895	*Geo. H. Packwood	*A. G. Brice	*Robert H. Cage	*John Clegg	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1896	*Albert G. Brice	*Albert C. Allen	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1897	*Albert G. Brice	*Albert C. Allen	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1898	*Albert C. Allen	*L. L. Schwartz	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert
1899	*Albert C. Allen	*L. L. Schwartz	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*A. W. Hyatt	*Richard Lambert

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1900	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*H. M. Danneel	*E. T. Sellers	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1901	*Robert H. Cage	*R. R. Reid	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1902	*Robert R. Reid	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*L. C. Allen	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1903	*Robert R. Reid	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*L. C. Allen	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1904	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*E. T. Sellers	*L. C. Allen	*O. H. Simpson	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1905	*L. P. Delahoussaye	*L. C. Allen	*L. E. Thomas	*O. H. Simpson	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1906	*L. C. Allen	††J. C. Drew	*L. E. Thomas	*F. C. Marsh	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1907	*L. E. Thomas	††J. C. Drew	*F. C. Marsh	*N. B. Null	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1908	††J. C. Drew	*Fred Marsh	*N. B. Null	*John Puleston	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1909	*L. E. Thomas	*Chas. E. Cormier	*John Puleston	*John S. Thibaut	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1910	*John S. Thibaut	*Chas. E. Cormier	*E. H. Addington	*Emil Sundbery	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1911	*John S. Thibaut	*E. H. Addington	*Emile Sundbery	*B. B. Purser	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1912	*E. H. Addington	*Emil Sundbery	*B. B. Purser	*James H. Caldwell	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1913	*Emil Sundbery	*B. B. Purser	*James H. Caldwell	*A. W. Chessman	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1914	*J. H. Caldwell	*A. W. Chessman	*B. B. Purser	*John W. Armstrong	*A. G. Ricks	*Richard Lambert
1915	*A. W. Chessman	*B. B. Purser	*John W. Armstrong	*Geo. A. Treadwell	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1916	*B. B. Purser	*John W. Armstrong	*Geo. A. Treadwell	†John T. Lasley	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1917	*John W. Armstrong	*Geo. A. Treadwell	*Rudolph Krause	*Wynne G. Rogers	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1918	*Geo. A. Treadwell	*Rudolph Krause	*Wynne G. Rogers	*H. H. Bain	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1919	*Rudolph Krause	*Wynne G. Rogers	*H. H. Bain	*Ira W. Sylvester	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1920	*Wynne G. Rogers	*H. H. Bain	*Ira W. Sylvester	*Joseph Sinai	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1921	*H. H. Bain	*Ira W. Sylvester	*Joseph Sinai	*P. B. Carter	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1922	*Ira W. Sylvester	*Joseph Sinai	*P. B. Carter	*H. B. Conner	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1923	*Joseph Sinai	*Prentiss B. Carter	*H. B. Conner	*J. Paul Haller	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1924	*Prentiss B. Carter	*H. B. Conner	*J. Paul Haller	*Edwin F. Gayle	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1925	*Haney B. Conner	*J. Paul Haller	*Edwin F. Gayle	*James H. Rowland	*A. G. Ricks	*John A. Davilla
1926	*J. Paul Haller	*Edwin F. Gayle	*James H. Rowland	*Phil G. Ricks	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1927	*Edwin F. Gayle	*James H. Rowland	*Phil G. Ricks	*Leon S. Haas	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1928	*James H. Rowland	*Phil G. Ricks	*Leon S. Haas	*Ernest E. Sykes	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1929	*Phil G. Ricks	*Leon S. Haas	*Ernest E. Sykes	*J. C. Ayers	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla
1930	*Leon S. Haas	*Ernest E. Sykes	*J. C. Ayers	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*John A. Davilla

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1931	*Ernest E. Sykes	*J. C. Ayers	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*Milton W. Boylan	*S. C. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1932	*J. C. Ayers	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*Milton W. Boylan	*Philip Lieber	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1933	*W. D. Haas, Jr.	*Milton W. Boylan	*Philip Lieber	Robt. F. Kennon	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1934	*Milton W. Boylan	*Philip Lieber	Robt. F. Kennon	*Archie T. Higgins	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*L. E. Thomas
1935	*Philip Lieber	Robert F. Kennon	*Archie T. Higgins	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1936	Robert F. Kennon	*Archie T. Higgins	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*Robert H. Brooks	*S. G. Gainsburgh	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1937	*Archie T. Higgins	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*Robert H. Brooks	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1938	*Chas. F. Ratcliff	*Robert H. Brooks	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Dee A. Strickland	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1939	*Robert H. Brooks	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Dee A. Strickland	*J. Luther Jordan	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1940	*J. Chris Nungesser	*Dee A. Strickland	*J. Luther Jordan	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*Horace R. Perez, Sr.	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1941	*Dee A. Strickland	*J. Luther Jordan	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*W. S. Kingrey	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1942	*J. Luther Jordan	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*W. S. Kingrey	Otto E. Passman	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1943	*Benjamin Y. Wolf	*W. S. Kingrey	Otto E. Passman	*Theodore F. Mathes	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1944	*W. S. Kingrey	Otto E. Passman	*Theodore F. Mathes	*Q. T. Hardtner	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1945	Otto E. Passman	*Theodore F. Mathes	*O. T. Hardtner	†	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1946	*Theodore F. Mathes	*O. T. Hardtner	*D. L. Butler	*Paul B. Habans	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1947	*O. T. Hardtner	*D. L. Butler	*Paul B. Habans	*Robert W. Cretney	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1948	*D. L. Butler	*Paul B. Habans	*Robert W. Cretney	*Thos. W. Sharp	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1949	*Paul B. Habans	*Robert W. Cretney	*Thos. W. Sharp	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1950	*Robert W. Cretney	*Thos. W. Sharp	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*Alex L. Stephens	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1951	*Thos. W. Sharp	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*Alex L. Stephens	*Clarence Beasley	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1952	*Oliver H. Dabezies	*Alex L. Stephens	*Clarence Beasley	Louis A. Leggett	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1953	*Alex L. Stephens	*Clarence Beasley	Louis A. Leggett	D. Allen Long	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1954	*Clarence Beasley	Louis A. Leggett	D. Allen Long	Elmer I. Gibson	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1955	*Louis A. Leggett	D. Allen Long	Elmer I. Gibson	J. B. Higginbotham	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1956	D. Allen Long	Elmer I. Gibson	J. B. Higginbotham	*John F. Hartmann	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1957	Elmer I. Gibson	*J. B. Higginbotham	*John F. Hartmann	*Frank Brown	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1958	*J. B. Higginbotham	*John F. Hartmann	*Frank Brown	*J. Y. Sanders, Jr.	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1959	*John F. Hartmann	*Frank Brown	Morris Shapiro	Morris Shapiro	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1960	*Frank Brown	*J. Y. Sanders, Jr.	Morris Shapiro	Dwight A. Dahmes	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1961	Morris Shapiro	Dwight A. Dahmes	L. V. Noles	Howard M. Sigler	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT GRAND OFFICERS — Continued

Year	GRAND MASTER	DEP. GR. MASTERS	GR. SR. WARDENS	GR. JR. WARDENS	GR. TREASURERS	GRAND SECRETARIES
1962	Dwight A. Dahmes	L. V. Noles	Howard M. Sigler	Woodrow A. Downs	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1963	L. V. Noles	Howard M. Sigler	Woodrow A. Downs	P. L. Bernard, Jr.	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1964	Howard M. Sigler	Woodrow A. Downs	P. L. Bernard, Jr.	*Rauhman O. Long	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1965	Woodrow A. Downs	P. L. Bernard, Jr.	*Rauhman O. Long	A. J. Lewis	*U. W. McMillan	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1966	Peter L. Bernard, Jr.	A. J. Lewis	David S. Hartman	T. Scott Strickland	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1967	A. J. Lewis	David S. Hartman	T. Scott Strickland	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1968	David S. Hartman	T. Scott Strickland	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Grover L. Covington	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1969	T. Scott Strickland	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Grover L. Covington	*Harwell L. Allen	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1970	T. B. McIntosh, Jr.	Grover L. Covington	*Harwell L. Allen	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1971	Grover L. Covington	*Harwell L. Allen	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Earl S. Dobbs	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1972	*Harwell L. Allen	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Earl S. Dobbs	*Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1973	N. H. McClamroch, Jr.	Earl S. Dobbs	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	Claude E. Meyer	*D. Peter Laguens, Jr.
1974	Earl S. Dobbs	Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	E. R. Minchew	Claude E. Meyer	Delwin P. Laguens
1975	*Fred H. Raiford, Jr.	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	E. R. Minchew	*Arthur M. Retif	Claude E. Meyer	Delwin P. Laguens
1976	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	E. R. Minchew	*Arthur M. Retif	D. Walter Jessen	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1977	E. R. Minchew	*Arthur M. Retif	D. Walter Jessen	Robert L. Kleinpeter	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1978	*Arthur M. Retif	D. Walter Jessen	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Calvin B. Folds	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1979	D. Walter Jessen	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Calvin B. Folds	Thomas T. Elkins	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1980	Robert L. Kleinpeter	Calvin B. Folds	Thomas T. Elkins	James H. King	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1981	Calvin B. Folds	Thomas T. Elkins	James H. King	James M. Walley	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1982	Thomas T. Elkins	James H. King	James M. Walley	Ray W. Burgess	*John B. Trask, Sr.	Delwin P. Laguens
1983	James H. King	James M. Walley	Ray W. Burgess	Clifford A. Bradley	Calvin B. Folds	Delwin P. Laguens
1984	James M. Walley	Ray W. Burgess	Clifford A. Bradley	Lewis J. Faciane	Calvin B. Folds	Delwin P. Laguens

*Died.

††Resigned.

§Demitted.

‡Suspended.

†Grand Lodge Communication 1945 cancelled account United States Government restrictions. No election Grand Junior Warden

LIST OF PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

**GRAND LODGES IN CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE GRAND
LODGE OF LOUISIANA, WITH THE NAMES AND
ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES**

Alabama	Joseph P. Jones	Box 6195, Montgomery 36106
Alaska	Neil R. Bassett	P.O. Box 6668, Anchorage 99502
Arizona	Robert F. Henderson	345 W. Monroe St., Phoenix 85003
Arkansas	Jack B. Donham	700 Scott St., Little Rock 72201
California	Robert A. Klinger	1111 California St., San Francisco 94108
Colorado	Raymond E. Petersen	1130 Panorama Dr., Colorado Springs 80904
Connecticut	R. Stanley Harrison	Box 250, Wallingford 06492
Delaware	Henry E. Snedeker	818 Market St., Wilmington 19801
District of Columbia	John C. Schleter	600 F Street, N.W., Rm 503, Washington 20004
Florida	William George Wolf	Box 1020, Jacksonville 32201
Georgia	Carl F. Lester, Jr.	811 Mulberry St., Macon 31298-5099
Hawaii (see California)		
Idaho	Larry R. Turner	Box 1677, Boise 83701
Illinois	Lyle H. Paisley	P.O. Box 4147, Springfield 62708
Indiana	Roy O. Turner	P.O. Box 44210, Indianapolis 46204
Iowa	Tom Eggleston	Box 279, Cedar Rapids 52406
Kansas	Albert O. Arnold, Jr.	320 W. Eighth St., Box 1217, Topeka 66617
Kentucky	J.C. McClanahan	Masonic Home 40041
Louisiana	Delwin P. Laguens	1300 Masonic Temple, New Orleans 70130
Maine	Edwin V. George	415 Congress St., Portland 04101
Maryland	Jack R. Frazier	225 N. Charles St., Baltimore 21201
Massachusetts	Robert P. Beach	186 Tremont, Boston 02111
Michigan	Royce E. Curlis	233 E. Fulton St., Grand Rapids 49503
Minnesota	Harvey R. Hansen	St. Paul Masonic Center, 200 E. Plato Blvd., St. Paul 55107
Mississippi	T. K. Griffiths	Box 1030, Meridian 39301
Missouri	Frank A. Arnold	800 Highway 63, N. Columbia 65201-6697
Montana	Dean M. Lindahl	Box 1158, Helena 59624
Nebraska	Ralph W. Gerry	119 South 19th, #201, Omaha 68102
Nevada	Frank E. Hart	140 W. First St., Suite 317, Reno 89501
New Hampshire	Robert H. Danelson	813 Beech, Manchester 03104
New Jersey	Edward Rainey	Box 460, Jacksonville Rd., Burlington 08016
New Mexico	Ronald A. Brinkman	Box 25004, Albuquerque 87125
New York	Wendell K. Walker	71 W. 23rd St., Masonic Hall, N.Y.C. 10010
North Carolina	Robert P. Dudley	Box 6506, Raleigh 27628
North Dakota	Paul L. Burkhardt	201 14th Ave., N., Fargo 58102
Ohio	Robert A. Hinshaw	634 High St., Box 629, Worthington 43085-0629
Oklahoma	John E. Shaver	Box 1019, Guthrie 73044
Oregon	James M. Schillingburg	Box 96, Forest Grove 97116
Pennsylvania	Thomas W. Jackson	Masonic Temple, One N. Broad St., Philadelphia 19107
Rhode Island	Arthur R. Medley	2115 Broad St., Cranston 02905
South Carolina	H. Dwight McAlister	1401 Senate St., Columbia 29201
South Dakota	Raymond W. Horn	Box 468, Sioux Falls 57101
Tennessee	John R. Stracener	Box 24216, Nashville 37202
Texas	Harvey C. Byrd	P.O. Box 446, Waco 76703
Utah	Murray G. Stowe	650 East S. Temple St., Salt Lake City 84102
Vermont	Ernest R. McDonald	Masonic Temple, Box 443, Burlington 05402
Virginia	John P. Stokes	Box 27345, Richmond 23261
Washington	Edward L. Bennett	Masonic Temple, 47 St. Helens Ave., Tacoma 98402
West Virginia	Camden C. Ferrell	P.O. Box 2346, Charleston 25308-2346
Wisconsin	Carl W. Skoog	1123 N. Astor St., Milwaukee 53202
Wyoming	Ray A. Noah	Box 459, Casper 82602

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

GRAND LODGES OF DOMINION OF CANADA

Alberta	A.F. Aylesworth	330-12 Ave. S.W. Calgary, T2R, OH2
British Columbia	William L. Stirling	1495 W. 8th Ave., V6H1C9 Vancouver, B.C.
Canada in the Province of Ontario	Robert E. Davies, P.G.M.	Box 217, L8N3C9 Hamilton, Ontario.
Manitoba	J.E. Ressor Bingeman	420 Corydon Ave., Winnipeg, R3L 0N8
New Brunswick	Gilbert L. Irvine	P.O. Box 6430, Stn. A., St. John, N.B. E2L 4R8
Nova Scotia	W. Harvey Francis	Box 214, Halifax, B3J2M4
Prince Edward Island	M. Earl MacDonald	Box 337, Charlottetown. C1A7K7.
Quebec	W.R. Carmichael	2295 St. Mark St., Montreal, H3H2G9
Saskatchewan	E.A. Snell	Masonic Temple, 1930 Lorne St., Regina, S4P2M1

GRAND LODGES OF GREAT BRITAIN

England	Cdr., M.B.S. Higham, R.N.	Freemason's Hall, Great Queen St. London, WC2B 5AZ
Ireland	M.W. Walker	Freemason's Hall 17, Molesworth Dublin 2, Ireland
Scotland	E. Stuart Falconer	96 George St. Edinburgh, EH24-HQ

GRAND LODGES OF AUSTRALIA

New South Wales ...	R. G. Cannon	P.O. Box A 259 Sydney South, N.S.W. 2000
New Zealand	P.J. Oliver	P.O. Box 6439, Wellington, 1, New Zealand.
Queensland	J.B. Mensforth	Box 2204, G.P.O., Brisbane.
South Australia	John Moss Ward	Freemason's Hall, North Terrace, Adelaide, 5000
Tasmania	Kyle W.H. Wood	Masonic Temple 3 Sandy Bay Rd. Hobart 7000.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Victoria Donald E. Plaisted 300 Albert St.,
East Melbourne
3002, Vic.
Western Australia B.M.W. Bridgeman Freemason's Hall,
P.O. Box 6015
Hay Street, E. 6000
Perth.

GRAND LODGES OF BRAZIL

Amazonas-Gleam Arnaldo Felisberto
Imbiriba Da Rocha Rua Leovecildo,
Caixa Postal 162
Coelho No. 294,
Manaus.
Bahia Egidio Veira Filho Rue Carlos Gomes,
N.108, Salvador Bahia.
Brasilia Osmar Gondim Dantas SGAN Quadra 909
Modulo B,
Caixa Postal 11-1128
Brasilia, D.F. 70750
Ceara Francisco Wellington
Alves De Souza Caixa Postal 76, 60000
Fortaleza, Ceara.
Goias Ronaldo Jayme Rua Pinto Pontes 115-B
Jundiá, P.O. Box 666
77100 Anapolis, Goias
Maranhao Celso Franco Rabelo AV. Colares Moreira—
Q 46—CASA 3
65.000 Sao Luis
Maranhao, Brazil.
Minas Gerais Ney Nils Neves Caixa Postal 5,
30.000 Belo
Horizonte Minas
Gerais, Brazil.
Para Henrique De Melo
Rodrigues Filho Caixa Postal 333,
66.000 Belem-Para
Brazil.
Paraiba Roberto Paulo
Soares Silva Caixa Postal 3, Joao.
Pessoa, Paraiba,
Brazil 58.000.
Parana Antonio Andre Jansson Rua Viscondado
Rio Branco,
1485-C/3
Caixa Postal, 1363
80000 Curitiba, Parana.
Pernambuco Milton Jorge Pereira Rua Imperial 197,
Caixa Postal, 1415,
Recife, Pernambuco
Piaui Vitorino Lemos Fernandez Caixa Postal 10,
64,000 Teresina, Piaui,
Brazil.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Rio De Janeiro	Valdimiro Liberto Pinto	Caixa Postal 683, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.
Rio Grande Do Sul	Hans Jurgen Petersen	Rua Sao Luiz Gonzaga, 1732 Caixa Postal 2612 Rio De Janeiro, Brasil.
Santa Catarina	Lonarte Sperling Velosa	P.O. Box D33, 88.000 Florianopolis, Santa Catarina, Brazil.
Sao Paulo	Erwin Seignemartin	Templo Masonico P.O. Box 8348 01000 Sao Paulo, Brazil.

LATIN AMERICAN GRAND LODGES

Argentina	Jorge A. Wesolowski	Cangallo 1242, Buenos Aires.
Bolivia	Walter Sevilla Diaz	Casilla No. 564, La Paz
Chile	Enrique Cid Arretchea	Masonic Temple Marcoleta 659, Casilla Postal 2867, Santiago.
Columbia— Gran Logia de Colombia	Jaime Callejas Ospina	Carrera 5a No. 17-53 Apartado No. 6672, Bogota, D.E.
Gran Logia Occidental De Colombia	Enrique Castro Morales	Apartado 4020, Cali.
Serenisima Gran Logia de Colombia	Rafael Reyes Ricardo	Apartado Postal 1969, Cartagena.
Gran Logia Nacional de Colombia	Gabriel Davila Silva	Calle 39—No. 41-56 Barranquilla.
Costa Rica	Milton Bujan Arias	P.O. Box 10060 San Jose.
Cuba	Raciel Martinez Andreau	Apartado 72, Masonic Temple, Havana.
Gran Logia "Cuscatlan"	Rene Vaquerano Iraheta	Templo Masonico Calle Orienta No. 431, El Salvador.
Dominican Republic ..	Ramon Horacio Gonzalez R.	Grand Templo Nacional Masonico Arzobispo Portes#554 Espuina Las Carerras Santo Domingo, Rep. Dominicana.

NAME AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Grand Logia de Ecuador	Ricardo Chang Bohorquez	P.O. Box 932, Guayaquil.
Guatemala	Jose Luis Franco DeLeon	Apartado Postal 34, 28121 Guatemala City, C.A.
Honduras	Humberto Romero Guzman	Apartado No. 114 San Pedro SULA, Honduras
Nicaragua	Pedro Miguel Arce Rivas	Apartado Postal No. 102, Managua, Nicaragua.
Panama	Enrique Escala V.	P.O. Box 84, Panama 1.
Paraguay	Carlos Manuel Recalde ..	Masonic Temple, P.O. No. 1178 Palma No. 937, Asuncion.
Peru	Juan Carlos Migone	P.O. Box 587, Lima, 100.
Puerto Rico	Rene Vaquerano Iraheta ..	P.O. Box 8385, Santurce, Puerto Rico 00910.
Venezuela	Francisco Fierro Quinonnes	Apartado No. 927, Caracas.

THE GRAND LODGES OF MEXICO

Baja California	Felipe Guerra De La Serna	Apartado Postal 134, Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico.
Campeche	Leopoldo Boldo Regulez	Apartado No. 17, Campeche, Mexico.
Chiapas	Jorge Lazos Diaz	Apartado Postal 67, Tapachola, Chiapas
Cosmos	J. Humberto Leyva G.	P.O. Box 171, Chihuahua, Mexico.
Hidalgo	Fausto Meza Gallegos	Apartado No. 75 Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico.
Benito Juarez	Lic. Gerardo Tovar Quirino	Apartado 87, Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Nueva Leon	Alvaro Alanis E.	Apartado 309, Monterrey Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Qaxaca	Luciano Juarez Ramirez	Apartado 184, Qaxaco, Mexico.
Occidental Mexicana	Alfredo Reynosa Magana	Lopez Cotilla No. 111 Guadalajara Jalisco, Mex.
La Oriental Peninsular	Armando Alvarado Vera ..	P.O. Box 61 Merida, Yucatan Mexico.
Pacifico	Inoencio Higuera Verdugo	Apartado Postal 20, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico.
El Potosi	Lic. Carlos Jorge Adame Aguilar	Hacienda No. 384 San Luis, Potosi, Mexico.
Queretaro	Leonides Martinez Fuentes	Apartado No. 130 Queretaro, Mexico.
Restauracion	Pedro A. Hernandez Gonzalez	P.O. Box 26, Villa Hermosa, Tabasco, Mexico.
Tamaulipas	Manuel Hernandez Yanez	A.P. Postal 419, Tampico, Tamps, Mexico
Unida Mexicana	Dr. Francisco Zamerdio T.	P.O. Box 56, Vera Cruz, Mexico.
Valle de Mexico	Victor Malba Huerta	P.O. Box 10, Mexico, 1, D.F.
Guadalupe Victoria ..	Abel Rios Guereaca	Apartado No. 108, Durango, Mexico.
York Grand Lodge	D.H. Hart	P.O. Box 1986, Mex. 1, D.F.

OTHER GRAND LODGES

Grand Lodge of Austria	Dieter Scheitz	A 1010 Wein Dorotheergasse 12, Austria.
Belgium	Edgar Spehl	Rue Royale, 265 1030 Brussels
Grand Lodge of China	S.S. Yuan, P.G.M.	10, Lane 201, Chang-An, East Road, Sec. 2 Taipei 104, Taiwan, R.O.C.
National Grand Lodge, Denmark	Jorgen Vagn Jorgensen ..	Blegdamsvej, 23, DK 2100, Copenhagen.
Grand Lodge of Finland	Jorma Komonen	Kasarmikatu 16 D 00130 Helsinki, 13.
France, Grand Lodge Nationale, Francaise ..	Y. Trestournel	65 Blvd. Bineau, Neuilly-sur-Seine 92200 Paris, France.
United Grand Lodges of Germany	Gerd Honisch	Emserstasse 12-13 1000, Berlin 31.
Greece	S.P. Makris	Acharnon 19 Str. Cr. Sourmell Str. 2 Athens (109).
Holland (Netherlands Grootoostden der Nederlanden)	Dr. H.P. Pott	22 Fluweelen Burgwal, 2511 CJ, The Hague.
Iceland (National Grand Lodge	Sveinn Finnsson	Skulagata 55, Reykjavik, Iceland.
India	H.J. Rushi	Freemason's Hall, Janpath, Post Box 681, New Delhi 110.001 India
Iran	Hossein Daftarian	P.O. Box 11-1777, Tehran, Iran.
Ireland	Michael W. Walker	Freemason's Hall 17 Molesworth 5 Dublin 2

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF GRAND SECRETARIES

Israel	Issar Choroscianski	P.O. Box 33206 Tel-a-viv, Israel 61331
Italy (Grand Oriente D'Italia) (National Grand Lodge	Antonio De Stefano	Palazzo, Via Guistiniani, 5 Roma, Italy.
Japan	Frederick S. Kashiwagi	1-3, Shibakoen Tokyo Masonic Center 4 Chome, Minato-Ku Tokyo, 105 Japan.
Luxembourg	Andre Zirves	20, Rue Dr Flesch L-3725 Rumelange
Norway	Sverre Krokaas	Masonic Temple Nedre, Voldgate 19 Oslo, 1
Phillipine Islands	Manuel M. Crudo, P.G.M	Plaridel Masonic Temple 1440 San Marcelino, Manila, P.I.
Southern Africa	W.J. Van Zyl	P.O. Box 61336, Marshalltown, 2107, Johannesburg.
Spain	Josep Munte Rodriguez	Apartado Correos 5119 Barcelona
Sweden	Lennart Granander	Frimurareorden L-3725 Rumelange
Switzerland*(Alpina) ..	Arturo Hofmann	Rue du Petit- Beaulieu 1 Lausanne
Turkey	Suha Umur	Masonic Hall 25, Nuru Ziya, Sokak, Beyoglu, Istanbul.

*Mail to Chancery, Grand Lodge of Alpina of Switzerland, Brunngasse 30,
CH-3011, Berne (Switzerland).

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

A-43

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Alabama	Junius B. Sharp	Rayville	Jos. S. Southall	Mobile
Alaska	A. Curtis L. Massingill, Jr.	Natchitoches	Benjamin H. Robertson	Federal Way, Wash.
Alberta	Edwin L. Waldron	Simsboro	Arthur E. Sick	Calgary, Albata
Argentina (Gran Logia Masoneria)	Eugene F. Love	Winnfield	Enrique Morra	
Arizona	Jack W. Bridges	Shreveport	C. Nash Willis	
Arkansas	Eugene Barham	Oak Ridge	M.C. Lewis, Jr.	Hot Springs
Austria	J.T. Morgan	Lake Charles	Erwin Kulka	Vienna
Belgium	Irvin C. Briel	New Orleans		
Bolivia	S. Preston Eggers, Jr.	Baton Rouge	Guillermo Zales Iturralde	La Paz
BRAZIL:				
Amazonas & Acre (Grand Orient)	Hillary V. Woodward	Zachary	Raymondo Coquero Mendes	Mamaos
Bahia	Herman Robin	St. Bernard	Archibaldo Baliero	Bahia
Brazilia	Jack Crouch	Gretna		
Ceara	J.W. Kennedy, Jr.	Winnfield	Francisco Marques do Nascimento	Fortaleza
Goias	Al Tidwell	Slidell	Bruno Medeiros Duarte	
Maranhao	Cleve G. Heyl, Jr.	Coushatta	Washington Frota Francis	Codo
Minas Gerais	Clarence Bolgiano	Leesville	Flavio Penido de Freitas	Belo Horizonte
Para	Leonard Levy	Alexandria	Jose De Moura Pina	Belem
Paraiba	Edward J. Yates	Pearl River	Ildefonso Leite	Teresina
Parana	C.L. Brewton, Sr.	Shreveport	Antonio Serur	
Pernambuco	C.C. Winn	Natchitoches	Sergio Maranhao Falcao	Recife
Piaui, Teresina	Elton D. Slocum	Lottie	Ruffino Damasio Ferreira	Port Alegre
Rio de Janeiro	Jack Griffon	Spearsville		
Rio Grande do Sul	D.L. Aldridge	Monroe	Harald Albert Soehnle	
Santa Catarina	George P. Vamvoras	Lake Charles	Carlos Augusto Guilherme	

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Sao Paulo	Charles L. Davis	Coushatta	Jose Rodrigues dos Santos .....	.....
British Columbia	Philip J. Pons	New Orleans	Jacob Hooge .....	.....
Canada	Adam Mehn	New Orleans	Robert E. Davies	Mt. Forest
Chile	Morris Shapiro	Alexandria	Enrique Testa .....	.....
China	Glen Butler	New Orleans	George J.B. Liu	Taipei, Taiwan
Colorado	Joseph E. Loftin	Coushatta	Clarence L. Bartholic	Denver
COLUMBIA:				
Grand Logia Nacional de Columbia (Barranquilla) ...	Marvin J. Hyatt	Ruston	Hiram Preston .....	.....
Gran Logia de Colombia (Bogota)	Alfonso M. Meiten	Chalmette	Americo Carnicelli	Bogota
Serensima Gran Logia Nacional de Columbia (Cartagena)	John H. Jordan	Jonesboro	Luis H. Delgado	Cartagena
Gran Logia Occidental de Columbia	Bowdre McDowell	New Orleans	Mario Lemos Arboleda .....	.....
Connecticut	Ray W. Burgess	Baton Rouge	Lowry A. Pierce	Cromwell
Costa Rica	William E. Holloway	Lake Charles	Rafael E. Roig V .....	.....
Cuba .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	W. Warren Allen, Jr.	Winnfield	Donald Thomas .....	.....
Demark (National G.L.)	Elmer I. Gibson	Harrisonburg	Willy G. Krogh-Paulsen	Blegdamsvej
District of Columbia	Thomas A. Wilson	Shreveport	Julius Grodin	Washington, D.C.
Republic Dominicana	James M. Walley	Gretna	Enrique Espinosa Reynado .....	.....
Ecuador	Milton A. Schiltz	Oakdale	Ruben Dario Caronel	Guayaquil
El Salvador (Cuscatlan)	N.J. Sebastian	Monroe	Manuel Vidal	San Salvador

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

A-45

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
England	A.J. Lewis	Bossier City	Philip A. Mann, T.D.	London
Finland	Clarence H. Jordan	Natchitoches	Lieut. Gen. Urpo Levo	Turku
Florida	Lewis J. Faciane	Abbeville	Samuel M. Lewis, Jr.	
Grand Loge National				
Francais	Thomas C. Wicker, Jr.	Metairie	T. Richie Pledge	Seine
Georgia	John A. Whitney	Baton Rouge	H.R. Clay	Jackson
Germany, United				
Grand Lodges of	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.	New Orleans	Karl Brunner	Stuttgart
Guatemala	Bernard I. Zoller, Jr.	New Orleans	Carlos Gonzalez Prado	Guatemala City
Greece	Philip Walker, Jr.	Chalmette	Alfred Laganas	Athens
Honduras	Robt. F. Kennon	Baton Rouge	Juan Elias Fiefil	Tegucigalpa
Holland (Netherland, Grootoosden der Nederlanden)	C.J. Bonnacerrere	Baton Rouge	Dr. L. Deen	
Iceland (National G.L.)	Andrew M. Weir	Metairie	Onundur Asgeirsson	
Idaho	Geralto (Joe) Vita	New Orleans	Frank Burstedt	
Illinois	N.H. McClamroch, Jr.	Shreveport		
India	Otha V. Newman	Ruston	S. Chandler	New Delhi
Indiana	Earl H. Smith	Metairie		
Iran	Patrick Carson	Chalmette	Mehi Zolriasstein	Tehran
Ireland	Delwin P. Laguens	Metairie	Joseph A. Moran	Dublin
Israel	Donald H. Spurlock	Baton Rouge	Nissim Behmoiras	Tel Aviv
Italy, National Gr. Lodge	Joseph J. Pisciotta	New Orleans	Enrico Fravega	
Japan	John W. Felps	Baton Rouge	Paul E. Newman	Japan
Kansas	James H. King	Shreveport	J.C. McClanahan	Louisville

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Kentucky	Emile J. George	Lake Charles	G. Marshall Tharp	Valley Station
Luxembourg	Clayton J. Borne, III	Mandeville		
Maine	Julius W. Pool	Lake Charles	Wilbur F. Loveitt	
Manitoba	Thomas R. Phillips	Shreveport	Desmond J. Risto	Winnipeg
Maryland	J.M. Holloway	Maringouin	William H. Jones	
Massachusetts	Albert D. Riser, Sr.	Shreveport	John D. Dorr	
MEXICO:				
Baja California	Myles T. Holley	Sibley	Francisco Zarate Vidal	
Campeche	Caton Langston	Ragley	Carlos Matos Escobedo	Campeche
Chiapas	V. Roby Aubrey	Shreveport	Enrique Guitierrez	Chiapas
Cosmos	Dwight A. Dahmes	New Orleans	Manuel Espejo Mirafuentes	Chihuahua
Hidalgo	J.P. Hernandez	New Orleans	Alberto Romero Arroyo	
Benito Juarez	Rafael Hernandez	Chalmette	Aristoteles Garza	Monclova, Coah
Nuevo Leon	Thomas J. Pitman, Jr.	Alexandria	Carlos Lopez Solis	Monterrey
Oaxaca	John T. Adams	Natchitoches	Jorge Onofre Anguiano S.	Oaxaca
Occidental Mexicana	Robert H. Crosby, Jr.	Mandeville	Ignacio Jacobo	Guadalajara
La Oriental Pennisular	Winston A. Shoenberger	Marrero	Benigno Palma	
			Hernandez	Merida
Pacifico	Peter L. Bernard, Jr.	Metairie	Anfonso F. Gomes	Agua Prieta
El Potosi	Ricardo Tonagel	Harahan	Leon Sod	St. Louis Potosi
Queretaro	F.P. Cobb, Jr.	West Monroe		
Restauracion	Irl A. Ferguson	New Orleans	Antonio Hernandez	Villahermosa
Tamaulipas	Eduardo A.J. Guevera	New Orleans	Fidencio Perez Vasquez	
Unida Mexicana	Stanhope G. Carlisle	New Orleans	Alberto L. Buentello	Tampico
Valle de Mexico	Collier Killingsworth	Georgetown	Enrique Gotho Kuenzier	Mexico City
Guadalupe Victoria	B.F. Reeves	Shreveport	Ramiro Arrieta Herrea	
York Grand Lodge	Malcolm A. Ballard	Baton Rouge	J. Julius Schnackenberg	Mexico, D.F.

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Michigan	R.D. Bayliss	Shreveport	Ellwood A. Mattson	Marquette
Minnesota	Smith Bryant	Baton Rouge	Winfield A. Mitchell	St. Paul
Mississippi	D. Walter Jessen	Lake Charles	Cecil A. Thorn	Meridian
Missouri	Thomas T. Elkins	Natchitoches	Frank Ames Arnold	St. Louis
Montana	Leroy D. Lyles	Broussard	Byron L. Robb	Livingston
Nebraska	John F. Arnold	Monroe	Thomas W. Tye	Kearney
Nevada	M.L. Christensen	Lake Charles	Clarence K. Jones	Reno
New Brunswick	Alison P. Foster	Metairie	L.W. Vincent	Moncton
New Hampshire	Steve A. Alford, Jr.	Baton Rouge	Wayne P. Golden	Littleton
New Jersey	David A. Walsdorf, Jr.	Jefferson	Grafton B. Day	Collingswood
New Mexico	L. Franklin Cato	Ruston	W.G. Man Warren	Farmington
New South Wales	Robert H. Smith	Bossier City	Dugald Ferguson .....	.....
New York	Latnie L. Brewton, Sr.	Winnfield	John D. Anderson .....	.....
New Zealand	Eugene W. Poindexter	Shreveport	H. Graham Ellison .....	.....
Nicaragua	Shelton P. Hubbard	New Orleans	Pedro Cabezas Sanarrusia .....	.....
North Carolina	Ernest S. Smith	New Orleans	Noburn C. Hyatt	Candler
North Dakota	Hiram Knox Greer	Port Sulphur	Eldon D. Jury	Fullerton
Norway	Jesse M. Knowles	Lake Charles	O. Chr. Hvistendahl	Oslo
Nova Scotia	Charles E. McHale	New Orleans	A.L. MacCalder	Truro
Ohio	David S. Hartman	Donaldsonville	Ben R. Evans	Jackson
Oklahoma	D. Allen Long	Opelousas	Ray K. Babb	Oklahoma City
Oregon	Lawrence W. Hinyup	New Orleans	William K. Kirby	Portland
Panama	Woodrow A. Downs	Farmerville	David Bassan	Panama City
Paraguay	Adolph J. Mura, Jr.	New Orleans	Juan Jose Pena	Asuncion
Peru	Clifford A. Bradley	DeRidder	Arsenio Alvarez	Bisbal
Philippine Islands	E.R. Minchew	Ruston	Eliseo A. Arandia, Jr. ....	.....
Puerto Rico	Ellis P. Rushing	New Orleans	Denjiro Rivera .....	.....

REGISTER OF GRAND REPRESENTATIVES — THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA

Grand Lodge	Representative From	Post Office Address	Representative To	Post Office Address
Prince Edward Island	Voris King	Lake Charles	Harold L. Palmer	Borden
Quebec	Hughey H. Hill	Springhill	G.M. Barrie	Montreal
Queensland	Samuel A. Carleton	New Orleans	Thomas Parslow	Providence
Rhode Island	Robert A. Love	New Orleans	Herbert C. Lottsfeldt	Regina
Saskatchewan	Howard M. Sigler	Grant	George Oliver	Ayshire
Scotland	Claude E. Meyer	New Orleans	Brian G. Brown	Transvaal
South Africa	Calvin B. Folds	Monroe	J.J. Strauss	Clover
South Australia	Floyd J. Callais	Golden Meadow	Archibald Frank Moss	Rapid City
South Carolina	T. Scott Strickland	West Monroe	David L. Baldwin	Barcelona
South Dakota	L.V. Noles	Ringgold	Lowell C. Holmgren	Norberg
Spain	Larry J. Plaisance	Gretna	Alfonso Buxo	Zollikon
Sweden	James H. Bryant	Monroe	Col. P.A. Sundh	Launceston
Switzerland	Emile H. Dieth	New Orleans	John Henry Buchanan	Nashville
Tasmania	Chas. H. Burgess	Oakdale	A.R. Symonds	Fort Worth
Tennessee	Marvin O. Ramsey	Monroe	John R. Stracener	Istanbul
Texas	Ralph Shelton	Mansfield	H. Malvern Marks	Kenilworth
Turkey	S. Archie Evans	DeRidder	Nejat Embil	Caracas
Utah	George W. Koenke	Metairie	Roy W. Robinson	Johnson
Venezuela	C. Lenton Sartain	Baton Rouge	Angel Gonzalez Echenagucia	Victoria
Vermont	Wm. F. McMillian	Merryville	Henry A. Parker, Jr.	Toano
Victoria	Mode Choate	Simsboro	J.W. Humphris	Puyallup
Virginia	Vaughn G. Gilbert	Mansfield	R.M. Hazelwood, Jr.	Scarborough
Washington	Louis A. Legett	New Orleans	Walter E. Challender	Kingwood
West Australia	Ernest Edward Reiser	Lake Charles	Robert C. Fletcher	Clintonville
West Virginia	Joseph A.D. Loftin	DeRidder	Charles E. Bolyard, Sr.	
Wisconsin	Herbert B. Waller	Farmerville	Robert E. Billings	

NOTE — The following Grand Lodges do not exchange representation: California, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Wyoming.

BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

No.	Name	Years	Died	Lodge	City Buried	Cemetery	Marker	Insignia, Remarks
1	Dubourg, P. Fran	1812 to 1814	1-30-1830	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis No. 1	No	No
2	Soulie, J.	1815-16-17	*C. 1832	Perfect Union 1				
3	Lislet, L. C. Moreau	1818	12-18-1832	Etoile Polaire 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
4	LeFebvre, J. B. Mod.	1819	10-21-1837	Etoile Polaire 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
5	LeMonnier, Yves	1820	6-6-1832	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	No	No, can't locate grave
6	Macarty, Aug.	1821	10-16-1844	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	No	No, can't locate grave
7	Canonie, J. F.	1822-24-29	1-19-1848	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
8	Burthe, D. F.	1823	12-12-1851	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	No	No
9	Holland, J. H.	1825 to 28						
		1830 to 35-38-39	3-29-1864	Fr of Harmony 58	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	On 6-16-1954 remains moved from Girod to Masonic Cemetery.
10	Feraud, L. H.	1836-37	4-10-1844	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	No	No, can't locate grave
11	Pichot, A. W.	1840-41	4-29-1842	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
12	Lamothe, Jean	1842	C. 1874	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
13	Canon, E. A.	1843-44	9-14-1849	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
14	Preaux, R. L.	1845	5-6-1859	Perseverance 4	New Orleans	St. Louis 2	Yes	No
15	Garcia, Felix	1846-47-48	1-10-1859	Etoile Polaire 1	Paris, France			
16	*Dudley, M. R.	1848	4-13-1848	Lafayette 2	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	On 10-5-1954 remains moved from Girod to Masonic Cemetery
17	Hermann, Luc	1849-50	7-28-1885	Perfect Union 1	S. Francisco, Cal	Can't locate		
18	Gedge, John	1851-	4-13-1854	Orleans 78	New Orleans	St. Louis 1	Yes	No
19	Hill, H. R. W.	1852-53	9-17-1853	Louisiana 102	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	On 12-2-1954 remains moved from Girod to Masonic Cemetery
20	Perkins, W. M.	1854 to 57-66	9-14-1874	Manion 68	New Orleans	Firemen's	Yes	No
21	Adams, Amos	1858	9-1-1859	St. James 47	Baton Rouge	Magnolia	Yes	No
22	Todd, Samuel M.	1859-69 to 72	2-4-1905	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
23	Fellows, J. Q. A.	1860 to 1865	11-28-1897	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
24	Norwood, A. J.	1867	9-1-1896	Kellertown 124	Whitaker, Miss	Jelks Cem.	Yes	Square & Compass
25	Swasey, H. R.	1868	12-14-1873	Geo. Washington 65	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master

*C. (Circa) approximately L.G.L. A.Y.M.

BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS
THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.—Continued

No.	Name	Years	Died	Lodge	City Buried	Cemetery	Marker	Insignia, Remarks
26	Girard, M. E.	1873-74	4-15-1889	Hope 145	Lafayette	Protestant	Yes	No
27	Fleming, J. G.	1875-76	1-2-1892	Quitman 76	New Orleans	Masonic	No	Quitman Plot
28	Powell, Sam'l J.	1877-78	8-3-1901	Felicians 31	St. Francisville	Grace Epis. Ch.	Yes	Special slab inscribed
29	Marks, Edwin	1879-80	3-15-1909	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Cong. Disp. Jud.	Yes	G. M. Masons
30	Whittaker, William R.	1881-82	11-13-1886	Linn Wood 167	Needham, Mass.	Needham, Sec. 2	Yes	No
31	Loddell, J. L.	1883-84	9-19-1886	Blazing Star 212	Baton Rouge	Magnolia	Yes	Cross & Crown
32	Graham, David R.	1885	4-6-1922	Mt. Moriah 59	New Orleans	Firemen's	Yes	No
33	Honor, Joseph P.	1886	1-24-1893	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Firemen's	Yes	No. G.
34	Buck, Chas. F.	1887-92	1-19-1918	Germania 46	New Orleans	Metairie	Yes	Gr. Master
35	Bolton, George W.	1893	8-2-1931	Oliver 84	Pineville	Mt. Olivet	Yes	No
36	Packwood, G. H.	1894-95	5-10-1912	Olive 52	Clinton	Clinton	Yes	Yes, No
37	Brice, Albert G.	1896-97	6-1-1912	Fr. of Harmony 58	New Orleans	Metairie	Yes	No
38	Allen, Albert C.	1898-99	9-30-1923	Franklin 57	Franklin		Yes	Square & Compass
39	Cage, Robt. H.	1900-01	5-30-1907	Quitman 76	New Iberia	New Iberia	Yes	Gr. Master
40	Reid, Robert R.	1902-03	1-14-1923	Amite City 175	Amite	Amite	Yes	No
41	Delahoussaye, L. P.	1904-05	6-13-1913	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
42	Allen, L. C.	1906	3-7-1908	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Greenwood	Yes	No
43	Thomas, L. E.	1907-09	2-16-1935	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Forest Park	Yes	Yes, G.M.
44	Thibaut, Jno. S.	1910-11	2-12-1920	Ascension 251	Donaldsonville	Catholic Cem.	Yes	No
45	Addington, E. H.	1912	8-21-1939	Quitman 76	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	No, no G.M.
46	Sundbery, Emil	1913	9-24-1946	Assumption 307	Napoleonville	Christ Church		
47	Caldwell, J. H.	1914	7-2-1919	Sabine 75	Robeline	Robeline	Yes	Gr. Master
48	Cheesman, A. W.	1915	9-30-1915	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Greenwood	Yes	Gr. Master
49	Purser, B. B.	1916	8-23-1933	Amite City 175	Amite	Amite	Yes	Square & Compass
50	Armstrong, Jno. W.	1917	4-22-1949	Welsh 232	Welsh	Oaklawn		
51	Krause, Rudolph	1919	12-21-1944	Lake Charles 165	Lake Charles	Graceland	Yes	33° F. & A.M.
52	Rogers, Wynne G.	1920	9-15-1946	Union 172	New Orleans	Metairie		
53	Sylvester, Ira W.	1922	11-7-1942	Oliver 84	Pineville	Greenwood	Yes	None
54	Sinai, Joseph	1923	2-21-1925	Albert Pike 376	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Gr. Master
55	Carter, Prentiss B.	1924	8-4-1934	Franklinton 101	Franklinton	Franklinton	Yes	Yes, no G.M.
56	Haller, J. Paul	1926	1-27-1937	Perfect Union 1	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	No
57	Rowland, Jas. H.	1928	6-11-1941	Joppa 362	Shreveport	Greenwood		
58	Ricks, Phil G.	1929	8-5-1936	Mt. Moriah 59	New Orleans	Greenwood	Yes	No

BURIAL RECORDS OF THE PAST GRAND MASTERS

BURIAL RECORD OF PAST GRAND MASTERS

THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A. M.—Continued

No.	Name	Years	Died	Lodge	City Buried	Cemetery	Marker	Insignia, Remarks
59	Haas, Leon S.	1930	2-28-1947	Humble Cottage 19	Opelousas	Jewish		
60	Sykes, Ernest E.	1931	3-23-1942	Trinity 375	New Orleans	Masonic		
61	Ayers, Jno. C.	1932	10- 5-1946	Lake Charles 165	Lake Charles	Orange Grove		
62	Boylan, Milton W.	1934	9-20-1950	Albert Pike 376	New Orleans	Cypress Grove		
63	Higgins, Archie T.	1937	10- 3-1946	Wm D. White 408	New Orleans	Hope Mausoleum		
64	Hardner, Q. T.	1947	8-21-1952	Chas F. Buck 260	Pineville	Mt. Olivet		
65	Wolf, B. Y.	1943	9-12-1957	Fr. of Harmony 58	New Orleans	Dis. of Judah	Yes	Square & Compass
66	Beasley, Clarence	1954	12- 8-1958	Mt. Vernon 83	Logansport	Price Memorial		
67	Ratcliff, C. F.	1938	9-10-1959	Plains 135	Zachary	Young Cem.	No	No
68	Brooks, R. H.	1939	1-29-1960	Ruston 106	Ruston	Greenwood	Yes	No
69	Treadwell, George A.	1918	2- 5-1961	Linn Wood 167	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Yes, P.G.M.
70	Higginbotham, J. B.	1958	11-12-1961	Capitol 399	Baton Rouge	Green Oaks	Yes	Yes, P.G.M.
71	Cretney, Robert W.	1950	3-26-1962	Sterlington 420	Monroe	Memorial Park		
72	Habans, Paul B.	1949	5-27-1964	Level 373	New Orleans	Masonic		
73	Bain, Hollace H.	1921	9- 2-1964	Shreveport 115	Shreveport	Greenwood		
74	Brown, Frank	1960	4-20-1966	Caddo 179	Shreveport	Greenwood		
75	Kingrey, W. S.	1944	8-16-1966	Kinder 291	Shreveport	Carter Memorial		
76	Conner, Haney B.	1925	9-14-1966	St. James 47	Kinder	Roselawn Memorial		
77	Sharp, Thomas W.	1951	7-10-1967	Capitol 399	Baton Rouge	Green Oaks		
78	Hartmann, John F.	1959	8- 9-1967	Union 172	Baton Rouge	Metairie		
79	Haas, W. David, Jr.	1933	8- 7-1970	Bunkie 326	Pineville	Greenwood Mem.		
80	Butler, D. Louie	1948	7-26-1972	Benefield 270	Vivian	Vivian		
81	Mathes, Theo F.	1946	7-20-1972	Louisiana 102	New Orleans	Masonic	Yes	Yes, P.G.M.
82	Allen, Harwell L.	1972	5-11-1973	Eastern Star 151	Winnfield	Winnfield	Yes	Yes, G.M. 1972
83	Nungesser, J. Chris	1940	11- 7-1974	P.M. Schneidau 391	New Orleans	Metairie	Yes	No
84	Gayle, Edwin F.	1927	5-11-1976	Calcasieu 400	Lake Charles	Graceland		
85	Strickland, D. A.	1941	1-17-1977	Western Star 24	Monroe	Memorial Park		
86	Lieber, Philip	1935	5-30-1977	Shreveport 115	Shreveport	Greenwood		
87	Retif, Arthur M.	1978	11-26-1979	Dominique You 408	New Orleans	Metairie		
88	Dabezies, Oliver H.	1952	3-4-1980	Louisiana 102	Metairie	Garden of Memories	No	
89	Stevens, Alex L.	1953	10-27-1980	Yellow Pine 282	Oakdale	Oakdale		
90	Jordan, J. Luther	1942	3-11-1984	Mansfield 250	Mansfield			
91	Raiford, Jr., Fred H.	1975	4- 5-1984	Fairfields 425	Baton Rouge	Roselawn		

*Special Record: The remains of Dr. A. D. Bigelow, Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Ohio (1853) originally interred in the Tomb of Past Grand Master M. R. Dudley (Girod Street Cemetery) were re-interred in the Grand Lodge Plot in the Masonic Cemetery. A suitable marker was furnished by Bigelow Lodge 243 of Cleveland, Ohio, and formally dedicated by the Grand Master of Ohio, M.; W.; Brother C. B. Montis and W.; Brother John M. Holmes, W. M. of Bigelow Lodge on February 2, 1964.

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Sunday, August 14, 1983
Houma, La

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F & A.M. met in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Unity Lodge No. 267, F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of Houma Shrine Club.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:30 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	James H. King	Grand Master
R:W:	James M. Walley	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	Grand Junior Warden
W:	Eugene W. Wagner, Jr., P.M. (65)	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
W:	Larry J. Plaisance, P.M. (368)	as Grand Lecturer
R:W:	Julius W. Pool	Grand Lecturer
W:	Irving I. Berglass, P.M. (396)	as Grand Chaplain
W:	C.O. Long	Grand Marshal
W:	Evans Ballard, P.M. (117)	as Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Roy B. Delany	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Emanuel B. Geiger, P.M. (267)	as Grand Sword Bearer
M:W:	David S. Hartman, P.G.M., (251)	as Grand Pursuivant
W:	Elmo Justilian, P.M. (205)	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Frank Elliott	D.D.G.M. Dist. 12 Grand Steward
R:W:	Evans M. Ballard	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13 Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm A. Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	Larry J. Michel W.M.(267)	as Grand Tyler
W:	Bob Kirkland, P.M. (267)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W:	Bob Kirkland, P.M. (267)	as Grand Bible Bearer
	George Bass (267)	as Principal Architect
W:	Larry J. Michel	Master of Lodge
	Past Grand Master: David S. Hartman	

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1982 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: \$2.00 Bicentennial Bill; 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00; 1976 Bicentennial 50¢; 1976 Bicentennial 25¢; 1982 10¢; 1982 5¢; 1983 10¢; Bicentennial Medallion; Sesquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

Unity Lodge No. 267 Officers;

1983 Membership of Houma Shrine Club;
 Houma Shrine Club Bldg. Committee;
 Meeting notice Houma Shrine Club;
 Officers of Houma Shrine Club 1983.

An oration was delivered by James H. King, Grand Master.
 The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
 (s) Delwin P. Laguens
 GRAND SECRETARY

Approved:
 (s) James H. King
 GRAND MASTER

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Saturday, September 24, 1983
 Moss Bluff, La.

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. met in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462 for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of Sam Houston High School. The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	James H. King	Grand Master
R:W:	James M. Walley	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
W:	J. Clint Boudreaux, P.M. (424)	as Grand Lecturer
R:W:	Julius W. Pool	Grand Lecturer
W:	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr., P.M. (65)	as Grand Chaplain
W:	C.O. Long	Grand Marshal
W:	Jack W. Bridges	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Roy B. Delaney	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Lewis Faciane	Grand Sword Bearer
W:	James B. Matrangola	Grand Pursuivant
M:W:	D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Ray McLaurin	D.D.G.M. Dist. 9 Grand Steward
R:W:	Leon A. Koonce	D.D.G.M. Dist. 10 Grand Steward
R:W:	Evans M. Ballard	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13 Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm A. Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	Robert E. House, P.M. (165)	as Grand Tyler
W:	Ernie M. Johnson, J.W. (462)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W:	Keith Powell, P.M. (462)	as Principal Architect
W:	Alvin Trahan	Master of Lodge
Past Grand Masters: D. Allen Long, Howard M. Sigler,		
D. Walter Jessen, Thomas T. Elkins		

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1982 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

List of Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462 Lodge Members

Handbook of Masonic Law

List of Police Jury Members of Calcasieu Parish

Coins: 1976 Bicentennial \$2.00 Bill; 1976 Bicentennial 50¢; 1983 25¢;

1982 10¢; 1983 5¢; 1983 1¢; 1976 Bicentennial Medallion;

Sesquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

List of Past Masters of Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462

Story About Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children by Noble Joseph Clint Boudreaux

Notice of Masonic Open Air Meeting

Old Magnolia Lodge

Ragley, La.

List of Calcasieu Parish School Board Members

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

James H. King

GRAND MASTER

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Sunday, September 25, 1983
Vinton, La

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F & AM met in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Vinton, La. for the purpose of laying the Plaque of First United Methodist Church.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	James H. King	Grand Master
R:W:	James M. Walley	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
W:	Ervin L. Koop, P.M. (449)	as Grand Lecturer
R:W:	Julius W. Pool	Grand Lecturer
M:W:	D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.	as Grand Chaplain
W:	C.O. Long	Grand Marshal
W:	Jack W. Bridges	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Roy B. Delaney	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Lewis Faciane	Grand Sword Bearer
W:	James B. Matranga	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr., P.M. (65)	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Ray McLaurin	D.D.G.M. Dist. 9 Grand Steward
R:W:	Evans M. Ballard	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13 Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm A. Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	Leo Key, P.M. (424)	as Grand Tyler
W:	Orville R. Anding, P.M. (364)	as Grand Bible Bearer
	Adam Bertrand, Jr., S.W. (364)	as Principal Architect
W:	Robert R. Williams	Master of Lodge
	PastGrand Masters:	
	D. Allen Long	
	D. Walter Jessen	

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.

After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1982 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: 1976 Bicentennial \$2.00 Bill; 1976 Bicentennial 50¢; 1983 25¢;

1982 10¢; 1983 5¢; 1983 1¢; 1976 Bicentennial Medallion;

Sesquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony:

Vinton Area News — Sun., Sept. 1983

Vinton News — Sept. 21, 1983; History of Lodge

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,

Delwin P. Laguens

GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

James H. King

GRAND MASTER

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Sunday, November 6, 1983
Pelican, La.

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F & A.M. met in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Pelican Lodge No. 318, F. & A.M. for the purpose of laying the cornerstone and dedication of their Lodge Hall.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	James H. King	Grand Master
R:W:	James M. Walley	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
R:W:	Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
R:W:	S. Archie Evans	Grand Lecturer Emeritus
R:W:	Julius W. Pool	Grand Lecturer
W:	Leonard Levy, P.M. (398)	as Grand Chaplain
W:	C.O. Long	Grand Marshal
W:	Jack W. Bridges	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Roy B. Delaney	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Lewis Faciane	Grand Sword Bearer
W:	James B. Matranga	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Larry Plaisance, P.M. (368)	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Argus C. Shaw	D.D.G.M. Dist. 1 Grand Steward
R:W:	James P. O'Brien	D.D.G.M. Dist. 6 Grand Steward
R:W:	A. Ray McLaurin	D.D.G.M. Dist. 9 Grand Steward
R:W:	Evan M. Ballard	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13 Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	Eugene Wagner, P.M. (65)	as Grand Tyler
W:	Herbert Williams, P.M. (318)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W:	Henry Touchton (318)	as Principal Architect
W:	C.W. Salley	Master of Lodge
	Past Grand Master: Thomas T. Elkins	

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory. After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1982 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: \$2.00 Bicentennial Bill; 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00; 1976 50¢;

1976 Bicentennial 25¢; 1982 10¢; 1983 5¢; 1983 1¢; Sesquicentennial
Doubloon; Bicentennial Medallion.

Minutes of this ceremony:
 List of Donees to Lodge
 Pictures of old & new Lodge
 Names of Lodge members and Building Committee
 Clipping from newspaper.

Under the direction of C.O. Long, Grand Marshal, the brethren were formed about the emblem of the Lodge when the dedication ceremonies were conducted in due and ancient form in accordance with the Louisiana Monitor.

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Grand Master James H. King.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
 (s) Delwin P. Laguens
 GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:
 (s) James H. King
 GRAND MASTER

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Sunday, December 18, 1983
 Trout, La.

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F & A.M. met in Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Michael Dempsey Lodge No. 327 for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of Carrietta Lodge No. 312 F. & A.M.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren.

M:W:	James H. King	.....	Grand Master
R:W:	James M. Walley	.....	Deputy Grand Master
M:W:	D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.	.....	as Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	.....	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	Calvin B. Folds, M.D., P.G.M.	.....	Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	.....	Grand Secretary
R:W:	Junius B. Sharp	.....	Grand Lecturer
W:	Larry Plaisance, P.M. (368)	.....	as Grand Lecturer
W:	Eugene Wagner, P.M. (65)	.....	as Grand Chaplain
W:	C.O. Long	.....	Grand Marshal
W:	Jack W. Bridges	.....	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Roy B. Delaney	.....	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Lewis Faciane	.....	Grand Sword Bearer
M:W:	Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.	.....	as Grand Pursuivant
W:	Leonard Levy, P.M. (398)	.....	as Grand Standard Bearer

R:W: Robert RhymesD.D.G.M. Dist. 5 Grand Steward
 R:W: A. Ray McLaurinD.D.G.M. Dist. 9 Grand Steward
 R:W: Evans M. BallardD.D.G.M. Dist. 13 Grand Steward
 W: Clifford WhiteheadD.G.L. Dist. 5
 W: Malcolm BallardGrand Photographer
 W: Dr. I.C. Turnley, P.M. (312)as Grand Tyler
 Billy Breland (312)as Grand Bible Bearer
 W: Floyd Perritt, P.M. (126)as Principal Architect
 W: Louis Martin PaulMaster of Lodge

Past Grand Masters:

Thomas T. Elkins, Dr. Calvin B. Folds,
 D. Walter Jessen, Elmer I. Gibson

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory.
 After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:

Holy Bible

1983 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins:\$2.00 Bicentennial Bill; 1979 Susan B. Anthony \$1.00; 1983 25¢;

1981 10¢; 1982 5¢; 1983 1¢; Bicentennial Medallion; Sesquicentennial
 Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony

Officers of Grand Lodge 1983

Bldg. Committee of Carrietta Lodge No. 312 and Officers

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Grand Master James H. King.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
 (s) Delwin P. Laguens
 GRAND SECRETARY

APPROVED:

James H. King

GRAND MASTER

MINUTES OF EMERGENT COMMUNICATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, F. & A.M.

Saturday, January 14, 1984
Gillis, La.

The Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana, F. & A.M. met in the Emergent Communication on the above date, in the Hall of Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462 for the purpose of laying the cornerstone of Gillis Elementary School.

The Grand Lodge was opened in due and ancient form at 2:00 P.M. with the following brethren:

M:W:	James H. King	Grand Master
R:W:	James M. Walley	Deputy Grand Master
R:W:	Ray W. Burgess	Grand Senior Warden
R:W:	Clifford A. Bradley	Grand Junior Warden
M:W:	D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	as Grand Treasurer
R:W:	Delwin P. Laguens	Grand Secretary
R:W:	Junius B. Sharp	Grand Lecturer
W:	Larry Plaisance, P.M. (368)	as Grand Lecturer
W:	Eugene Wagner, P.M. (65)	as Grand Chaplain
W:	C.O. Long	Grand Marshal
W:	Jack W. Bridges	Grand Senior Deacon
W:	Roy B. Delaney	Grand Junior Deacon
W:	Lewis Faciane	Grand Sword Bearer
W:	James B. Matranga	Grand Pursuivant
W:	Leonard Levy, P.M. (398)	as Grand Standard Bearer
R:W:	Henry T. Weldon	D.D.G.M. Dist. 8 Grand Steward
R:W:	A. Ray McLaurin	D.D.G.M. Dist. 9 Grand Steward
R:W:	Leon A. Koonce	D.D.G.M. Dist. 10 Grand Steward
R:W:	Evans M. Ballard	D.D.G.M. Dist. 13 Grand Steward
W:	Malcolm Ballard	Grand Photographer
W:	J. Clint Boudreaux, Sr., P.M. (424)	as Grand Tyler
	Frederick Young (462)	as Grand Bible Bearer
W:	Keith Powell, P.M. (462)	as Principal Architect
W:	David E. Lewis	Master of Lodge

Past Grand Masters

M:W: Howard M. Sigler
M:W: D. Allen Long

Also many brethren from Lodges in that and adjacent territory. After the Grand Lodge had been duly opened the Grand Master explained the object and purpose of the communication, all journeying to the site, where according to Masonic Ceremonies the cornerstone was duly laid, tested and consecrated.

Following is a list of the contents of the cornerstone:
Holy Bible

1983 Proceedings

Louisiana Monitor

Handbook of Masonic Law

Coins: \$2.00 Bicentennial Bill; Susan B. Anthony \$1.00; 1981 50¢; 1983 25¢; 1982 10¢; 1983 5¢; 1983 1¢; Bicentennial Medallion; Susquicentennial Doubloon.

Minutes of this ceremony;

List of members of Moss Bluff Lodge No. 462

Open Air Meeting 9-11-83 Old Magnolia Lodge circular

Trestle Board Newsletter John C. Ayers Lodge No. 437 date 12-6-83

Scottish Rite Bulletin Lake Charles Bodies

Business cards:

Elmer Tyree, Ed Griffin, Gene Woodard, Glen Woodard, Peter Gill, Jimmy Gill, Keith Powell

Many brethren and friends were present to witness the ceremony following which instructive and interesting addresses were delivered by the Grand Master and others.

An oration was delivered by Grand Master King.

The Grand Lodge was then closed in summary form by the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted,
(s) Delwin P. Laguens
GRAND SECRETARY

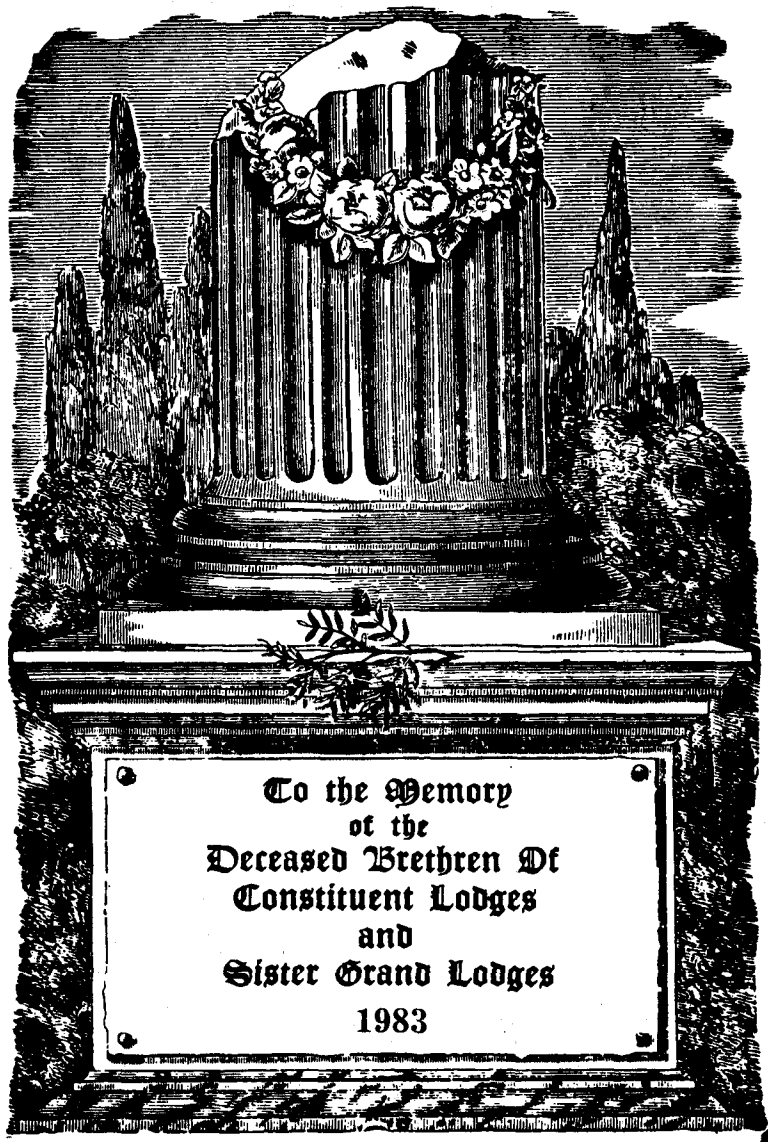
APPROVED:

(s) James H. King
GRAND MASTER

**Review of Proceedings
of Sister Grand Lodges**

**By
COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE**

These reviews, as prepared, are filed in the Grand Secretary's office.



ETERNAL SPIRIT, CREATOR, REDEEMER, AND JUDGE, we beseech Thee to grant us clean hands and pure hearts that we may fitly abide in this place prepared for each of us in due course of time. May the Masonic square so noble and true keep us until you shall call us into THY GREAT HOME prepared for mortal man.

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES																							
Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1, '83	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demit	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Renounced	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Perfect Union	1 176	176	2	2	2	2	2	2				2	12	178	3	1						4	174
Etoile Poine	1 104	104	1	103	2	3	1	103			1	2	1	105	4	1		2				7	98
Perserverance	4 90	90	6	5	2				6		6	9	0	98	2			2				4	94
Cervantes	5 78	78	2	2	0	1	1		2		1	2	1	80	2	1						3	77
Humble Cottage	19 154	153	2	4	4	1			1	6	10	159	2		1			1			3	156	
Western Star	24 378	378	9	6	6		2	10	18	19	396	9	3		6						18	378	
St. Albans	28 102	102	1	2	0				0	5	102	1	1		5						7	95	
Felicians	31 94	1	93	3	2	2	2		2	4	5	97	1	2							3	94	
Roenitz	38 252	252	4	5	5	2			7	11	259	7	2								9	250	
Germania	46 114	114	11	5	5	1		6	3	120	4										8	112	
St. James	47 397	397	7	5	4	2	3	9	27	406	11	4	1	7	1						24	382	
Minden	51 279	278	4	4	4	2	2	11	19	13	297	4	3		5						12	285	
Olive	52 81	81	1	1	1				1	5	82	5	1								6	76	
Union Fraternal	53 139	138	1	0	0	1	1		2	3	140	3	1			2					6	134	
Mt. Gerizim	54 271	271	8	8	8	2		3	13	17	284	7	1			1					9	275	
Franklin	57 162	161	2	6	7	1			8	8	169	5	1			2					8	161	
Friends of Harmony	58 125	126	0	0	1				1	9	127	5	1								6	121	
Mt. Moriah	59 339	340	10	11	11		1	4	16	19	356	13	1	3	13	1					31	325	
George Washington	65 146	146	1	0	0				1	1	15	147	3	2	1						7	140	
Hiram	70 126	126	2	2	2				2	1	15	130	4				2				6	124	
Alpha Home	72 111	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	113	8									8	105	
Quitman	76 114	114	1	2	2				2	5	116	11									11	105	
St. Joseph	79 44	44	0	0	0				1	2	46	0									0	46	
Mt. Vernon	83 115	115	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	118	4				12					16	102	
Oliver	84 507	2 505	3	5	3	3	1	2	9	30	514	17			3	1	6				27	487	
Lafayette	87 111	111	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	114	1									1	113	
Cypress	89 110	110	2	2	3		2		5	2	115	1	2		1		1				4	111	
Haughton	95 116	116	2	3	3		1	4	2	120	0	1			2						3	117	
St. Helena	96 96	96	8	4	2	3			5	0	101	2									2	99	
Hermitage	98 120	120	1	3	3				3	8	123	3									3	120	
Franklinton	101 186	186	2	2	1				1	11	187	1					1	1			3	184	
Louisiana	102 457	458	14	12	10	1	2	1	14	36	472	8	4		21						33	439	
Ruston	106 239	239	3	5	2		1	6	9	12	248	5	3		1	1					10	238	
Harrisonburg	110 47	47	2	1	1	1			2	1	49	1				1					2	47	
Urim	111 87	87	1	2	1		1		2	2	89	3	1		1						5	84	
Thomas Jefferson	113 46	46	1	0	1	3			4	3	50	1	2								3	47	
Shrewport	115 246	246	4	1	0	2	1	7	9	21	255	8				9			1	1	19	236	
Acacia	116 112	112	1	1	2		1		3	4	115	1				2					3	112	
Milford	117 151	151	6	2	2	1	1		4	3	155	4	1		3						8	147	
Delhi	120 129	129	6	7	7				7	9	136	3				2					5	131	
Mackey	122 119	119	5	2	1	3			4	4	123	2	1								3	120	
Liberty	123 131	131	3	6	6		1		7	1	138	2	1			2					6	133	
Arcadia	126 108	108	3	2	2				2	7	110	5	1								6	104	
Gordy	133 50	50	1	1	1				1	2	51	2	1		1						4	47	
Plains	136 200	200	9	5	6	1	2		9	6	209	1	1								2	207	
Athens	137 65	65	6	2	3				3	6	68	2									2	66	
Downsville	143 49	49	2	4	4		3	4	11	2	50	1	1								2	58	
Ocean	144 171	171	4	3	2		1		3	4	174	5									11	163	
Hope	145 345	345	7	6	5	2		1	8	16	353	18	7	1							26	327	
Silent Brotherhood	146 124	124	0	0	0				1	8	125	2	2								6	119	
Anacoco	147 60	60	5	5	4	1	2		7	4	67	1	2		4		6				13	54	
Eastern Star	151 182	183	6	8	8	2	1	2	13	8	196	6	1	3							10	186	
Homer	152 125	125	2	1	1	3	1		5	9	130	5				3					8	122	
Sta. John	153 188	188	4	4	4				5	14	193	3	2		1						6	187	
Kistohie	156 44	44	1	0	0				1	2	45	1									1	44	
Livingston	160 287	287	5	5	3	1	1	10	9	297	8	1		4							13	284	
Brookville	161 32	32	0	0	0				0	2	32	1									1	31	
Atchafalaya	163 59	59	2	2	2				2	1	61	0	1			1					2	59	
Columbia	164 164	164	3	1	3	2			5	7	169	3	1		2						6	163	
Lake Charles	165 446	446	6	5	3		1	3	7	18	453	8	4	2	5						19	434	
Linn Wood	167 236	236	3	1	1				1	2	24	238	7	1		4					12	226	
Montgomery	168 81	81	2	1	2				1	3	84	0	2		1						3	81	
Kosmos	171 89	89	2	2	0	1			1	2	90	1									1	89	
Union	172 169	169	4	2	2				3	8	172	4	1								6	166	
Dante	174 110	110	2	0	0				1	1	111	1	1		1						2	109	
Amite City	175 121	121	0	0	1	1			2	4	125	4	1								5	120	
Caddo	179 400	400	2	0	0	2		2	4	40	404	14	1	10							25	379	
Sam Todd	182 166	166	3	2	2	1			1	4	5	170	2	1		8					11	159	
Spring Creek	184 132	132	3	1	1				1	2	133	3									4	129	
Orphans Friends	185 29	29	1	0	0	1			1	4	30	0									1	29	

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Paid	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demit	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Renounced	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Covington	188	162	.....	.....	162	3	4	5	2	.....	3	10	8	172	3	1	.....	6	.....	.....	10	162	10
Covington	190	141	.....	.....	141	2	0	0	0	.....	0	0	9	141	5	2	1	0	.....	.....	8	133	8
Jefferson	191	186	.....	1	185	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	10	188	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	8	180	8
Abbeville	192	174	.....	.....	174	6	5	5	4	1	2	1	7	181	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	180	1
Aurora	193	224	.....	.....	224	5	5	4	1	.....	.....	7	7	231	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	228	3
Ashland	196	80	.....	1	79	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	80	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	80	0
Doric	205	293	.....	1	292	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	294	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	286	8
Tyrian	206	36	.....	.....	36	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	38	0	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4	34	4
N. H. Bray	208	96	.....	.....	96	3	2	1	1	.....	1	3	4	99	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	95	4
F. R. McGuire	209	153	.....	.....	153	3	0	0	1	.....	1	2	13	155	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	7	148	7
Blazing Star	212	107	.....	1	106	5	6	6	.....	1	.....	7	7	113	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	108	5
Keystone	213	37	.....	.....	37	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	3	37	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	37	0
Landmark	214	174	.....	.....	174	6	4	9	3	4	.....	16	2	190	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	11	179	11
Fellowship	217	100	.....	.....	100	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	102	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	97	5
Livonia	220	69	.....	.....	69	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	71	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	69	2
Solomon	221	263	.....	.....	263	6	5	5	3	.....	.....	8	14	271	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	264	7
Pecan Grove	222	147	.....	.....	147	9	5	5	2	.....	.....	2	9	156	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6	150	6
Cadeville	229	180	1	.....	181	2	2	2	.....	1	5	8	2	189	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	184	5
Pleasant Hill	230	51	.....	.....	51	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	3	3	54	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	51	3
Orangeville	231	65	.....	.....	65	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	6	65	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	62	3
Walch	232	69	.....	.....	69	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	72	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	65	7
Simsboro	235	68	.....	.....	68	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1	3	69	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	65	4
Little Flock	236	80	.....	.....	80	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	4	6	84	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8	76	8
Plain Dealing	237	90	.....	.....	90	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8	92	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	90	2
Magnolia	238	122	.....	1	121	7	4	4	1	3	.....	8	3	129	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	125	4
Bernice	239	72	.....	.....	72	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	73	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	5	68	5
Leesville	240	247	.....	.....	247	17	10	11	3	.....	1	15	6	262	6	1	.....	6	.....	.....	13	249	13
Conly	241	63	.....	.....	63	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	3	2	66	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	63	3
Crowley	243	208	1	.....	209	9	10	10	2	.....	.....	12	16	216	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	9	207	9
Center	244	394	.....	.....	394	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	22	11	416	10	3	.....	8	.....	.....	21	385	21
Millett	245	120	.....	.....	120	3	0	0	1	.....	.....	1	5	121	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	117	4
Winnabow	246	125	3	.....	128	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	7	132	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7	125	7
Holly Springs	247	46	.....	.....	46	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	0	48	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47	1
Kentwood	248	108	.....	.....	108	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	109	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	107	2
Jennings	249	119	2	.....	121	3	1	0	1	.....	.....	1	7	122	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	119	3
Mansfield	250	119	.....	.....	119	2	4	4	.....	4	.....	8	7	127	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	125	2
Ascension	251	39	.....	.....	39	2	1	1	2	1	.....	4	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	43	0
Mitchell	252	63	1	.....	64	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	65	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	60	5
Toro	253	97	.....	.....	97	0	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	100	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	94	6
Forest Hill	254	91	.....	.....	91	2	0	0	2	.....	1	3	4	94	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	92	2
Jeanette	255	66	.....	.....	66	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	2	70	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	63	7
St. Andrews	256	121	.....	.....	121	0	0	0	1	.....	1	2	8	123	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	7	116	7
Colfax	259	94	.....	1	93	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	95	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	92	3
Charles F. Buck	260	88	.....	.....	88	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1	1	89	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	87	2
Anchor	261	178	1	.....	177	3	1	1	1	.....	4	6	8	183	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	8	175	8
Progressive	262	109	1	.....	110	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	4	8	114	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	113	1
Florin	263	69	.....	.....	69	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	3	73	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	71	2
Pine	264	130	.....	.....	130	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	131	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	124	7
Dalley	265	52	.....	.....	52	3	3	3	3	2	1	9	0	61	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	59	2
Atkins	266	152	.....	1	151	3	4	5	1	.....	2	8	0	159	0	1	.....	5	.....	.....	6	153	6
Unity	267	401	.....	3	398	18	13	12	1	.....	1	14	6	412	7	.....	1	6	.....	1	15	397	15
Meriville	268	51	.....	.....	51	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	52	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	46	6
Marksville	269	115	.....	.....	115	6	7	6	1	2	.....	2	9	124	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	120	4
Benefield	270	71	.....	.....	71	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	5	1	76	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	75	6
De Ridder	271	309	.....	1	308	6	4	5	.....	1	4	10	16	318	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	312	6
Boyce	273	83	.....	1	82	0	0	0	1	.....	.....	1	1	83	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	83	0
Oberlin	274	39	.....	.....	39	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	41	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	41	0
Dorcheat	276	48	.....	1	47	4	8	6	1	.....	.....	7	1	54	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	54	0
Dubach	277	72	.....	.....	72	0	0	1	.....	1	.....	2	0	74	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	74	0
Rosemary	278	40	.....	.....	40	1	3	5	1	2	.....	3	1	43	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	6	37	6
DeQuincy	279	158	.....	.....	158	12	5	5	.....	.....	2	1	9	167	5	2	.....	8	.....	.....	15	152	15
Jonesboro	280	162	.....	.....	162	1	3	3	.....	.....	2	5	11	167	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	161	6
R. M. Crowson	281	61	.....	.....	61	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	63	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	63	0
Yellow Pine	282	188	.....	.....	188	0	0	0	.....	.....	2	2	4	170	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	6	164	6
Marion	283	70	.....	.....	70	0	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	5	72	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	69	3
Oak Grove	284	189	.....	.....	189	12	12	10	1	1	5	17	9	206	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	13	193	13
Cheneyville	286	40	.....	2	38	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	1	38	0	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	0	0

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demitted	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Renounced	Total Losses	Not Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Pine Grove	288	169	.....	.....	169	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	5	3	74	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10	164
Rosepine	290	77	.....	.....	77	12	7	7	4	.....	.....	11	3	88	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	84
Kinder	291	64	.....	.....	64	1	0	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	66	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	61
Fordoches	292	94	.....	.....	94	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	4	94	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	91
Goldonna	293	59	.....	.....	59	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	60	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	56
Eves	295	62	.....	.....	62	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	6	1	68	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	63
Denham Springs	297	326	.....	.....	326	12	7	7	3	1	2	13	10	339	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	332
Georgetown	298	111	.....	.....	110	4	4	4	.....	.....	1	5	11	115	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	105
Osiris	300	258	.....	.....	257	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	15	260	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	243
Albert Rousseau	301	111	.....	.....	111	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	4	114	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	111
Zwolle	302	94	.....	.....	88	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	91	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	85
Ola	303	80	.....	.....	81	3	0	0	.....	.....	1	1	2	82	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	77
Gibland	304	41	.....	.....	41	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	4	43	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40
Concordia	305	162	.....	.....	164	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	6	170	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	164
Water Irving Lanier	307	225	.....	.....	225	9	4	2	1	4	1	8	6	233	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	220
Tallulah	308	142	.....	.....	142	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8	144	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	141
Tennas	309	76	.....	.....	77	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	79	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	78
Slidell	311	249	.....	.....	249	10	10	10	1	6	4	21	7	270	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	256
Carrietta	312	63	.....	.....	64	0	2	3	1	.....	.....	4	3	68	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	63
Rayne	313	54	.....	.....	54	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	57	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	51
Vivian	314	150	.....	.....	149	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	6	152	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	148
Curtis T. Hines	317	350	.....	.....	350	11	12	16	4	.....	.....	5	25	4	375	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	359
Pelican	318	33	.....	.....	33	2	2	3	.....	.....	1	4	1	37	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	34
Orange	319	134	.....	.....	134	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	3	137	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	128
Noble	320	35	.....	.....	35	0	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	37	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	34
Middle Creek	321	43	.....	.....	43	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	45	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	43
Ida	324	72	.....	.....	71	2	0	0	1	.....	.....	1	1	72	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	68
Alex	325	35	.....	.....	36	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	36	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	33
Bunkie	326	155	.....	.....	155	4	4	4	34	3	.....	41	11	196	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	184
Michael Dempsey	327	140	.....	.....	140	4	5	5	2	.....	2	3	3	149	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	143
New Hope	328	56	.....	.....	56	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1	1	57	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	57
Merryville	329	54	.....	.....	54	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1	1	55	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	51
Beicher	332	54	.....	.....	53	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	4	53	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50
Cotton Valley	335	106	.....	.....	106	0	1	0	1	.....	.....	2	5	108	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	101
Sun	336	109	.....	.....	109	8	1	3	1	.....	3	7	4	118	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	112
Zona	337	100	.....	.....	100	2	4	3	1	.....	3	7	1	107	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	103
Pitkin	338	76	.....	.....	76	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	77	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	73
Choudrant	339	62	.....	.....	62	3	3	4	3	1	.....	8	5	70	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	69
Pioneer	340	107	.....	.....	107	0	0	0	.....	.....	1	1	5	108	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	105
Mooringport	342	94	.....	.....	94	3	0	0	.....	.....	2	2	3	96	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	81
Robeline	344	81	.....	.....	82	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	85	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	79
Live Oak	346	50	.....	.....	50	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	3	5	53	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50
Springhill	348	321	.....	.....	321	5	4	5	1	1	2	9	1	330	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	315
Elton	349	56	.....	.....	56	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	58
Shongaloo	352	56	.....	.....	56	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	56	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	53
Glenmora	356	128	.....	.....	128	1	3	3	1	.....	4	8	3	136	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	132
Simcoe Walmaley	359	43	.....	.....	43	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	44	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	39
Bethany	360	30	.....	.....	30	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31
Invincible	361	89	.....	.....	89	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	7	89	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	85
Joppa	362	720	.....	.....	715	7	7	1	1	.....	1	10	42	725	20	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	697
Hodge	363	84	.....	.....	83	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	85	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	74
Vinton	364	200	.....	.....	200	9	10	8	1	1	.....	10	10	210	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	205
Ideal	367	61	.....	.....	61	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	3	64	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	64
Galileo-Mazzini	368	145	.....	.....	145	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	147	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	134
Four Rivers	369	67	.....	.....	67	2	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	7	67	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	63
Crosville	370	144	.....	.....	144	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	148	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	139
Baton Rouge	372	263	.....	.....	262	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	4	16	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	260
Level	373	151	.....	.....	150	5	1	0	.....	.....	1	1	13	151	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	139
Ionic	374	115	.....	.....	115	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	9	117	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	113
Trinity	375	57	.....	.....	58	0	0	0	.....	.....	1	1	2	59	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	51
Albert Pike	376	123	.....	.....	123	3	2	3	1	1	.....	5	4	128	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	123
Kisatchie Union	379	58	.....	.....	58	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1	62	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60
W. H. Booth	380	221	.....	.....	221	4	0	1	.....	.....	2	3	14	224	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	200
Clarks	382	95	.....	.....	94	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	101	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	94
Graham Surghnor	383	204	.....	.....	203	1	2	3	1	.....	1	5	14	208	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	193
Martin McClanahan	384	350	.....	.....	349	6	6	7	.....	.....	1	9	5	358	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	345
Trowel-Fidelity	386	150	.....	.....	150	1	1	0	.....	.....	1	1	5	151	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	145
Crescent City	387	227	.....	.....	225	2	1	1	2	.....	1	4	6	229	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	223
W. M. Baker	388	131	.....	.....	131	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	132	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	127
Jacques deMolay	389	108	.....	.....	108	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	110	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	109
Ferriday	390	158	.....	.....	158	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	3	6	161	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	156

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Dimit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demitted	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.P.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Renounced	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
Paul M. Schneidau	391 94	94	94	0	0	2	2	3	96	5	1	6	90	
Euclid	394 107	107	107	2	4	5	1	6	17	113	4	1	1	1	7	106	
Forum	395 139	139	.....	.....	139	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	9	141	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	137
Sam B. Dryfuss	396 285	285	2	.....	287	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	13	292	7	.....	.....	1	.....	8	284
Orleans	397 64	64	.....	.....	64	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1	5	65	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63
Alexandria	398 272	272	.....	.....	272	10	6	5	.....	1	.....	1	9	281	5	.....	.....	6	.....	11	270
Capitol	399 261	261	.....	.....	261	8	6	6	.....	2	1	9	12	270	5	1	.....	1	.....	7	263
Calcasieu	400 300	300	.....	1	299	4	4	2	1	.....	4	7	10	306	4	3	.....	2	1	10	298
New River	402 186	186	.....	.....	186	9	4	4	3	3	1	11	6	197	3	2	.....	6	.....	11	186
Cedar Grove	403 456	456	.....	2	454	3	2	1	.....	1	3	5	7	459	16	2	19	.....	.....	37	422
Indivisible Friends	404 159	159	.....	.....	159	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	4	8	167	4	2	2	3	.....	11	156
Dan Gilbert	405 56	56	.....	.....	56	0	0	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	57	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	57
Isis	408 159	159	.....	.....	159	3	5	4	.....	2	6	12	4	171	7	3	2	.....	.....	14	157
William D. White	408 623	623	.....	1	622	26	15	10	1	6	3	19	8	641	13	6	12	.....	.....	31	610
Greenwood	409 73	73	.....	.....	73	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	1	73	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	65
Harmony	410 181	181	.....	.....	181	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	5	185	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	178
Many	411 138	138	.....	.....	138	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	3	4	141	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	134
Daylight	412 190	190	.....	.....	190	7	4	4	.....	1	.....	5	6	195	8	2	9	.....	.....	17	178
David R. Graham	413 181	181	.....	.....	181	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	12	184	5	.....	1	2	.....	8	176
Istrouma	414 490	490	1	.....	491	6	2	2	.....	1	1	4	16	495	16	8	.....	.....	24	471	
Theodore Roosevelt	415 160	160	.....	2	158	2	3	2	.....	1	1	3	4	161	4	1	3	1	.....	9	155
Square & Compass	417 463	463	2	.....	465	12	11	10	1	1	6	18	7	483	7	4	3	14	.....	28	455
Queensborough	418 527	527	.....	2	525	4	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	11	531	20	5	.....	.....	32	499	
West Monroe	419 486	486	.....	1	487	5	9	10	4	1	1	16	6	503	15	3	2	2	.....	22	481
Robert W. Cretney	420 127	127	.....	.....	127	5	4	4	1	1	1	7	3	134	3	.....	.....	4	.....	7	127
Lee E. Thomas	421 93	93	.....	.....	93	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	7	96	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	94
Triumph	422 212	212	.....	.....	212	9	6	5	.....	.....	1	6	4	218	3	2	7	.....	.....	12	206
T. B. Gilbert	423 73	73	.....	.....	73	2	4	5	.....	1	.....	6	3	79	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	78
Sulphur	424 406	406	.....	.....	406	6	7	9	3	1	1	14	10	420	7	3	.....	2	.....	12	408
Fairfields	425 366	366	.....	.....	366	0	2	3	2	.....	.....	5	5	371	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	364
Lafourche	427 229	229	.....	.....	229	12	5	8	.....	.....	.....	1	7	236	5	2	2	3	.....	12	224
Andrew Jackson	428 321	321	.....	2	319	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	9	1	328	7	4	.....	.....	11	317
Gueydan	429 50	50	.....	.....	50	2	1	0	.....	.....	.....	1	2	511	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50
Bayou Chicot	430 110	110	.....	.....	110	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	5	0	115	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	114
Calvin	431 71	71	.....	14	13	12	2	6	.....	.....	.....	20	1	91	4	1	.....	3	.....	8	83
Broadmoor	432 395	395	.....	.....	395	17	18	20	3	.....	1	24	14	419	8	4	2	5	.....	19	400
Rudolph Krause	433 138	138	.....	1	137	12	6	3	.....	1	.....	4	4	141	3	1	.....	4	.....	8	133
Krotz Springs	434 45	45	.....	.....	45	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	3	2	48	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	48
Northeast	435 299	299	299	3	2	4	3	7	0	306	11	2	13	293	
Fair Park	436 546	546	.....	1	545	9	6	5	.....	1	2	8	6	563	12	5	15	.....	.....	32	521
John C. Ayers	437 135	135	.....	.....	135	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	3	5	138	1	2	.....	2	.....	5	133
Sunset	438 394	394	.....	.....	394	12	12	6	2	8	28	1	422	4	2	6	.....	.....	12	410	
Cameron	439 67	67	1	66	5	3	3	3	2	69	0	1	1	68	
Lebanon	440 84	84	.....	.....	84	6	1	1	.....	3	1	5	3	89	4	5	.....	.....	9	80	
Baker	441 287	287	.....	.....	287	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	1	282	2	5	1	2	.....	10	252
Central	442 228	228	.....	1	227	6	5	5	3	1	1	10	5	237	4	3	.....	1	.....	8	229
Westlake	443 168	168	.....	.....	168	6	3	4	3	.....	3	10	3	178	5	4	.....	.....	9	169	
Metairie	444 340	340	1	339	5	7	6	2	1	2	11	4	350	11	3	2	5	1	22	328	
St. Charles	445 108	108	1	107	4	4	3	1	5	1	112	2	1	1	2	6	106	
Blanchard	447 137	137	137	9	4	2	1	5	0	142	4	1	5	137	
Temple	448 157	157	.....	.....	157	10	6	.....	.....	1	2	7	0	164	2	2	.....	.....	4	160	
Justice	449 202	202	.....	.....	202	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	8	6	210	4	3	.....	.....	7	203	
M. E. Girard	450 234	234	.....	.....	234	8	3	3	1	2	.....	6	0	240	6	3	.....	2	.....	11	229
Iowa	451 53	53	.....	.....	53	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	53	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	50
East Gate	452 288	288	1	.....	289	11	6	8	.....	3	1	12	5	301	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	297
Marthaville	453 42	42	.....	3	39	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	39	1	3	.....	1	.....	5	34
Hurd Merrill	454 136	136	.....	.....	136	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	0	141	3	.....	.....	2	.....	5	136
A. U. Peterson	455 79	79	.....	.....	77	6	1	1	1	.....	1	5	0	80	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	80
Paul	456 113	113	.....	.....	113	11	8	8	2	.....	.....	10	0	123	2	1	.....	11	.....	3	125
Hap Arnold	457 241	240	.....	.....	240	8	4	5	1	.....	4	10	0	250	2	1	.....	11	.....	14	236
Independence	458 74	74	.....	.....	74	3	3	3	.....	2	.....	5	2	79	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	75
Bayou Lacombe	459 61	61	.....	.....	61	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	63	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGES

Name of Lodge	Lodge Number	No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Correction Gains	Correction Losses	Corrected No. of Mem. at Jan. 1	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated by Demit or Transfer	Plural Membership	Reinstated	Total Gains	50-Year Mem.	Total Including Gains	Died	Demit	Dropped, Address Unknown	Suspended N.F.D.	Suspended U.M.C.	Expelled U.M.C.	Renounced	Total Losses	Net Number of Mem. at Dec. 31
J. C. Stewart	460	107	.....	.....	107	2	1	1	1	.....	2	4	1	111	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	110
Varnado	461	58	.....	.....	58	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	0	59	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	59
Moss Bluff	462	104	.....	.....	104	6	8	8	1	1	1	11	1	115	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	115
Bogalusa	463	87	.....	.....	87	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	89	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	11	78
Southern Hills	464	201	.....	2	199	10	6	4	2	.....	2	8	1	207	1	3	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	17	190
Dee A. Strickland	465	155	.....	.....	155	0	1	0	1	1	3	5	2	160	0	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	155
Albany	466	81	.....	.....	81	2	1	0	.....	1	2	3	1	84	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	5	79
Walker-George	467	81	.....	1	82	0	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	1	85	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	83
Dominique You	468	151	.....	.....	151	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	151	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	147
Belle Chasse	469	116	.....	.....	116	11	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9	0	125	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	119
Universal	470	80	.....	.....	80	2	1	1	1	.....	1	3	3	83	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	80
Exemplar	471	59	.....	.....	59	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	60	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	52
Abe Hinson	472	88	.....	.....	88	7	9	8	.....	1	2	11	0	99	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	6	93
Arthur M. Retif	473	33	.....	.....	33	3	1	0	.....	1	.....	1	0	34	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	34
John Wayne	474	95	.....	.....	95	11	8	9	.....	3	.....	12	1	107	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	106
Slaughter	475	40	.....	.....	40	2	1	4	.....	2	.....	5	0	46	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	42
Breaux Bridge	U.D.	0	.....	.....	0	5	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0
	43239	29	73	43196	1136	872	851	220	171	282	1624	1622	44719	1039	333	59	636	9	7	4	2087	42632	

REGISTER AND WORK OF LODGE

Membership and Work of Lodges for Past Fifty Years

Year	No. of Lodges	No. of Mbs. at Dec. 31st	Initiated	Passed	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Plural Mbs.	Died	Demitted	Dropped	Res. Unk.	Susp. N.P.D.	Susp. and/or Exp. U.M.C.
1934	251	22102	405	351	358	227	640	....	396	401	135	2115	2	
1935	252	21507	631	501	477	231	887	....	346	240	140	1505	1	
1936	253	20947	566	469	448	204	787	....	369	278	120	1334	1	
1937	253	20643	793	617	648	211	728	....	341	359	193	997	1	
1938	250	20681	823	763	723	275	579	....	350	277	140	771	1	
1939	247	20629	728	685	709	276	504	....	359	274	64	842	2	
1940	244	20282	641	586	585	192	382	....	405	306	8	785	2	
1941	244	20485	939	781	736	278	581	....	363	315	44	668	2	
1942	245	21214	1080	939	920	257	683	....	361	261	43	465	1	
1943	243	23070	2038	1649	1588	313	992	....	355	358	37	281	6	
1944	240	26126	2604	2344	2274	499	1317	....	378	469	36	149	2	
1945	246	29094	3088	2588	2528	531	1067	....	423	493	28	211	3	
1946	245	32566	4050	3497	3362	916	793	....	455	845	44	251	4	
1947	248	35310	3199	2925	2905	829	661	....	489	788	51	318	5	
1948	252	37699	3043	2764	2728	637	458	89	491	557	62	376	1	
1949	252	39985	3021	2559	2550	429	463	40	602	472	84	500	4	
1950	251	41805	2802	2259	2250	429	463	40	602	472	84	500	4	
1951	255	43196	2404	2238	2199	354	343	26	570	365	66	527	3	
1952	259	45006	2544	2358	2367	654	366	88	645	598	42	404	6	
1953	262	46506	2410	2228	2200	599	363	118	647	540	64	527	2	
1954	264	47751	2212	2077	2106	569	426	82	665	601	61	557	4	
1955	268	48709	2050	1839	1794	535	286	79	685	426	56	568	1	
1956	270	49514	2191	1918	1874	507	305	63	758	484	79	619	4	
1957	269	50298	2002	1822	1783	482	305	147	753	481	68	626	5	
1958	272	50593	1883	1684	1688	330	290	63	812	363	83	828	6	
1959	275	50982	1734	1555	1528	480	316	105	808	527	80	618	7	
1960	276	51203	1673	1504	1519	460	271	152	925	450	78	723	5	
1961	279	51424	1594	1404	1355	338	275	92	832	420	85	682	10	
1962	277	51421	1599	1413	1408	331	317	106	891	396	62	622	4	
1963	282	51434	1661	1418	1402	415	282	96	948	440	73	713	5	
1964	284	51512	1594	1393	1337	401	273	193	905	462	89	657	11	
1965	285	51381	1581	1295	1309	336	283	183	977	475	83	694	13	
1966	285	51176	1586	1297	1275	351	288	71	1041	422	83	685	5	
1967	285	51102	1600	1324	1372	281	290	97	1020	389	60	630	6	
1968	286	50818	1509	1239	1197	299	277	74	1052	367	62	644	6	
1969	287	50476	1328	1149	1158	254	180	239	1094	316	82	672	9	
1970	288	49649	1298	1046	1076	283	130	261	1014	352	314	880	13	
1971	290	49813	1312	1075	1042	266	275	145	1084	345	46	544	14	
1972	289	49128	1286	1031	1000	315	314	167	1052	415	61	931	22	
1973	288	48592	1228	986	983	251	290	75	1053	321	72	581	23	
1974	288	47764	1097	842	815	208	287	93	1084	343	70	608	23	
1975	288	47392	1187	918	884	275	220	93	828	284	56	526	12	
1976	287	46935	1279	942	901	257	238	118	996	278	64	586	5	
1977	287	46011	1139	861	836	225	265	125	1079	317	58	668	6	
1978	286	45672	1129	869	863	320	272	127	1042	395	40	533	8	
1979	286	44972	1153	880	850	194	249	117	1041	305	58	585	9	
1980	286	44278	1069	851	816	194	241	151	978	330	60	632	5	
1981	288	43873	1165	854	845	314	229	289	1055	362	63	561	6	
1982	287	43239	1142	857	836	274	229	190	1009	375	67	618	12	
1983	286	42632	1138	872	851	220	282	171	1039	333	59	636	20	

50 YEAR MEMBERS (1982)

M.M. DATE	NAME	LODGE NAME AND NO.
5/3/33	Leon S. Haas, Jr.	Humble Cottage No. 19
5/16/29	Charles Walter Tillman	Western Star No. 24
8/5/24	Marvin Jakie Hortman	Western Star No. 24
8/15/33	Daniel Webster DeLee	St. Albans No. 28
5/3/33	Wallace R. Jolley	Phoenix No. 38
1/26/26	Henry Clifton McCollum	St. James No. 47
5/19/33	Appleton Bonds Ratcliff, Jr.	St. James No. 47
7/14/27	Clifford Lee Watson	St. James No. 47
6/12/25	William Clyde Corley, Jr.	Mt. Gerizim No. 54
3/10/33	Julius Starland McCright	Minden No. 51
8/28/30	Stanley W. Norman, P.M.	Lafayette No. 87
12/3/28	Cecil Carlos Blakeney	Louisiana No. 102
2/23/33	Frank S. Groner	Louisiana No. 102
1/12/33	W.E. Owen	Ruston No. 106
8/9/19	Alva Roberts	Urim No. 111
9/21/33	J. Frank Carroll	Liberty No. 123
7/12/33	Dr. James B. Montgomery, Sr., P.M.	Hope No. 145
1/15/29	Dillard C. Aubrey	Homer No. 152
3/10/28	Reuel Coleman	Homer No. 152
1/20/22	George Campbell Neelis	Livingston No. 160
5/26/23	Phillip Graham Ingram, Jr.	Caddo No. 179
11/26/27	John Topham Carpenter	Caddo No. 179
12/3/27	Solomon J. Welborn	Sam Todd No. 182
10/4/22	Mayer Godchaux	Jefferson No. 191
1/18/33	James Evan Skelly, Sr.	Jefferson No. 191
4/12/33	Lytton O. Logan, P.M.	Doric No. 205
3/10/33	L.D. Young, Jr.	Blazing Star No. 212
1/14/22	Artie M. Barton	Fellowship No. 217
7/11/23	R.C. Wiggins	Solomon No. 221
9/29/33	Anton Daniel Coshman	Magnolia No. 238
10/14/22	Claud F. Robinson	Conly No. 241
4/22/25	Jacob Brandt	Crowley No. 243
7/18/33	Edward Lloyd Hoffpauir	Crowley No. 243
10/3/33	Irving George, P.M.	Crowley No. 243
1/6/32	Adlai R. Yates	Center No. 244
5/5/23	S.S. Shelton	Millerton No. 245
6/8/20	Eric Hall	Mansfield No. 250
3/3/24	Marceille Arthur Schwartz	Jeanerette No. 255
2/2/29	Roy E. Jordan	Florien No. 263
12/8/33	Charles C. Moss	Dalley No. 265
8/9/24	Calvin Hayes	Marksville No. 269
11/18/29	Arthur Lee Weeks	Jonesboro No. 280
2/21/25	Lester M. Williams	Yellow Pine No. 282
12/13/33	Otis N. Fussell	Pine Grove No. 288
6/3/21	George Washington Booksh	Fordoche No. 292
6/4/32	Sammie Lee Robinson, Jr.	Denham Springs No. 297
12/16/33	Shelby Dennis Wascom	Denham Springs No. 297
10/13/33	Robert Adam Schaneville	Osiris No. 300
5/14/28	James Carl Willis	Zwolle No. 302

50 YEAR MEMBERS (1983)

M.M. DATE	NAME LODGE NAME AND NO.
10/3/22	T.C. Johnson .....Gibslan No. 304
11/19/33	L.P. Martin, P.M. ....Walter Irving Lanier No. 307
6/28/33	Ralph Cinco Frazier .....Slidell No. 311
4/15/33	Laurice Vernon McGinty, P.M. ....Slidell No. 311
4/9/21	Wiley A. Ross, Sr. ....Orange No. 319
12/6/25	Thomas Jefferson Key .....Middle Creek No. 321
5/4/33	Wm. Curtis Earnest, Jr. ....Bunkie No. 326
11/28/33	Reuben Vyvian Glassell .....Belcher No. 332
7/31/31	Herbert Wright Wimberly .....Belcher No. 332
2/8/24	Evie Stoker .....Robeline No. 344
5/1/09	Allen Cockrell .....Shongaloo No. 352
5/4/20	Walter L. Thompson .....Glenmora No. 356
8/15/29	Lawrence Milton Sandford .....Joppa No. 362
3/22/29	Walter Thomas Carruth .....Joppa No. 362
4/14/25	Harvey Ward Moreland .....Four Rivers No. 369
1/16/33	Alton Leander Lea .....Baton Rouge No. 372
10/16/33	Leon Clifford Kenyon .....Baton Rouge No. 372
9/8/24	John Francis Waymouth .....Baton Rouge No. 372
11/29/33	Paul A. Martin, P.M. ....W.H. Booth No. 380
6/11/24	Duncan Stuart Cook .....Graham Surghnor No. 383
8/5/25	King F. Nungesser .....Paul M. Schneidau No. 391
3/9/32	David Winstein .....Sam B. Dryfuse No. 396
9/7/14	Achille Thalsheimer, P.M. ....Orleans No. 397
11/19/31	Archie Percy McGehee .....Capitol No. 399
11/16/33	Louis Rocco Ferraro .....Capitol No. 399
9/15/33	Elmer Axum Revelle .....Calcasieu No. 400
2/5/33	Lloyd Julian Samuel, P.M. ....William D. White No. 408
11/21/33	Harry N. Neames, P.M. ....Istrouma No. 414
9/15/31	David W. Gray .....Istrouma No. 414
9/8/33	Henry Clyde Deming .....Istrouma No. 414
10/17/33	Emmett Clark Dougherty .....Istrouma No. 414
7/5/33	George W. Welch .....West Monroe No. 419
4/26/23	Ellis H. Byrd .....Sulphur No. 424
12/15/32	Victor Theriot .....Lafourche No. 427
6/10/25	Guy Carl Madden .....Broadmoor No. 432
4/10/33	Thomas Kernan DeLee, Jr. ....Central No. 442
4/27/33	Abe Hewett Starkey .....Central No. 442
10/16/33	Joseph Addison Estes .....Iowa No. 451
3/17/33	Lawrence Kenneth Jones .....East Gate No. 452

OFFICERS AND PAST MASTERS OF LODGES FOR 1984 WORK OF LODGES FOR 1983

PERFECT UNION LODGE No 1

Chartered August 15, 1812. Original Organization under Grand Lodge of South Carolina 1873.(Location changed from New Orleans to Jefferson, La. on Oct 24, 1975, and again from Jefferson to Metairie on Sept. 30, 1978)(on June 1, 1984 changed and now meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., New Orleans, La. on second and fourth Mondays.

Address of Secretary; 3109 Kentucky Ave., Kenner, La. 70062

Officers 1984

William Kurz	.....W.M.	Norman Hingle	.....S.D.
Martin Reinschmidt	.....S.W.	Emmet Higgenbotham	.....J.D.
Ray McNally	.....J.W.	Steve Shackelford	.....M.C.
Clayton J. Borne, Jr., P.M.	.....Treas.	John W. Pastor	.....Steward
Roy B. Leonard, P.M.	.....Secy.	Kenneth K. Kothmann	.....Steward
Elmer Poole	.....Chap.	Ted Kiern, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

John S. Gilbert, Jr.	Erwin W. Worden	Gary R. Eike
Henry L. Bergey, Jr.	Robert T. Johnson	Warren J. Brennan
Roy L. Leonard	Alvin J. Royer	Louis B. Dumser, Jr.
*Walter L. Mangan	Salvadore J. Iannazzo	Armand J. Labourdette
James C. Hoggatt	Claude Ray Kippes	Michael W. Nastasi
Clayton J. Borne, Jr.	Murrah A. Sanders	Norman C. Hingle, Jr.
John R. Meyer	George A. Walther, Jr.	Roy B. Leonard
Theodore J. Tauzin	J.L. Moody	Elmer Poole, Jr.
	C.J. Borne, III	

*50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Kenneth Keith Kothmann

Initiated, passed and raised: Steven G. Shackelford

Died: Dwayne J. Palermo, Earl L. Haslauer, Thomas T. Allen, Shelt Hoggatt

Demitted-by Demit: William Devon Montgomery, Warren E. Wyman

ETOILE POLAIRE LODGE No. 1

Chartered August 15, 1812. Original Organization, 1794.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.

Meets at Polar Star Hall, 1130 Kerlerec St., New Orleans, La. 70116
on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 6021 Catina, New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1984

Terry J. Jacob	.....W.M.	August Vital	.....S.D.
Perry M. Picou	.....S.W.	Dennis A. Creppel	.....J.D.
James H. Augustin	.....J.W.	James H. Branton	.....M.E.
J.E. Hourcade	.....Treas.	Charles Coulon	.....M.C.
E.J. Johnston, P.M.	.....Secy.	Eugene Vital	.....I.G.
Conrad J. Larrieu, P.M.	.....Chap.	Paul P. Bozes, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Paul Muehlmann	*Peter L. Bernard, Jr.	Peter J. Vicari
Djalma R. Hanemann	P.G.M.	Lloyd J. LeBlanc
Arthur E. Bollinger	C.F. Bruce	Junior J. LeBeouf
Mike P. Pitre	Henry F. Thibodaux, Jr.	Jack R. Taylor
T.B. McIntosh, Jr.	*Dr. T. Scott Strickland	Milton J. Bruce
P.G.M.	P.G.M.	Arden B. Hill, Sr.
Ezedore Bruce	William H. Burson	Elliott W. Bauman
*David Gertler	Paul P. Bozes	Pietro J. Calo
Edward C. Sessums	Joseph R. Boudreaux	Edward J. Johnston
		C.J. Larrieu, Sr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Frank Norman Lopez, Samson Charles Gros III

Passed and raised: Dennis Anthony Creppel

Reinstated: Mike Pitre, P.M.

Died: Oved Baham, Leonce J. Vidal, Sr., George Norwood, Jr.,

William W. Wilson

Demitted-by Demit: Nelson Callais

Suspended N.P.D.: Columbus L. Douell, Elton B. Rhodes, Jr.

PERSEVERANCE LODGE No. 4

Chartered August 15, 1812. Organization, 1810.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, on second and fourth Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: 1705 Green Acres, Metairie, La. 70003

Officers 1984

Ronald A. Rhodes, Sr.	W.M.	H. F. Mailey, Sr., P.M.	M.C.
Craig J. Jennings	S.W.	J. W. Krause, Jr., P.M.	Mar.
Howard M. Jones	J.W.	Sidney J. Majesty, P.M.	Almoner
Joseph W. Krause, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	Joseph A. Torlage	Steward
Frank R. Bayer	Secy.	Joseph V. Beaumont	Tyler
Raymond A. Ficaro, P.M.	Chap.	Hjalmar B. Branting	M.E.
A. L. Keller, P.M.	S.D.	James C. Davis	I.G.
Milton J. Eiermann	J.D.		

Past Masters

S. J. Majesty	S. J. St. Pierre, Jr.	Albert L. Keller
Joseph A. LaHoste	James R. Johnston	Marcell Buillard
Donald J. Boudreaux	Hubert F. Mailey	Sidney L. Agnelly
Albert Bergeron	Joseph W. Krause, Sr.	Hubert F. Maily, Sr.
Frank J. D'Arcangelo	Arthur G. Norton	Sewell St. Pierre
Donald R. Indest	Marion C. Fletcher	Joseph W. Krause, Jr.
Oris J. Dupont, Sr.	Elmo G. Champagne	Arthur A. Bertucci, Jr.
Louis T. Sisk	Oliver R. Davis	R. A. Ficaro

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Patrick King, Glenn Patrick Huth, David Joseph Kirsch

Passed: Andrew Robert Haab, Lawrence Joseph Delsa

Initiated and passed: Joseph Charles Buras

Initiated, passed and raised: James Chester David, Richard Joseph Siegel, Sr.

Reinstated: Timothy A. Kerschensteine, Marquis D. Doyle, Jr., James R. Johnston,

Elmo Champagne, Chas. Frederick Gibbins, James Carrell McGrew

Died: Perry G. Emerson, Lawrence La Hoste

Suspended N.P.D.: Louis Thomas Wallace, Jr., Lester Joseph Sanchez

CERVANTES LODGE No. 5

Chartered Sept. 24, 1842. Reorganization with Los Amigos del Orden No. 5
and Silencio No. 9 on Sept. 17, 1883 to form Cervantes No. 5

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — Spanish language.

Meets at 1130 Kerlerec St., New Orleans, second and fourth Mondays
(except July, August, September, December — second Monday only)

Address of Secretary: 3308 Rancher Rd., Kenner, La. 70065

Officers 1984

Gregorio Sanabria, P.M.	W.M.	Aaron C. Gifford, Sr.	S.D.
Felix O. Castro	S.W.	Eudon Buezo	J.D.
Luis R. Corzo	J.W.	Rolando De La Torre	M.C.
Elgio Castro, P.M.	Treas.	Carlos Sanchez	Marshal
Rene Buezo, P.M.	Secy.	Pio Santana	Steward
Saturnino Diaz, P.M.	Chap.	Efrain Rosario	Steward
Pedro M. Ramos	Tyler		

Past Masters

Rafael Hernandez	*Martin E. Kranz	Rafael J. Scarpa
Eduardo A. J. Guevara	*Manuel Carabeo	Jose P. Hernandez
Moises H. Hernandez	Daniel I. Alvarez	J. Rene Buezo
Tiburcio P. Olivares	Gregorio Sanabria	Elijio Castro
Godwall Martinez	Fernando Castro	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Pinedo V. Armando, Jorge A. Cruz

Passed: Jose Ares, Ramiro A. Ortiz

Affiliated-by transfer: Eudon I. Buezo

Died: Julio A. Cardona, Jose Gonzalez

Demitted-by demit: Mike Pitre, P.M.

HUMBLE COTTAGE LODGE No. 19

Organized in 1820. Chartered August 19, 1820! Opelousas, St. Landry Parish.

Meets on 361 S. Main St., Opelousas, on first and third Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1001, Opelousas 70571-1001

Officers 1984

Herbert Antie	W.M.	Thomas J. Hicks	S.D.
Carl N. Eubanks	S.W.	David W. Richard	J.D.
Joseph H. Baker, Jr.	J.W.	Glenn L. Juneau	M.C.
Paul C. York, P.M.	Treas.	Donald D. LaVergne	Mar.
M.L. Nicholson, P.M.	Secy.	George H. Parker, Jr.	Sr. Steward
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	Chap.	Isom L. Spaulding	Jr. Steward
Elmer J. Griffin, P.M.	Tyler		

Past Masters

Leon S. Hass, Jr.	L. D. McLeod	Charles D. Reed
Ottis Welch	Frank B. Sloane	James R. Comeau
D. Allen Long, P.G.M.	John W. Barbie	August H. Amy, Jr.
Lloyd L. Andrus	F. A. Dupuis	*Robert D. Judge
Paul C. York	Geo. H. Moore	*H. C. Mayo
W. C. Johnson	M. L. Nicholson	W. K. Baillio
Herbert A. Amy, Sr.	Jack Sharp	*Joseph H. Baker, Jr.
Murry M. Mayer	Dorris Godet	George H. Parker, Jr.
Kenneth J. Quirk	R. L. Montgomery, II	E. J. Griffin
Ira Burleigh		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Steven Scott Dean, Sr., Donald D. Lavergne

Initiated, passed and raised: Richard Glenn Lobaue III, Glenn Louis Juneau

Affiliated-by transfer: Gerald Edwin Scott

Reinstated: Thomas Karrel Ardoin

Died: Walton I. McCain, Thomas Marshall McLeod

Suspended N.P.D: Donald Milton Hooton

WESTERN STAR LODGE No. 24

Original Charter, July 12, 1823. Charter Surrendered November 1, 1883.
 New charter granted May 1, 1849. (Western Star No. 61 Chartered in 1849 —
 Lodge number changed back to 24 in 1886). Monroe, Ouachita Parish
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1011 Stubbs Ave., Monroe
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1404 Milton St., Monroe 71201

Officers 1984

Billy G. Davis	.....W.M.	R.L. Cook	.....S.D.
Charles W. Platt	.....S.W.	R.C. Freeman	.....J.D.
Charles W. Radar	.....J.W.	R.E. Watkins	.....M.C.
J.S. Hymer, P.M.	.....Treas.	L.R. Redden	.....Mar.
Michael W. Mioton	.....Secy.	R.W. Beason	.....Steward
R.L. Phifer	.....Chap.	C.A. Drummond	.....Steward
Fred Lindsey	.....Tyler		

Past Masters

*B. A. Hynum	W.M. Rasberry	S.F. Taylor
*A.F. Parker	J.E. Fleming	G. Von Diezelski
†M.S. Harrison	O.D. Valentine	A.A. Braddock
E.R. Baham	L.E. Higgins	J.P. Rieger
J.E. Coon	*C.B. Folds, P.G.M.	A.T. Lowry
†N.S. Kern	W.S. Nield	A.G. Walpole
R.F. Talton	T.B. Godfrey, Jr.	J.S. Hymer
M.L. Kulcke	W.B. Briggs	Joseph R. Walker
G.A. Wolcott	Guinon McGowen	Deuel C. Smith, Jr.
*†R.W. Craig	D.W. McCarty	J.D. McMullen
C.C. Cozine	J.N. Maxwell	W.P. Elliott, Jr.
W.W. Hathon	J.F. Arnold	R.L. Kilpatrick

†50Year Membership

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ronald Lynn Barnhill, James Clyde Jordon, John Alfred Lambert, Joel O. Elmore,

William Simm Sayre III, Billy Dock Robertson

Raised: Virgil Eugene Thompson

Passed and raised: Bobby Gene Hazelton, Chester Alton Drummond

Initiated, passed and raised: Scott Wilson Holder, Michael William Mioton, Jerry Wayne Hines

Affiliated-by plural membership: Mitchell Marvin Franks, E.B. Hales, Jr.

Reinstated: , Robert Leroy Phifer, Boyd Eugene Tannehill, George Randolph

Lewis, Quinn Henderson Becker, Jacob Napoleon Perot, John Blutcher Simmons, Jr., Benjamin P. Gray, Gerald Lynn McLaughlin, Gilbert Thurston Brown, Jr., Emilo John Zufall

Died: Charles Walter Tillman, Joe Walker Chapman, William Lonzo Jones, James Ralph Price, Robert May Carkeet, Wayne Wallace Gray, Paul Hilton Lenard, Mart Willoughby Sullivan, Robert Talton

Demitted-by Demit: Rex Houston Ivy

Demitted-by transfer: Stanley Ray Brister, Fred Henry Moore

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Edward Smith, William Blanchard Jackson, Thad Leon Tucker, John David Hargus, Albert Sidney Owens, Charles Leon White

ST. ALBANS LODGE No. 28

Chartered January 6, 1827. Organized 1826. Jackson, East Feliciana Parish.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, corner Bank and High St., Jackson,
 on second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 144, Jackson, La. 70748

Officers 1984

Charles E. WeaverW.M.	Neil J. StephensS.D.
Roy H. KentS.W.	R.M. McGill, Sr., P.M.J.D.
Samuel H. Payne, P.M.J.W.	Wm. J. Lawson, P.M.M.C.
Wade R. ConnellTreas.	O.J. LeaSr. Steward
Donald R. PayneSecy.	Keith L. CoxJr. Steward
Robert M. McGill, Sr., P.M.Chap.	F.A. Jenkins, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

R.M. McGill	Wm. Flinn Dawson	Wade R. Connell, Jr.
F.A. Jenkins	Wm. J. Lawson, Jr.	James Lee Ash
Warren E. Wesley	James C. Parker	Samuel H. Payne
Dewitt G. Jenkins	Thomas J. Anding	Richard W. Connell
Dent B. Bankston	Peter M. Phillips	
William B. Crain	James R. Schwartz	
Henry Earl Palmer	Roy E. Corcoran	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Bryan Lane Sims
 Passed: John Allen Hughes, Sr., Morris Wilburn Needham
 Died: Olan Lavon Seal
 Demitted-by Demit: Patrick Atkins McDonald
 Suspended N.P.D. Warren Duane Evertt, Charles William G. Anderson, Routis J.
 Johnson, Maurice Day Adams, Walter Stewart Brannon

FELICIANA LODGE No. 31

Chartered March 25, 1928. Originally organized 1817. (Chartered
by Grand Lodge of Kentucky as 46 in 1817).

St. Francisville, West Feliciana Parish.

Meet in Lodge Hall, corner Ferdinand and Commerce St., St. Francisville,
on first and fourth Mondays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 41, Slaughter, La. 70777

Officers 1984

Frank J. Jackson	.....W.M.	Billy R. North	.....S.D.
Bobby Ray Jackson	.....S.W.	Samuel V. King	.....J.D.
William E. Phipps	.....J.W.	Ronald Cathy	.....M.C.
Jesse L. Means, Jr.	.....Treas.	L.V. Jones, Sr.	.....Sr. Steward
William G. Husk	.....Secy.	Daniel Coplin, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
Wayne E. Hines	.....Chap.	Thayer W. Seal, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Clayton P. Rutledge	Joseph J. Daniel, Jr.	Ewell Hobson Spillman
Dalton V. Martin	Ray O. Dreher	James Ivy Patrick
Clyde A. Harvey	Henry N. Denham	Jack Alexander
Guy D. Denham	John R. Rarick	Daniel W. DeLee, Jr.
James W. Daniel	Ewen T. Ritchie	J.P. LaCroix
John R. Daniel	Richard M. Gresham	Warren E. Wesley
Charles A. Sheets	Lawrence Lee Watts	Dalmar L. Speight
Murphy A. Dreher, Jr.	Fred C. Jackson	Thayer W. Seal
A.H. Magruder	Warren H. Redmond	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Daniel Kenneth Coplin

Initiated, passed and raised: Ronald Haynie Cathey, Wayne Emerson Hines

Affiliated-by plural membership: Michael Larry Bailey, William E. Phipps

Died: Clay Rutledge

Demitted-by Demit: Harsie Elmer Staggs

PHOENIX LODGE No. 38

Organized in 1836. Chartered October 6, 1836. Natchitoches Parish.

Meets in the Shrine Club, Old Hwy. 1 North (Chinquapin Dr.)

on first, third and fifth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 666, Natchitoches 71457

Officers 1984

Vernon J. Krouse	.....W.M.	William F. Ebert, P.M.	.....S.D.
Garland H. Johnson	.....S.W.	Willie H. Ainsworth	.....J.D.
Joseph A. Berry, P.M.	.....J.W.	Julius H. Scott, Sr., P.M.	.....M.C.
Dawson B. Thaxton	.....Treas.	John C. Scott, Jr., P.M.	.....Mar.
W. Gordon Sandlin, P.M.	.....Secy.	Huey O. Collins, Jr.	.....Sr. Steward
John T. Adams, Sr., P.M.	.....Chap.	Reynolds R. Dunn	.....Jr. Steward
Boyd Rains	.....Tyler		

Past Masters

H.H. Bodenhamer	A.C. Masingill, Jr.	Clarence H. Jordan, Jr.
†M.T. Cheves	Elree Stevens	John C. Scott, Jr.
*A.J. Hargis	W.R. Bice	*Thomas T. Elkins
W. Gordon Sandlin	Wayland Roark	*William J. Bullock
W.A. Breedlove	R.L. Giesey	*Wesley J. Napper
R.F. Carroll	J.A. Berry	*William M. Malone
C.A. Robbins	Paul Sanders	William F. Ebert
H.H. Bodenhamer	Julius H. Scott, Sr.	Melborn P. McLeod
D.B. Thaxton	L.M. Woods	Perry L. Edwards
David M. Carter	Billy M. Graham	*Walter J. Robinson
John T. Adams		Clifford C. Winn

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ronnie Arnold Wagley

Passed and raised: John Wilbur Trissler, Reynolds Ray Dunn

Initiated, passed and raised: Orland Stenberg Olsen, Jr., Thomas Wayne Key, Huey Oscar Collins, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Walter J. Robinson, Gilber Raynes

Died: M.C. Gaar, Carroll G. Killen, William Morris Palmer, Jr.,

Jerry Eldon West, Wallace R. Jolley, Henry McTyre, J.R. Weaver

Demitted-by transfer: Paul Lord Barber, Asher Dewitt Vandenburg

GERMANIA LODGE No. 46

Organized in 1844. Chartered April 18, 1944. Uses Scottish Rite —
 changed from German to English on 100th Anniversary.
 Meets at Masonic Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans,
 on second and fourth Wednesdays.
 Address of Secretary: 3709 Tulane Dr., Kenner, La. 70062

Officers 1984

James R. Thornton	W.M.	George B. Saunders	Sr. Steward
Frederick H. Hart	S.W.	John S. Constantine	Jr. Steward
Frederick L. Tomlinson	J.W.	Julius Bosch	Tyler
Warren B. Hawthorne, P.M.	Treas.	Henry M. Stegall, Sr., P.M.	M.C.
Gerald W. Skaggs, P.M.	Secy.		
Max E. Moore	S.D.		
Thomas A. Guzicki	J.D.		

Past Masters

†Richard Klatt	Rodney Langerman	Earl W. Capdeville
Mart Sherman Bengé	Karl H. Kraak	Peter J. Petitfils, Sr.
Joseph G. Edwards	Patrick Carson	Andrew Mims
Henry M. Stegall, Sr.	Warren B. Hawthorne	James W. Baggett, Sr.
Emile W. Heuer	Henry M. Stegall, Jr.	Denis J. Atkinson
Louis J. James	Donald A. Weiler	Albert C. Blake
Alvin H. Martinez	Donald Veazey	Patrick J. Cox
		Gerald W. Skaggs

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Homer M. Minshew, Jr., Wallace Sherwood Dutruch, Jan B. Selaker, Larry R. Snyder, Eric Boyd Minshew, Richard Michael Puglise, Arnold G. Finch, Woodrow Wilson Cowart, Jr.
 Raised: George Bernard Saunders, Aubrey Allyn Freeman
 Initiated and passed: Jerry Del Delchamps
 Passed and raised: Thomas Anthony Guzicki
 Initiated, passed and raised: John N. Constantine, Prentiss Griffin Stockstill
 Died: John Walter Cooper, Rudolph Ludwig Heitkamp, George Russell Guy, P.M., Kelly Edward Van Matre
 Suspended N.P.D.: Donald L. Hoffmann, Wm. Kenneth Landry, P.M., Louis Anthony Fanning, Irwin Arthur Leslie

ST. JAMES LODGE No. 47

Organized in 1844. Chartered June 28, 1844. Baton Rouge, Parish of East
 Baton Rouge. Meets at 315 Convention St., Baton Rouge,
 on first and third Thursdays
 in each month and Saints John Days, June 24 and December 27th.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 444, Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Officers 1984

Scott M. Broderick	.....W.M.	Jay L. Martin	.....S.D.
Dewey V. O'Mire	.....S.W.	Arthur S. Noble	.....J.D.
Donald E. Park	.....J.W.	A.A. Shahla	.....M.C.
Paul Burton Porter, P.M.	.....Treas.	Woody W. Merritt	.....Sr. Steward
Lloyd G. Pence, P.M.	.....Secy.	Anthony M. Whitehead	.....Jr. Steward
Sammie H. Brown, P.M.	.....Chap.	Robert M. Andrews, P.M.	.....Tyler
Dee A. Porter	.....Organist		

Past Masters

†Glen S. Darsey	H.A. "Bob" Banta	Jesse W. Griffith
Pursur Parker	Charles B. Stewart	Lloyd G. Pence
Edwin B. Loudon	Russell Cogswell	*Ernest J. Taylor
Alton L. Miller	C. Lenton Sartain	Donald G. Welsh
Jones B. Richmond	S. Preston Eggers, Jr.	Sidney L. Gray
Robert M. Andrews	Eugene H. Clem	Sammie Henren Brown
†Ben E. Simms	Clifton E. McRight	Ben F. Melanson
Russell A. Williams	Milton F. Cook	*Clarence St. Amant
Thomas C. Glaze	Cecil P. Loechelt	Wm. Grunewald, III
Delton D. Cobb	John S. Bolton	*A.R. Levingston
Milo B. Kennedy	Paul B. Porter	Keith D. Morgan

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Thomas Hiram Richey, Steven Robert Earle

Initiated and passed: David Robertson Haymon

Initiated, passed and raised: Adib A. Shahla, Ted Evans Hyde, Woody William Merritt,
 Donald Edward Park

Affiliated-by transfer: Jimmie Hodges Reed, Robert Ramsay Davis, Jr.

Reinstated: Ray Powers Bankston, Jr., Watts Cyrus Cutter III,

Michael Robert Connelly

Died: John Marshall Badgett, Willie Ovide Hughes, Thomas Anderson

Jackson, Thomas Cooley LeBlanc, Orloff Monaghan, Clarence Russell St. Amant,

W. Earl Hotalen, George William Ingalls, Olin Franklin Land, Henry Clifton

McCollum, Alton Willie Mullins

Demitted-by Demit: Charles Robert Blackmon, William Alexander Romans

Demitted-by transfer: Furman Jeff Davis, Jacquelyn H. Olmstead

Suspended N.P.D.: Maurice Nelson Cockerham, William Evans Howell, Julian Ofell

Pilcher, Sr., Samuel Shelton Stanton, George Kenneth Glass, Henry Albert Kuhlmann,
 Jr., Franklin H. Satimore, Jr.,

Dropped, residence Unknown: Newman Forest Presson

Suspended U.M.C.: Carl Everett Perry, Jr.

MINDEN LODGE No. 51

Organized in 1845. Chartered April 19, 1845. Minden, Webster Parish.

Meets at 214 Miller St., Minden,

on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1310 Mart Dr., Minden, La. 71055

Officers 1984

Curtis E. Gartman	.....W.M.	Larry Botzong	.....S.D.
Hugh W. Greer	.....S.W.	James Cheatham	.....J.D.
James G. Hall	.....J.W.	Rickie Person	.....M.C.
Verner G. Owen, Sr., P.M.	.....Treas.	W.H. Holmes	.....Mar.
Jesse G. Morrison, P.M.	.....Secy.	Dave C. Landers	.....Sr. Steward
Don King	.....Chap.	John Tillman	.....Jr. Steward
H.M. Turner	.....Tyler		

Past Masters

*Robert F. Kennon, P.G.M.

†George W. Kennon	†James S. Pruitt	†Floyd Stratton
*Verner G. Owen	James R. Mays	William M. Barkas
*Benjamin D. Gleason	Thomas J. Cage	Ralph T. Pearson
†Harold M. Turner	Bryce Sullivan	Jerrel D. Moring
Frank T. Norman	Lloyd T. Hammontree	Patrick C. Nation
Otis D. Hammons	Loy A. Watson	Herman J. Morgan
James B. Williams	Merlin L. Vick	Jerry F. Price
Johnnie Tinnell	Jesse B. Price, Jr.	Everette Doerge
Thomas R. Fomby	Joseph D. Murphy	Donald E. King
James S. Akin	Arthur L. DeLoache	Samuel L. Riley
Bryant E. Smith, Jr.	Rison E. Woodard, Jr.	
Harry A. Smith	Jesse G. Morrison	
	Richard C. Knight	

†50-Year Membership

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robert Elsworth Stone King, II, Robert Cole Person

Passed: Patrick Cleaburn Chandler

Raised: Larry Wayne Botzong, Lennie Green Bryce, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Francis Madison Engle

Passed and raised: James Troy Webb

Initiated, passed and raised: James Allen Cheatham

Affiliated-by Demit: Claude Harrison Batman, Sr.

Affiliated-by transfer: Edward Francis Wharton

Affiliated-by plural membership: Donald Alison Bloxom, William Henry Holmes

Reinstated: Michael Gene Corley, Shelton Holloway, Noble Van Brister,

John McKinley Melton, James Shurrell Pruitt, P.M. Albert Thomas Prince, Jr.,

Thomas Rogger Auld, Gerald McKinly Melton, Jerald Watson Myers,

Ralph Lamar Rentz

Died: Murden Morgan Ashcroft, Melvin B. Lewis, Floyce Watson Haynes,

Blanchard R. Reynolds

Demitted-by Demit: Stephan Douglas Green, Henry Thomas Poulan,

Wesley Glenn Deaton

Suspended N.P.D.: Bobby Lamar Lyle, Noble Van Brister, Oscar A. Winters,

Gerald Franklin Heskett, James Thomas White, Jr.

OLIVE LODGE No. 52

Organized in 1845. Chartered November 27, 1984. Clinton, Parish of East Feliciana.

Meets in Masonic Hall, corner of Woodville and Liberty St.,
on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 325, Clinton, La. 70722

Officers 1984

William B. Bankston, P.M.	W.M.	Arkell W. Merritt	S.D.
E. Edward Littlefield, Jr., S.M.	J.W.	H.H. Forrester, Jr.	J.D.
Larry Beauchamp	J.W.	James L. Peay, P.M.	M.C.
Leland D. Peay, P.M.	Treas.	W.T. Wheat, P.M.	Mar.
K.M. Cain, P.M.	Secy.	George R.	
W.G. Felps, P.M.	Chap.	Peterson, Jr., P.M.	Sr. Steward
		John T. Chase	Jr. Steward
		Wellington W. Carter, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†W.T. Wheat	Leland Peay	Marshall C. Edenfield
W.G. Felps	Toler G. McCutcheon	George R. Peterson, Jr.
†J.W. Mathews	Donald J. Smith	†John Wall Felps
El. L. Watson	Morgan Montgomery	E. Edward Littlefield, Jr.
Hardy J. Talbert	*John R. Rarick	Michael L. Felps
A.M. McConnell	J.B. Herrod	Warren A. Record, Sr.
J.W. Young	K.M. Cain	James L. Peay
W.W. Carter	Richard H. Kilbourne	William B. Bankston
T.O. Beauchamp	John Barnett, Jr.	
Tullie Brady	Charles A. Stark	

†50-Year Membership

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Henry Howard Forrester, Jr.

Died: Cicero Winn Ball, Louis Behrnes, George Dyson Jones, Albert Carney

Behrnes, Jr., Monroe Hatcher

Demitted-by transfer: Billy Hart Bennett

UNION FRATERNAL LODGE No. 53

Officers 1984

Max G. Smith	W.M.	Harrell R. Hammons	S.D.
John Hart, P.M.	S.W.	Lynn Canterbury	J.D.
Harry Ukenholz	J.W.	Charles Terrell	M.C.
Bobby G. Russell, P.M.	Treas.	John P. Reeves	Mar.
Herbert Waller, P.M.	Secy.	J.D. Dumas	Sr. Steward
Olby C. Garriss, P.M.	Chap.	Steve Peterson	Jr. Steward
		James P. Smith, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Guy Ludwig	James M. Simpson	Wesley Jinks
†Ben M. Lee	C.R. Rainwater	Olby C. Garris
Herbert B. Waller	Russell A. Adams	John M. Hart
W.A. Downs, P.G.M.	Harry Sehon	Joe H. Baughman
Edward Meeks	Lewis Mashaw	Jimmy Scott
James L. Ivy	Waymon Post	Kenneth R. Turner
John J. Akin	Bobby G. Russell	Jack A. Sawyer
V.A. McCarley	Ralph E. Talley	Ted Lamprich
W. L. Dean	Marvin Moon, Sr.	Malvin Sistrunk
W. R. Alexander	Carlton White	James P. Smith
	Stein Baughman, Jr.	Steve Stellman

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Joseph Phillip LaFleur

Affiliated-by transfer: Thurston A. Powell

Affiliated-by plural membership: Bonnie Lynn Canterbury

Died: Neville Gulley Aulds, Thomas F. Milford, Joe Henry Baughman

Demitted-by transfer: Virgil O. Spillers

Suspended N.P.D.: Harvey Denzel Cooper, Luther Leroy Jones

MT. GERIZIM LODGE No. 54

Organized in 1845. Chartered November 28, 1846, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.

Meets at Boswell St., Bastrop,
on first and third Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 134, Bastrop 71220

Officers 1984

Kurt M. Bryan	.....W.M.	Charles P. Robert	.....S.D.
Jack H. Cantrell	.....S.W.	John D. Johnson	.....I.D.
Larry L. Burnett	.....J.W.	James P. Paulk	.....M.C.
Harvey G. High P.M.	.....Treas.	Henry C Shosmaker	.....Sr. Steward
Oma Frank Lee, P.M.	.....Secy.	Emery E. Worley	.....Jr. Steward
Holmes C. Bryan	.....Chap.	Milton W. Cockrell	.....Mar.
		Avon S. Priest	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*M.P. Weatherly	William J. Nunnally, Jr.	Harvey G. High
*Erby H. Drummond	Maurice H. Grimes	Robert J. McDonald
Howard C. Wailes	Jesse E. Mauser	Charles G. Gladney
Gerald W. Mooney	Samuel H. Cagle	John Howard Smith
Holmes C. Bryan	W.E. Carruth, Jr.	Oma F. Lee
W.E. Morgan	Ernest R. Hawkins	Frank L. Messinger
Milton W. Cockrell	Lloyd W. Richards	Huey P. Singley
Bernice D. Tull	Homer D. Brister	Terrell W. Hawkins
Horace E. Brantley	Melvin G. Russell	Cleo Solomon

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ricky Lynn Rainbolt, Willard Pippin, Jr., Tommy Joe Cooper
 Raised: Emerv Edward Worley
 Initiated and passed: Henry Watson Bridges
 Passed and raised: Dewey Edward Jones, Bobby Ike Reppond, Travis Marion Jackson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Paul Winnon, Robert Eugene Bailey, Earl Ray
 Herrington, Reginold D. Defreese
 Affiliated-by transfer: George Robert King III, Howard Dale Gordon
 Reinstated: Bernie J. Smith, Robert Allen Harper, William Oliver Langston.
 Kammell Shamis
 Died: Jacob Albright, Melvin Richard Bolin, P.M., Sam Leslie Burnette, Louis Walter
 Herrington, William Edwin Brodnax, Frank P. Hawkins, Dolphas Washington
 Nugent, Sr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Pirtle
 Demitted-by transfer: Carl R. Morris

FRANKLIN LODGE No. 57

Chartered January 24, 1848. Original Organization 1847. Franklin,
 St. Mary Parish. Meets in Masonic Temple, 707 Main St., Franklin,
 on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 75, Franklin 70538

Officers 1984

Donald P. AymondW.M.	Billy J. Hensley, IIIS.D.
Ramah A. GuessS.W.	Patrick HebertJ.D.
Harold CaseJ.W.	Walter RushingM.C.
Horace E. McGraw, P.M.Treas.	Harvey BurleighMar.
Karl W. Peterson, P.M.Secy.	Adam RobichauxSr. Steward
Charles T. CosseyChap.	James SuchJr. Steward
	Henry BelangerTyler

Past Masters

Leon D. Byars	Clyde J. Deslatte	James N. Newcomb
Ralph N. Stoufflet	Karl W. Peterson	John L. Belanger
Charles E. Shoemaker, Jr.	George P. Ventetis	James K. Walden
Horace E. McGraw	*Patrick O'Brien	Charles T. Cossey
A.M. Burley	Charles A. Pichoff	Blaise W. Smith
Thomas K. Stirling	John L. Durham	
Alfred S. Rottmann, Jr.		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed: Emery Thibodaux
 Raised: Timothy J. Lovell, Walter Lamar Rushing, KimWood Fulcher
 Initiated and passed: John Scott Davis
 Passed and raised: Daniel Rav Hebert, Billy Joe Henslev II, Steven Wayne Landrum
 Initiated, passed and raised: James Henry Such
 Affiliated-by transfer: Kenneth Lane Ford
 Died: Robert Wallace, Welch B. Green, Thomas L. Torbert,
 Hilton T. Dumesnil, Jr., P.M., Wilbur P. Kramer
 Demitted-by Demit: Harold Duard Reddin
 Suspended N.P.D.: Theodore W. Bodie, Joseph Lee Jaques

FRIENDS OF HARMONY LODGE No. 58

Chartered April 22, 1848. (Location changed from Jefferson Parish
 to Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans, La. on April 29, 1981.

Meets on first and third Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: 7017 Kawanee Ave., Metairie, La. 70003

Officers 1984

Elliott J. Laudan	W.M.	Gerald Purser	S.D.
Irving Fein, P.M.	S.W.	Achille Savournin	J.D.
Maxie J. Canfield	J.W.	John W. Fultner, P.M.	M.C.
P. Fred Siegel, P.M.	Treas.	Robert Sonier, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Joe H. Roussell, Jr.	Secy.	Robert Lacoste, P.M.	Jr. Steward
Charles S. Blotner, P.M.	Chap.	Robert Gazzo	Tyler

Past Masters

Christian Plateo	Gerald Hausser	Clyde Avants
Bernard Voldarsky	Claude Dannemann	Charles Blotner
Julius Aronson	Clifford Tanner	Clifford Pendergast
Stewart Armstutz	P. Fred Siegel	Sidney Avants
Edward Danner	Robert Lacoste	Melville L. Hartman
Robert Sonier	John Millward	Michael R. Poll
Harold Mechler	Irving Fein	John W. Fultner
	Billy Pigott	

Record for 1983

Raised: Elliott Christian Laudan
 Died: Everett K. Fannin, Emmett Lawrence Hennessey, Fielding Jessie Glaser, P.M.,
 Frank John Vicari, P.M.

MT. MORIAH LODGE No. 59

Organized in 1849. Chartered March 23, 1849. New Orleans.
 Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., on first and third Tuesdays.
 Address of Secretary: 4712 Nighthart St., New Orleans, La. 70127

Officers 1983

Marvin F. Carbo	W.M.	William C. Gray	S.D.
Paul T. McCullough	S.W.	Elmer R. Carver, Jr.	J.D.
Carl E. Millinder, Jr.	J.W.	William D. Senft	M.C.
Carl J. Graf, P.M.	Treas.	Bruce C. Bruno, Sr.	Steward
Jacky J. Bruce, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Theodore T. Freese	Tyler
G. Patrick Parham, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Wm. J. Hugo, Sr.	Stanford G. Beatty, Sr.	Earl C. Bertin
C.C. Covington	David A. Walsdorf, Jr.	Carl J. Graf
Richard A. Dowling	William B. Welch, Sr.	Irl A. Ferguson
Edward P.J. Demonn	Stanford G. Beatty, Jr.	James H. Chambers
*Mercer D. Jones	Clifford R. Moore	*Bruce Rivers
Bertney G. Frick, Jr.	William B. Welch, Jr.	Glenn G. Bohne
Sidney S. Bowman	Charles R. Smith	Billy M. James
Frank W. Burgess, Jr.	Clayton A. Wolfe	Salvador M. Calcagno, Sr.
Leonce J. Trahan	Philip L. Molaison	G. Patrick Parham
Harry J. Nunez, Jr.	Loren J. Alford	*Robert A. Love
Orion G. Hankins, Jr.		Jacky J. Bruce

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Jody C. Wooley

Initiated, passed and raised: Elmer Ralph Carver, Jr., Rosario Ronnie Noto, Jr., Philip Anthony Trainor, Alfredo J. Martinez, William Davis Senft, David Ross Baron, Michael Noto, Joel Robert Schmidt, David Lee Greer, Bruce Charles Bruno, Sr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Robert Allen Love

Reinstated: Frederick W. Chasez, Sr., Ernest C. Cortie, Joseph Billups Richardson, Jos. Benjamin Perrault

Died: Bernard Sol Blum, Lionel Paul Boudreaux, Jr., Clayton Leroy Holden, Jerome H. Kramer, P.M., Raymond Earl Meyers, George R. Switzer, P.M., Douglas Packard Williams, Philip J. Bosch, Sr., Frederick Frederickson, Wallace Wilmont King, John V. Mauterer, Leo August Schmitt, Benjamine Smith Van Osdell, Sr.

Demitted-by Demit: Jewel Wesley Godbold

Suspended N.P.D.: Mickey Joseph Authement, Stewart Dumas, Gary Frank Johnson, Philip Henry Fischer, Sr., Thomas Steinar Kulo, Victor Frank Rodi,

Eli Peter Theriot, Jr., Millard Raymond Robertson, Jr., Charles H. Dellsperger,

Emil Julius Koepp, P.M., Emmett John Moran, Sr., Albert Jay Saecker

Dropped, residence unknown: Joaquin B. Aranda, Clyde Stokes, Ray Daniel Seal

Suspended U.M.C.: James T. Ross, P.M.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LODGE No. 65

Organized in 1847. (Chartered by Grand Lodge of Mississippi on February 21, 1848 at No. 1). Chartered by Grand Lodge of Louisiana, March 4, 1850.

Meets on 5th Fl. of Masonic Temple, New Orleans, on first and third Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: 629 Eleonore St., New Orleans 70115

Officers 1984

Jessie L. Mills	.....W.M.	Jacob V. Taffaro, Sr., P.M.	.....Chap.
Bob W. Murchison, Jr.	.....S.W.	Gary Bisso	.....S.D.
Charles I. Rich, Sr.	.....J.W.	Donald Carr	.....J.D.
Geralto J. Vita, P.M.	.....Treas.	G.B. Natal	.....Steward
Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.	.....Secy.	E.C. Bennen	.....Steward
		Arthur Lipton	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Charles P. Johannsen	Lloyd J. Rubi	Walter J. Miller
†R. Wynn Irvine	John A. Boatman	Jergen F.A. Seifert
Lester Gerson	William C. Addison	Thomas L. Palmer, Jr.
John C. Bendler	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.	Percy E. Nungesser
James B. Cooper	Walter P. Ruppel, Jr.	Ricardo G. Vita, Sr.
Joseph L. LeBas, Jr.	James Marines	Jacob V. Taffaro, Sr.
Geralto J. Vita	Henry Cressionnie	
Clyde J. Addison	Bob W. Murchinson, Sr.	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Kevin Alan Welsh

Reinstated: Gus Trapani

Died: August J. Brisbi, Thomas Murphy Welsh, Arthur Oswald Kammer, Jr., William Richard

Demitted-by Demit: Jos. Charles Bolton, Jr., Robert Austin Gannaway

Suspended N.P.D.: Dwight Louis Clements

Dropped, residence unknown: Alwin Louis McGartlin

HIRAM LODGE No. 70

Organized in 1847. (Chartered by Grand Lodge of Mississippi as No. 6 on February 21, 1848). Chartered by Grand Lodge of Louisiana, March 4, 1850.

Meets 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, on first and third Mondays

Address of Secretary: 290 Audubon Blvd., New Orleans 70125

Officers 1984

Vernon E. Ballard	.....W.M.	Tyrone P. Chauffe	.....S.D.
Scott V. Fontaine, Sr.	.....S.W.	David T. Reed, P.M.	.....J.D.
Frederick L. Foucha, Jr.	.....J.W.	Richard J. Ladner, P.M.	.....M.C.
Charles Guess, P.M.	.....Treas.	Charles J. Bariani, Jr., P.M.	.....Steward
Joseph S. Geeck, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	George T. Bornkessell	.....Steward
Thos. W. Geeck, Sr., P.M.	.....Chap.	Hugh Ritchie, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

† Herbert S. Weil	Wilburn R. Causey	Hugh Ritchie
† Fred H. Rosenbaum	B.W. Cox	Leonard Washofsky
Richard McCarthy, Jr.	Harold H. Staples	Wallace L. Petrie
Ellis C. Irwin	Robert L. Appel	William A. Marks
Morris Aronowitz	Charles Guess	Robert L. Rippy
Sidney I. Goldman	Charles Bariani	Richard J. Rowbatham
Philip Daniel	Joseph S. Geeck	Thomas W. Geeck, Sr.
Thomas D. Ashley, Jr.	Kurt Gonska	Richard J. Ladner
Theilie B. Waggoner	David T. Redd	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Frederick Lake Foucha, Jr., Tyrone Paul Chauffe

Affiliated-by plural membership: Robert A. Bobka, Jeffrey A. Dease

Died: Cyril Charles Fagot, John Paul Serou, Albert Robbins, George T. Wilson, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Alva Clark, Geno Faoro

ALPHA HOME LODGE No. 72

Alpha organized 1847. Home organized 1855.

(Alpha 72, received charter as No. 8 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849. Chartered as Alpha No. 72, March 4, 1850.

Combined with Home No. 142, and charter granted as Alpha-Home No. 72 on February 14, 1860).

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, on first and third Tuesdays.

(Domicile changed from New Orleans to Jefferson, La. on January 23, 1975).

Address of Secretary: 1040 Homestead Ave., Metairie, La. 70005

Officers 1984

Earl R. Angelo	.....W.M.	Pat Strickland	.....S.D.
Arthur L. Schmit	.....S.W.	Larry H. Johnson	.....J.D.
Dodson Thornton	.....J.W.	Glen L. Casanova	.....M.C.
Maurice A. Brown, P.M.	.....Treas.	James Gross	.....Sr. Steward
Louis P. Broddick, P.M.	.....Secy.	Wilson J. Molero	.....Jr. Steward
Paul D. Anthony, P.M.	.....Chap.	George Luft, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Fred W. Campbell	Walter J. Woods	Kenneth W. Whittington
William Butler	Harold L. Crosby, Sr.	James H. Sheppard
Wendell T. Watson	Bowdre McDowell	John Holland
Louis P. Broddick	August H. Lentz	Paul D. Anthony
Stuart E. Koons	Obediah H. Benedum	Maurice A. Brown
	P.P. McCormick	Maurice Angelo

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Glen Louis Casanova

Affiliated-by plural membership: Larry Johnson

Reinstated: Stuart Edwin Koons, P.M.

Died: Quinton Buras, Wayne Brennenman Gray, Charles Albert Levy, Jr., Hugh West, Harry Toulmin Cole, Jr., John Albert Janusa, Henry John Schwartz

QUITMAN LODGE No. 76

Organized 1848. Chartered March 4, 1850. (Received charter as No. 12 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849).

On April 12, 1978 domicile changed to 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La.

Meets on second and fourth Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: 221 Moss Lane, River Ridge 70123

Officers 1984

Richard A. LaBrusso	.....W.M.	Arthur Sutton, III, P.M.	.....S.D.
Jerome Comfort, Jr.	.....S.W.	Robert L. Fink, P.M.	.....J.D.
Clarence A. Holm	.....J.W.	Edward Bergeron, P.M.	.....M.C.
Morris J. Price, P.M.	.....Treas.	Henry L. Marquez	.....Sr. Steward
Frank D. McCabe, P.M.	.....Secy.	Murphy Underwood	.....Jr. Steward
Walter J. Lorino, P.M.	.....Chap.	Adam J. Gaczik, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Adam J. Gaczik	Clayton E. Kruse	Charles J. Puissegur
Frank D. McCabe	Rudolph J. Tedeschi	John Biddle
William H. Boothe	Lionel W. Treadway, Sr.	Cecil B. Widener
Harold L. Peters, Jr.	Walter J. Lorino	Albert J. Giraud
Adam F. Huhner, Jr.	Frank J. Marchese	Robert L. Fink
Alphonse J. Seeling	Murrell E. Davis	
Morris J. Price	Clyde E. Terrell	
	Arthur Sutton, III	

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Barry Joseph Darby

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Anthony Fink

Died: Joseph M.P. Anderson, William E. Berry, John Roland Cashen,

Junius W. Dessauer, John Herbert Hirth, Louis Harry Porter,

Stephen B. Balinski, John Edwin Boelte, George Deichmann, John F. Heimgartner,

Joseph Miller

ST. JOSEPH LODGE No. 79

Organized 1848. Chartered March 4, 1850. (Received charter as No. 15 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849.) Charter surrendered February 12, 1862, restored February 13, 1874.

Meets in Old Bank Bldg., Main St., Newellton, Tensas Parish,
on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 225A, Newellton, La. 71357

Officers 1984

Walter Wyatt	.....W.M.	George Lord	.....S.D.
Robert McKoin	.....S.W.	Ed Sikes	.....J.D.
Clyde Mucklerath	.....J.W.	Horace Muse	.....M.C.
S.P. Byrd	.....Treas.	Glen Wilhite	.....Sr. Steward
Dalton Godfry	.....Secy.	Bob Williams	.....Jr. Steward
Bill Poe	.....Mar.	O.R. McVay	.....Tyler
Frank Davis	.....Chap.		

Past Masters

Edwin Pries	Vollie Williams	S.P. Byrd
Frank Davis	Horace Muse	Gene Hazel
Hugh Emfinger	Bob Williams	

NO ACTIVITY FOR 1983.

MOUNT VERNON LODGE No. 83

Organized 1849. Chartered March 4, 1850.

(Received charter as No. 19 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on Jan. 17, 1849).

Meets 5th at Oak St., Logansport, DeSoto Parish,
on the second Tuesday of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 202, Logansport 71049

Officers 1984

William J. Smith	.....W.M.	James R. Vidler	.....S.D.
Curtis D. Ramsey	.....S.W.	Herman D. Gamble	.....J.D.
James W. Shahan	.....J.W.	James G. Graves	.....M.C.
Lois H. Vidler	.....Treas.	John M. Rogers, P.M.	.....Mar.
John R. Lee, P.M.	.....Secy.	Herman Browning	.....Sr. Steward
J.L. Lum	.....Chap.	Laddie Ulmer	.....Jr. Steward
		W.R.C. Newton, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

George E. Lacy	John R. Lee	Michael F. Cammarsano
†James Rougeou	Charles D. Edwards	Kenneth J. Foley
Clyde J. Malone	Keith D. Ward	Reginald Mares
Dewey Odom	C. Proby English	J. Allen Rogers
Clifford J. Stewart	J.E. Lee	Edward O. Foreman
W. Teague Price	Douglas McLaren	Weldon L. English
M.P. Wells	James L. McKnight	John M. Rogers
A.N. Jones	Allen B. Riley	Joe K. Walker
G.B. Christian	Keith Hendrickson	David W. Strauss
		Wagner R.C. Newton

†50-Year Certificate

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles W. Smith

Initiated, passed and raised: James Robert Vidler

Affiliated-by transfer: Laddie Keith Ulmer

Reinstated: Lonnie Windham, Jr.

Died: Travis Raymond Greer, Robert Roberts, Nelson Truitt Powell

Suspended N.P.D.: Jimmy Rogers, Joe K. Walker, Gerald Smith, John Nunley, Jr.,

Jack Averett, Charles English, Harold Freeman, Frank Pierce, Wilmer Railey, Allen B.

Riley, Melvin Stephens, J.V. Thomas

OLIVER LODGE No. 84

Organized in 1849. Chartered March 4, 1850.

(Received charter as No. 20 from Louisiana Grand Lodge, January 17, 1849).

Meet on Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, Rapides Parish,
on first and third Thursdays in each month and the two Sts. John Days.

Address of Secretary: 3224 Peach St., Alexandria 71301

Officers 1984

Milton Coffman	W.M.	Curtis A. Gordey	S.D.
David Burns	S.W.	James A. Dyess	J.D.
Richard V. Pomes	J.W.	Boyd O. Martin	M.C.
John W. Fralick, P.M.	Treas.	Donald G. Eastwood	Mar.
Daniel W. Dyess, P.M.	Secy.	Richard T. Fralick	Sr. Steward
Harry C. Ehlers, Jr.	Chap.	Jack B. DeWitt	Jr. Steward
		David Singleton	Tyler

Past Masters

†R.C. Bauer	Cade M. Fogelman	George K. Winham
†H.E. Byram	Milton W. Simpson	Billy Ray James
†Robt. H. Bolton	Edw. L. Dezendorf	T.J. Pittman, Jr.
M. Shapiro, P.G.M.	Walter C. Reynolds	Roy Burns
Jake Shapiro	J.M. Swanson	*†Fred Campbell
Herbert Mack King	Jim Campbell	Harry C. Ehlers, Jr.
Wallace E. Franck	†O. Don Valentine	Robert G. Ray
J. Warren Graham	Joe M. Blackwell	Dan W. Dyess
J.T. Nash	Ralph W. Graham	Ed. M. Basco
J.J. Holland	L.D. Patterson	Earl C. Marler
A.O. McCartney	Porter C. Myers	Ralph Self
John W. Fralick	Ray L. Durbin	Joseph E. Moore

†50-Year Members

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Haben Joseph Lachney, Jack Edward Roszell, Jr.

Passed: Donald Frank Ekmeyer, Norman Lee Myles, Sr.

Passed and raised: Jack Bennett DeWitt, Richard Timothy Fralick, Hiram Harvey Holston III

Affiliated-by transfer: Fred W. Huffman, Alvin Bryan Landers, Carl Martin Burns

Affiliated-by plural membership: Donald Glen Eastwood

Reinstated: Richard Robert Moore, Bascom Lafargue Wilson

Died: Raphael C. Bauer, Howard Emmett Byram, Wilson Drake,

J. B. Flanders, Jr., Nelson Daniel Harrington, John C. Osborne, J.P. Robertson,

William Luther Stewart, Morgan W. Walker, John August Burrows,

Charley Anthony Crawford, Leslie Devore Fain, John Aubrey Hammock,

James Willard McArthur, Ed Phillon, Cecil Cameron Snyder,

Isaac Wahlder

Demitted-by Demit: Hazen Eugene Nall, Paul Steadman, Poole Rogers

Suspended N.P.D.: Roger Wayne Tucker, Glenn Allen Cookson, Harry Bernard Silver,

Kenneth Ray Nichols, George Currie Foreman, James Alex White III

Dropped, residence unknown: Herman Ray Johnson

LAFAYETTE LODGE No. 87

Organized in 1849. Chartered March 1850.

(Received charter as No. 23 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849).

Meets upstairs over Cleco Bldg., E. Main St., Patterson, St. Mary Parish
on first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1616 Delmar Ave., Morgan City, La. 70380

Officers 1984

David R. Thomas	.....W.M.	Paul B. Shivers	.....S.D.
Robert B. Stephens	.....S.W.	Gary A. Balsamo	.....J.D.
Ivan J. Bourgeois	.....J.W.	James J. Premeaux	.....M.C.
Benjamin H. Hines	.....Treas.	Glen A. Smith, P.M.	.....Mar.
Alva Hitt, P.M.	.....Secy.	Billy E. Martin	.....Sr. Steward
Arles A. Lambert, P.M.	.....Chap.	Sam Houston	.....Jr. Steward
		Leslie A. Turner, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Howard L. Rochel	James M. Cox	Alva A. Hitt
†Newton B. McKneely	Benjamin H. Hines	Glen A. Smith
*Leslie A. Turner	Clifton D. Stevenson	Oscar Bergeron, Jr.
James C. Risher	Marvin Broussard	Stacy I. Jones
Luther L. Spears	Billy F. Jones	Larry Bergeron
Robert M. Shivers	Lester T. Craft	Arles A. Lambert
Elmo Justilian	James M. Roberts	Gary A. Melancon
Woodrow W. Leggett	Cliny J. Theriot	
†50-Year Member		
*By Affiliation		

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Paul Doiron

Passed and raised: James Joseph Premeaux

Affiliated-by plural membership: Eric Andrew Huranna, Billy Eugene Martin

Died: Billy Eugene Martin

CYPRESS LODGE No. 89

Organized 1849. Chartered March 4, 1850.

(Received charter as No. 25 from Louisiana Grand Lodge on January 17, 1849.
Charter forfeited on February 16, 1887. New charter issued on February 12, 1890).

(Location moved from Collinsburg to Benton, Bossier Parish, Aug. 28, 1868)

Meets at 110 W. Fifth St., Benton,

on second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 124, Benton 71006

Officers 1984

William D. Boatner	W.M.	Emanuel Fontana	S.D.
Limmie L. Humphrey	S.W.	John Shealy	J.D.
James E. Covington	J.W.	George W. Reed	M.C.
Alton F. Fowler, P.M.	Treas.	Clyde J. Leachman	Mar.
E.N. Jones, P.M.	Secy.	James J. Stickells	Sr. Steward
Alvie L. Bullock	Chap.	Raymond Berg	Jr. Steward
		Harry R. Stevens, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†D.E. Burchett	Obie M. Covington	Edwin N. Jones
James T. Colman	Milton M. Spencer	Harry R. Stevens
Joseph L. Berry	Argus C. Shaw	Clyde J. Leachman
George C. Grammer	Henry B. Wich	Hollis B. Grishman
Laurie G. Campbell	Wayne G. Bowman	Alton F. Fowler
Carl Huddleston	Tommie H. Hill	Robert W. Richardson
		George W. Horst

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Raised: James Joseph Stickell, II

Initiated, passed and raised: Audrey Fred Langley, Alvie Lee Bullock

Affiliated-by plural membership: Berg Raymond Rees, George William Horst, Sr.

Died: Thomas Stratton Dickerson

Demitted-by Demit: Johnny M. Leonard

Demitted-by transfer: Jack Kirk Stacey, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Obie Marcus Covington

HAUGHTON LODGE No. 95

Organized 1850. Chartered January 21, 1851. (Charter surrendered 1857.)

(Revived in 1866. Location changed from Bellevue to Haughton in 1895.

Name changed from Bellevue to Haughton, 1910.)

Meets first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 121, Haughton 71037

Officers 1984

Ted W. Ward	W.M.	Roy Morris	S.D.
Tommy F. McWilliams	S.W.	Don McCormick	J.D.
Paul N. Carson, Jr.	J.W.	Joel Ward	Mar.
Ardis L. Maxey, P.M.	Treas.	Robert V. Roberts, III	M.C.
Billy J. Maxey, P.M.	Secy.	Eugene Williams	Sr. Steward
Alfred A. Hickerson	Chap.	Bobby Monzingo	Steward
		Earl Adams	Tyler

Past Masters

R.E. Mitchell, Jr.	C.L. McAnn	Ardis L. Maxey
E.V. Elkins	T.E. White, Sr.	James L. Horton, Sr.
C.K. Britt	Billy J. Maxey	Robert S. Fondren
W.B. Hickman	Ardis B. Harville	Robert G. Yagle
Clarence R. Wilson, Sr.	Joe E. Welch	Billy R. Warren, Jr.
O.B. Toler	Billy Ray Warren, Sr.	Clarence R. Wilson, Jr.
G.A. McAnn	Arlington C. Hudson	James F. Newman
J.D. Garland, Jr.		Charles C. Poteet, Jr.
Charles B. Rosalee		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Leo Pete Robinson, Jr.

Raised: John Joel Ward

Initiated and passed: Julious David Gill

Passed and raised: Robert Vincent Roberts III, Georgiou Georgios

Reinstated: Albert Dee Greene

Demitted-by transfer: Leroy Kent

Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Simpson

ST. HELENA LODGE No. 96

Organized in 1850. Chartered January 21, 1851.

Meets at Greensburg, St. Helena Parish,
on first and third Thursdays in each month,
on corner of Hwy. 10 and Hwy. 37.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 187, Greensburg, La. 70441

Officers 1984

Bennie M. McNabb, P.M. ....W.M.	Thomas S. McNabb .....S.D.
Ronald R. Harrell, P.M. ....S.W.	Clifton T. Speed .....J.D.
James W. Harrell .....J.W.	Russell W. Cornette .....M.C.
Huey Davis, P.M. ....Treas.	Steven L. Pray .....Sr. Steward
J. Wilmer Davis, P.M. ....Secy.	Adrain McDaniel .....Jr. Steward
Phillip L. Harrell, P.M. ....Chap.	Silas H. Lawson .....Tyler

Past Masters

Odelia Carruth	Phillip L. Harrell	J.C. Albritton
William Haney Holland	Ransom Curruth	Flavis E. Alford
James Hyde	Donald Duncan	Kennth Travis
Clyde W. Harrell	Edward Redmond	Benne M. McNabb
J. Wilmer Davis	Otto Husser	Robert E. Cornette
Leonard H. Martin	Huey N. Davis	
John East	Ronald R. Harrell	

Record for 1983

Initiated: George F. Booth, Jr., Rickey E. Lewis, Paul Berrl Alford, Thomas Oneal Chandler, Jr.

Initiated and passed; Kenneth M. Travis, Jr., Lloyd Hagan

Initiated, passed and raised: Russell Wayne Cornette, Steven Larry Pray

Affiliated-by transfer: Billy Hart Bennett, Philip Malcolm Theriot, Jr.,

Randall Hoyt Rich

Died: John T. Needham, Douglas K. McCoy

HERMITAGE LODGE No. 98

Organized in 1850. Chartered January 21, 1851.

Meets on 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,
on second and fourth Tuesdays.

(Location of Lodge was annexed in 1852, from Lafayette to the city of New Orleans).

Address of Secretary: 2905 Lloyds Ave., Chalmette, La. 70043

Officers 1984

Grenes J. Meyaski, P.M. ....W.M.	Guy E. Breithoff .....S.D.
Bill Antonatos .....S.W.	Wallace P. Ansardi .....J.D.
Henry C. Doskey, P.M. ....J.W.	Raymond Bacala .....M.C.
Wilfred B. Jones .....Treas.	John P. Dillman .....Steward
Anthony J. Manalla, Jr., P.M. ....Secy.	Phillip Panepinto .....Steward
Joseph V. Papania, Jr., P.M. ....Chap.	Charles Dumas .....Tyler

Past Masters

†Richard T. McBride	King Midas Smith	Jack D. Leagans
†Louis C. Gelbke	Dennis J. Duclos	Emile H. Camp, Jr.
Frank S. Irion	Robert G. Bowser	Adler J. Lobell
Thomas E. Smith, Sr.	Alison P. Foster	Paul J. Lobell
John C. Green	James M. Iiams	Anthony J. Manalla, Jr.
Mapel C. Hebert	Robert W. Reynolds, Jr.	Henry C. Doskey, Sr.
Philip A. Reidenauer	Alvin Sonnier	Wilfred B. Jones
Henry J. Maitre	James L. Dannemann	Joseph V. Papania
	Grenes J. Meyaski	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed: Charles Gerald Dupree, Sr.

Raised: Clarence J. Hebert

Passed and raised: Wallace Phillip Ansardi

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas D. McBridge

Died: Thomas D. McBridge, Carl Mathew Werling, Albert M. Penny, P.M.

FRANKLINTON LODGE No. 101

Organized 1850. Chartered January 21, 1851.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 829 Cleveland St., Franklinton, Washington Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 513 10th Ave., Franklinton, 70438

Officers 1984

Kemuel W. Allen	W.M.	William J. Burris	S.D.
William P. Bond	S.W.	Dennis K. Morgan	J.D.
Randall H. Bryant	J.W.	Frank T. Nelson	M.C.
Robert W. Crain, P.M.	Treas.	Charles G. Manning, P.M.	Mar.
Dauntton Gibbs, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Harry H. Seal	Sr. Steward
Dr. James T. Harris	Chap.	Jessie R. Strickland	Jr. Steward
		Bennie R. Parsley, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Floyd Varnado	William A. Wood	Elton Thomas
Charles Manning	Robert E. Magee	J.Y. Seal
Albert G. Stevenson	Earl T. Russell	John D. Stevens
James O. Cagle	Ellis M. Lee	Milton Wayne Fleming
John M. Wood	Nathan Forest	Gerald Jones
Truett C. Jones	Delos L. Knight	Robert W. Crain
Dauntton Gibbs	Haley M. Carter	Bobby J. Smith
Arlie O. Passman	H. Jerroll Crain	Ethan J. Allen
John F. Harris	David A. Bullock	George R. Brumfield
Wm. F. Babington	Bruce B. Bickham	George N. Seal
Leon Knight		Bennie R. Parsley

*50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Kenneth Ellis Lee

Passed: Ken Bernard Bond

Initiated, passed and raised: Jessie Ray Strickland

Died: Edwin Wilson Wetzell

Suspended N.P.D.: Holyne Newman

Dropped, residence unknown: Gaymon O. Newman

LOUISIANA LODGE No. 102

Organized in 1850. Chartered January 23, 1851.

Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans
on first and third Thursdays

Address of Secretary: 708 Pere Marquette Bldg., New Orleans, La. 70112

Officers 1984

Christian G. Klein	W.M.	John E. Beaumont, III	S.D.
Lee F. Tocho	S.W.	Edmond H. Underwood	J.D.
William D.V.S. Melton	J.W.	Ford Dieth	M.C.
Claude E. Meyer, P.M.	Treas.	Theodore Daly, III	Mar.
Samuel A. Carleton, P.M.	Secy.	E.W. Pearce	Steward
Michael N. Brown	Chap.	Adam J. Gaczik, P.M.	Tyler
		(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

†Charles P. MacKenzie
Herbert G. Jahncke
Emile H. Dieth
Frederick E. Selby
Claude E. Meyer
Emile C. Roehl
Alfred Barnes, Jr.
Samuel A. Carleton
Bernard T. Kaylor
John Singreen
Arthur B. deBrueys
*Vincent Graffagnini
John A. Schaffer, Jr.

*W.D. Langtry
*†Adam Mehn
Walter W. Rody
*C.A. Hecker, Jr.
Ernst F. Corwin
Ryland N. Hughes
Dudley D. Flanders
*G.H. Butler
*S.G. Carlisle
*Adrain B. Cairns, Sr.
*†O.V. Nielsen
Frank G. Spiess

*Lionel Treadway
James Pakis
Marion Morris
*Earl R. Little, Jr.
Andrew M. Weir
James H. Allen
Robert J. Fineran
John E. Beaumont
Paul R. Greiger
Henry A. Crayon, Jr.
Thomas L. Alfano
James F. Osborne, Jr.
George R. Lambert, Jr.
Eugene M. McEachin, Jr.
Carlyle J. Clement
Patrick C. Kelley

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Randolph Raphael Ward, Clifford Joseph Montecino, Jr., George Hawes Sutherland, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Jens Christian Nielsen, Kenneth Wayne Devries

Passed and raised: Mark David Fitch

Initiated, passed and raised: Timothy Alfred Herndon,

Richard McIntosh Street, Robert Nolan Clarke, John David Wood, Landi Lamont

Dyess, Alfred Alton Parden, Jr., Philip Vernon Bruce, Jr., Klemens Leo Bajewski,

James Lynn Hamilton

Affiliated-by transfer: William G. Griffith

Affiliated-by plural membership: Leslie Fisher Tanner, Jr.,

Roger William Wilder, Sr.

Died: Adrain Bennett Cairns Sr., Elmer Dean Flanders, P.M.,

Gilbert Edward Patton, Jacinto Empino Esmele, Ralph Hassler Mann, Tilman Joseph Pizani, Sr.

Demitted-by Demit: John Nero, George Williams, Byron O. Reynolds

Demitted-by transfer: Jack Campbell Mathis

Suspended N.P.D.: William Edward Andrews, Jr., Dennis James Atkinson, Daniel

Scott John Atteberry, John Franklin Brown, John Ramsay Davis, Andrew Grey III, Aron

Dale Guidry, Jr., Orloff Henry, Jr., David Bole Jackson,

Goen Clarence Miles, Leslar Eugene Moren, Duane William Mortenson, David Alex

Waeriner, Jr., Thomas F. Western, Philip C. Wertz, Arthur Neal Owens, Gerald Francis

Parks, Jr.,

Thomas Clifton Patin, Jr., Wallace W. Rheems, Adolph Mathsas Ringer, Raymond Warren

RUSTON LODGE No. 106

Organized 1851. Chartered January 21, 1852.

(Name and domicile changed from Vienna to Ruston in 1892.)

Meets in Masonic Temple, corner N. Vienna and W. Miss. Sts., Ruston

Lincoln Parish, on second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 8626, Tech Station, Ruston, La. 71272

Officers 1984

Joel L. Ambrose	W.M.	John B. Harris, Jr.	S.D.
Charles P. Thomas	S.W.	William Strain	J.D.
B. Howard Fallin, Sr.	J.W.	W.I. Dawsey	M.C.
E.R. Michew, P.G.M.	Treas.	Jim Smith	Sr. Steward
Otha V. Newman, P.M.	Secy.	Joe Morgan	Jr. Steward
Carvelia Johnston	Chap.	Byron Cassidy	Tyler

Past Masters

P.G. Grambling, Jr.	Joel L. Ambrose	Glen E. Neville
F.H. Heard	O.O. Osbon	Joseph W. Dickson
L.F. Cato	Clyde E. Gilmore	Harry E. Mosley
I.E. Garrett, Sr.	Barney J. Sumrall	Ernest Lee Young, III
*E. Lee Young	Otha V. Newman	E.R. Minchew, P.G.M.
Leroy DeFreese	Francis L. Courtney	William R. Seese
*Mode Choate, Jr.		Michael S. Coyle

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed: Harold Steve Best

Initiated and passed: Albert F. Morrison, Todd Lane Bell

Passed and raised: John Brooks Harris, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Grady Ivron Cable

Affiliated-by plural membership: James Ramsey Smith

Reinstated: Kenneth Richmond Rawson, Jr., James C. Biles, William Henry Stinson,

Thomas Hilliard Taylor, Jr., Frederick Lee Goss

Died: Thomas Renick Bell, Ennis C. Holloway, Calvin Thomas Watts, J.W. Carter,

Walter H. Oxford

Demitted-by transfer: Huston Carlisle Roberts, Hawkins Harmon Temple

Suspended N.P.D.: Thomas Wayne Tucker

Suspended U.M.C.: Raymond Harrell Doss

HARRISONBURG LODGE No. 110

Organized in 1851. Chartered January 21, 1852.

Meets over Catahoula Bank, Short St., Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish,
on second and fourth Thursdays at 7:00 P.M.

From first meeting in Oct. thru March and 8:00 P.M. from April thru Sept.

Address of Secretary: 343 Hwy. 8 W., Harrisonburg 71340

Officers 1984

Howard D. Cannaday	.....W.M.	Lamar Wyles	.....S.D.
Leslie E. Paul, Jr.	.....S.W.	Clarence F. Routon, Jr.	.....J.D.
Gerald A. Hughes	.....J.W.	Dewey W. Stockman	.....M.C.
H.A. Taliaferro, P.M.	.....Treas.	J.C. Holloway	.....Steward
J. Eldon Doughty, P.M.	.....Secy.	William R. Bradley	.....Steward
Cecil C. McGuffee, Sr., P.M.	.....Chap.	Joseph C. Chase, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Richard H. Finlay	Billy Ray Johnson	Lamar E. Wyles, Jr.
H.A. Taliaferro	Charles L. Randall	Joe C. Holloway
G.O. McGuffee	John A. Routon	Dewey W. Stockman
Elmer I. Gibson, P.G.M.	William H. Martin	Clarence F. Routon, Jr.
W.M. Bankston	David L. Guinn	Gerald A. Hughes
Cecil C. McGuffee, Sr.	Ralph Cranston	William R. Bradley
J. Eldon Doughty	Woodrow E. Blackmon	Joseph C. Chase
	R. David Neal	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: John Quitman Eubanks

Initiated, passed and raised: Van Fisher Eubanks

Affiliated-by transfer: Woodrow Ellis Blackmon

Died: Horace A. Patton

Suspended N.P.D.: Dwayne Knapp

URIM LODGE No. 111

Organized in 1852. Chartered February 2, 1853.
 (Location changed from Forksville to Calhoun in 1892.)
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., at Calhoun, Quachita Parish
 on second and fourth Thursdays.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 5, Box 103, West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1984

Jackie G. Burkett	W.M.	Ralph E. Robinson	S.D.
Donald R. Waggonor	S.W.	Milton Smith	J.D.
James E. Arrant	J.W.	Ronnie E. Shackelford	M.C.
William J. Mims, P.M.	Treas.	Billy R. Coker	Mar.
Arnold Walker, P.M.	Secy.	Jerry H. Wolff	Sr. Steward
John C. Taylor, P.M.	Chap.	Robert Meredith	Jr. Steward
		Wilmer J. Tanner, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Orland Chapman	Arnold G. Heacock	Roy Wade Green
Cleo Murray	Victor L. Whitehead	Jerry L. Finley
R. Princeton Gaston	Billy Ray Coker	Arnold Walker
Richard R. Fuller, Jr.	John Chester Taylor	Ralph E. Robinson
	William James Mims	James G. Moore
	Charles E. May	Joseph R. Phillips
	Aubrey B. Chapman	Wilmer J. Tanner
	Paul Thomas Hammond	

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Kirby
 Passed and raised: Ronnie Edward Shackelford
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Robert Stuart Meredith
 Died: Homer F. Downs, P.M., Mark George Stanley, Benjamin Lee Horsley
 Demitted-by Demit: Aubrey Gill Gaston
 Demitted: by transfer: Glenn Crowell
 Suspended N.P.D.: Roy Princeton Gaston, P.M.

THOMAS JEFFERSON LODGE No. 113

Organized in 1852. Chartered February 25, 1853. Chartered surrendered July 12, 1900. New Charter issued February 3, 1937, and original number given.

Meets in Lodge Hall, Hwy. 15, Spearsville, Union Parish
on second Saturday night of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 6, Spearsville 71277

Officers 1984

F.O. Sumners	W.M.	Tony Scarborgh	S.D.
W.C. Harrison	S.W.	Elmer Black	J.D.
Thomas H. Ham	J.W.	W.H. Hamberlin	M.C.
Glover O. Rockett, P.M.	Treas.	Arnold Lee	Mar.
Jack Griffon, P.M.	Secy.	Jack Stringer	Sr. Steward
J.C. Akin	Chap.	Frank Knight	Jr. Steward
		Thomas Nale	Tyler

Past Masters

†W.C. Cherry	Armond Jones	George Farrar
J.C. Nash	*W.E. (Bill) Cook	Flavel D. Hollis
Jack Griffon	J.C. Atkin	James T. Saunders
Coy Upshaw	W.H. Hamberlin	Arnold Lee
Glover Rockett	*F.O. Sumners	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Michael Roy Williams

Affiliated-by transfer: Robert Charles Grieshaber, Jr., James Milton Penton

Died: Bonnie Boyce Webb

Demitted-by Demit: William Edward Cook, Larry Simmons Pixley

SHREVEPORT LODGE No. 115

Organized 1852. Chartered January 27, 1853.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 151, Shreveport, La. 71161

Officers 1984

Robert F. Morrison	.....W.M.	Charles F. Lewis	.....S.D.
Elwood Watson, Sr.	.....S.W.	Marion H. Dover	.....J.D.
Ralph Segall	.....J.W.	Arthur L. Wood	.....M.C.
Ferris A. McCord, P.M.	.....Treas.	Elwood Watson, Jr.	.....Mar.
George T. Kingham	.....Secy.	Wm. F. Razey, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
Jack R. McCoy, P.M.	.....Chap.	Carter Shirey, P.M.	.....Jr. Steward
		Wm.H. Causey, Sr., P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Claude Dance	Gorman Taylor	Leon Pliner
Harry Fox	Henry Roos	Lynn Talmadge
†W. Holmes Causey	Everett Rubenstein	Richard Dubois
Sam Abramson	Robert Porter	Robert Cochran
William Blumberg	A.D. Williamson	Jessie D. Cheek
Armand Roos, Jr.	F.A. McCord	Henry C. Shirey
Palmer Long	Max Dover	Jack R. McCoy
Mickey Holland	Hugo Holland	Donnie G. Copeland
Ben Sour	Robert Susman	William D. Barnette
Harry Talmadge	Wilson Brooks	Roy L. Henderson
A.J. Bennett		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983Initiated: Gordon Maurice LeBlanc, Jr., Rodney Melvin Davis,
Gary Vaught LeBlanc, Palmer Reid Long, Jr.

Passed: Maurice Alton Thomas

Affiliated-by transfer: Arthur Lee Wood, George Thomas Kingham

Reinstated: Donald Adams Hyatt, Dewey O. Furr, Jr., Joseph Schultz, Jack T. Ravenna,
Lester KleowdisDied: Almer L. Brister, James D. Foster, Charles Bert Mayo, P.M., Harry M. Trifon,
Jessie Temple Alford, Ben Taylor Johnston, Alvin Pittman Murray, Sr.Suspended N.P.D.: Jimmy V. Yates, William M. Braunig, Jr., Sam Marion Spataro,
P.M., Nicholas Peter Vlahakis, Wallace Gardner Wilson, Charles Wayne Evans,
Richard Lee Dubois, P.M., Carl Strausman, Woodrow O. Weatherly

Expelled U.M.C.: Henry Eden Alford

ACACIA LODGE No. 116

Organized in 1853. Chartered January 17, 1854., Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish
(location changed to Plaquemine in 1859).

Meets at Belle View and Broadmoor Dr.
on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 917 Belleview Rd., Plaquemine, La. 70764

Officers 1984

George R. Pierce	W.M.	Ricky Breaux	S.D.
Gerald G. Battenfield	S.W.	Joel Landry	J.D.
Charles Lapere, Jr.	J.W.	Jack Franklin	Mar.
Lawrence L. Carraway, P.M.	Treas.	Billy Case	M.C.
Floyd Witt, P.M.	Secy.	Rex Aymond	Steward
Jesse Ferguson, P.M.	Chap.	Billy Gum	Steward
		Henry Bible	Tyler

Past Masters

Euwell J. Rials	Clifton A.J. DeJean	Jesse C. Ferguson
Curtis W. Seneca	Earl E. Stockstill, Sr.	Billy R. Gum
Curtis Hollingsworth	John N. Gum	Paul A. Taylor
Rex A. Aymond	Robert Stockstill	William T. Medlen
Earl H. Williams	John M. Evans	Jesse O. Riles
Edward J. Seneca	Carl F. Grant	James H. Bible
Joseph A. Clebert		Lawrence L. Carraway

Record for 1983

Raised: Riley Morgon Diamond

Initiated, passed and raised: Harry Wm. Case, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Peter Michael Panepinto

Died: Welman G. Percle

Demitted-by transfer: Joseph Edward Chamberlain, Daniel Oscar Levy

MILFORD LODGE No. 117

Organized in 1853. Chartered January 20, 1854.

(Location changed from Manchac Settlement, to Hope Villa, E. Baton Rouge Parish, 1876, and to Baton Rouge in 1946.)

Meets in Lodge Hall, 18768 Jefferson Hwy., at Baton Rouge.
on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 9277 Cal Road, Baton Rouge 70809

Officers 1984

James E. Covington	.....W.M.	Lloyd LeBlanc	.....S.D.
Gary W. Bourque, P.M.	.....S.W.	Darrell Tassin	.....J.D.
Bedford McDonald	.....J.W.	Donald Koerner	.....Sr. Steward
John M. Perkins, P.M.	.....Treas.	Eugene Carson	.....Jr. Steward
David R. Walker, P.M.	.....Secy.	Jerry Myers	.....M.C.
Samuel J. Bourque, P.M.	.....Chap.	George Martinez, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

A.D. Fitzgerald	A.G. Wright	E.M. Ballard
A.D. Martin	L.C. Bourque	C.N. Cox
C.S. Broussard	W.W. Smith	G.G. Hebert
S.P. Brogdon	E.G. Gentry	W.M. Scarborough
H.B. Harleson	F.G. Davis	J.C. Aucoin
C.M. Cowsar	J.W. Martin	Shelby H. Miller
J.L. Violet	J.M. Perkins	Adam J. Millien, Jr.
Henry Miller	R.F. Boulware	Dr. E.J. Herpich, Sr.
D.R. Walker		E.J. Herpich, Jr.
S.J. Bourque		Carroll E. Sides
		George Martinez, Jr.

Record for 1983

Initiated: Jon Reginald Murphy, Wilburn Mason Lee, Acklan John Braud III, Eric Jack Mays, Jr.

Raymond Wilson Davis, Carney Lee Fillmore

Passed and raised: Carney Eugene Carson, Roy Thomas Pace

Affiliated-by transfer: Joel Harold Rabb

Affiliated-by plural membership: James Paul Lakey

Died: Warren Baxter King, Jr., Alvin Major Germany, Lloyd P. Rodrigue, George Benton Phillips

Demitted-by transfer: Danie Simpson

Suspended N.P.D.: James Douglas Stephenson, Roger Alton Teekell,
Frank Michael Salario

DELHI LODGE No. 120

Organized in 1853. Chartered January 17, 1854. (Name changed from Deerfield, February 12, 1874, Location changed from Deerfield, Carroll Parish to Delhi, Richland Parish in 1874). Meets Hwy. 17S., Delhi on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 337, Rayville 71232

Officers 1984

Ronald E. Bassett	W.M.	Billy R. Nielson	S.D.
Edwin P. Fuller	S.W.	James E. Gibson, Jr.	J.D.
Sheldon L. Dulaney	J.W.	Charles F. Calloway	M.C.
Lonnie L. Copes, P.M.	Treas.	Everett C. Calloway	Mar.
Charlie K. Calloway	Secy.	J. Paul Folds	Sr. Steward
Ted Howes, P.M.	Chap.	Steven D. Craig	Jr. Steward
		Jasper T. Garrett	Tyler

Past Masters

James H. Loftin	O.J. Nielson	Ronnie G. Garrett
J.B. Newcomer	George B. Williams	Ted T. Howes
O.P. Rainwater	Charles M. Godard	Floyd Bradley
George W. Haston	Gillion Gilbert	E.K. Neathery
	Lonnie Copes	

Record for 1983

Raised: Chester Hubert Morgan, Jr., Vernon Ashley
Initiated and passed: Clyde Tucker Rundell, Robert Edward Wooten
Passed and raised: Marti Lynn Reece
Initiated, passed, and raised: J. Paul Folds, Toby Lynn Williams, James Edward Gibson, Steven Douglas Craig
Died: Arthur L. Bates, Lawson H. Travis, Clyde Ellison Sheppard
Suspended N.P.D.: Karl F. Cook, Bobby Hartley

MACKEY LODGE No. 122

Organized in 1853. Chartered January 20, 1854.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Mill Street, Ringgold, Bienville Parish,
 first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 473, Ringgold, La. 71068

Officers 1984

William M. Conly	.....W.M.	Malcolm Batchelor	.....S.D.
John W. Boyet	.....S.W.	W.B. Woods	.....J.D.
Franklin E. Hicks	.....J.W.	Norman D. Sims	.....M.C.
L.V. Noles, P.G.M.	.....Treas.	Myles T. Holley	.....Mar.
Larry L. Kennedy, P.M.	.....Secy.	T.J. Lee	.....Steward
A.L. Thornton	.....Chap.	Berty B. Wiggins	.....Steward
		Robert L. Hulion, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

L.V. Noles, P.G.M.	William M. Robbins	Charles L. Craig, Jr.
†Myles T. Holley	William B. Woods	William R. Ashworth
W.J. Culpepper	Larry L. Kennedy	Norman D. Sims
H.E. Davis	William C. Waites	Robert E. Sherrod
Jefferson D. Morgan	William K. Womack	Thomas M. Batchelor
Perry A. Sanders	John W. Boyet	Robert L. Hulion

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Bobby Wayne Pate, Larry G. Richardson, James Ray Harvey,
 John D. Thomas, Jr.
 Initiated and passed: William John Adams
 Passed and raised: Berty Benjamin Wiggins
 Affiliated by transfer: Raymond C. Rowell, Junius Clyde Neal, Flemmin R. McCoy
 Died: Earnest O. McCoy, Robert Rushing Pate
 Demitted-by transfer: Steven Michael Spurlock

LIBERTY LODGE No. 123

Organized in 1853. Original Charter, February 14, 1855.
 Meets in Lodge Hall on Hwy. 5 and 789, Keatchie, DeSoto Parish,
 on second Thursday in each month.

Address of Secretary: 614 Laura St., Mansfield, La. 71052

Officers 1984

Leslie Badiali	W.M.	Leonard B. Chapman	S.D.
Lonnie L. Lindsey	S.W.	Alan Lewis	J.D.
Tommy R. Speights	J.W.	Ralph Shows	M.C.
Herschel R. Burton, P.M.	Treas.	Lonnie Chapman	Mar.
Billy R. Bryant, P.M.	Secy.	Jimmy G. Mason	Sr. Steward
O. Jeff Smith	Chap.	Willie G. Brumley	Jr. Steward
		Victor D. Dial, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Frank J. Carroll	Johnnie F. Speights	Ronald W. Dill
Francis L. Womack	John T. Moseley, III	Alvin C. Roach
W.H. Bagley, Jr.	Elmer E. Stewart	Chester E. Simmons, Sr.
A.D. Connell	William H. Abington	David A. Tucker
Charles B. Longshore	W.A. Abington	James A. Tucker
Milton R. Speights	David R. Mason	Billy R. Bryant
Robert H. Burford	Johnnie F. Gamble	Johnnie F. Gamble, III
Lennis E. Latham	Augustus A. Miller	Charles J. Dunn
		Victor D. Dial

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Garland Wash, Jr.

Passed: Rickey Delane Deas

Raised: Jackie Earl West

Passed and raised: Lonnie Lee Chapman, Nicholas Eugene Briceno, Clive Royal
 Nunley

Initiated, passed and raised: Jimmy Glyn Mason

Affiliated-by plural membership: Manuel Jorge Captain

Died: Augustus Andros Miller

Demitted-by Demit: Jessie Clifton Layman, Jerry Lawson Dennis

Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Earl Sibley, Hershel Ashle Fargerson

ARCADIA LODGE No. 126

Organized in 1854. Chartered February 14, 1855.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 801 First St., Arcadia,
 Bienville Parish, on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 1301, Arcadia, La. 71001

Officers 1984

Jerry Burnham, P.M.	W.M.	Gary Sherrad	S.D.
Sidney A. Smith	S.W.	W.W. Gandy	J.D.
Ricky W. Cleveland	J.W.	William Meeks, P.M.	M.C.
Alva L. Coon, P.M.	Treas.	Eugene Smith, P.M.	Mar.
William H. Whitener	Secy.	James Ward, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Estill Watts, P.M.	Chap.	Cecil O'Kelly, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Danny R. Moore, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Reves Jordan	Sidney A. Smith	Chester F. Powell
Otto Cummings	J.D. Smith	James C. Ward
Quinton Floyd Perritt	Hal R. Henderson	Cecil C. O'Kelley
Claude Beard	J. Eugene Smith, Jr.	Laddie K. Ulmer
A. Leo Coon	Estill Watts	Jerry Burnham
L. Justin Smart, Jr.	W.R. Meeks	Danny R. Moore
Garland H. Storey, Jr.	E.E. Farmer	
	Donald L. Cathey	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: David Arnold McCullough, Tommy Wayne Hancock,
 William Curtis Taylor
 Passed and raised: Donnie Ray Mitchell, Ricky Wade Cleveland
 Died: Marion C. Long, Percy E. Brown, James Kinney Watkins,
 Oliver L. Boddie, Alexander Silkirk McKean
 Demitted by transfer: Laddie Keith Ulmer

GORDY LODGE No. 133

Organized in 1854. Chartered February 14, 1855.

(Location changed from Cheneyville 1894).

Meets in Masonic Hall, corner Union and Gordy Sts., Lecompte,

Rapides Parish, on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 44A, Lecompte, La. 71346

Officers 1984

Michael C. Boone, P.M.	W.M.	Leonard Sharbono, P.M.	S.D.
Jesse Roberts, P.M.	S.W.	Don Thomas	J.D.
Patrick G. Spencer	J.W.	Charles Perry, P.M.	M.C.
Vernon C. Austin, P.M.	Treas.	John Ross	Mar.
Jim Bethune, P.M.	Secy.	Paul Brittain, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Lee Taylor, P.M.	Chap.	Dick Harper, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Edwin Satcher	Tyler

Past Masters

Harvey V. Taylor	Jesse L. Roberts	James E. Bethune
Leonard C. Sharbono	L.C. Pittman	R. Lee Taylor
P.M. Hackney, Jr.	Flemon H. O'Quin	Cecil P. White
A.B. Hackney	Richard M. Hailey	Donald L. Thomas
Vernon C. Austin	Charles L. Perry	John C. Ross
L.D. Harper	Paul R. Brittain	James H. Newcomb
	Marion S. Haggart	Michael C. Boone

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Patrick Guyton Spencer

Died: Charles Roy Burnum, Sr., John H. Wise

Demitted-by Demit: James H. Newcomb, P.M.

PLAINS LODGE No. 135

Organized in 1854. Chartered February 14, 1855.
 (Location changed from Plains Store on May 9, 1902)
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 4627 Church St., Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish,
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 93, Zachary 70791

Officers 1984

John N. Herty, Jr.	W.M.	John N. Schmidt, Jr.	S.D.
Milton G. Booty	S.W.	Terry A. Campbell	J.D.
Jonny J. Mayo	J.W.	Russell E. Bueton, Jr.	M.C.
Felix H. Lee	Treas.	Joseph W. White	Sr. Steward
Ralph D. Smith	Secy.	David P. Harig	Jr. Steward
Emmett R. Smith	Chap.	Gregory K. Cowart	Tyler

Past Masters

†J.I. Daniels, Jr.	L.K. Buckmaster	*R.D. Smith
†Howard Chaney	W.S. Smith	W.C. Pierce
*M.W. Loudon	H.H. Jacobs	C.E. Holmes
J.P. Black	*E.E. Rollins	G.W. Churchwell
R.O. McCraine	Tom Staples	*W.G. Knapp
*E.M. Easley	A.W. Timme, Jr.	Allie E. McClure, Jr.
*G.S. Varnado	L.D. Sibley	H.A. Lewis, Jr.
I.L. Felps, Sr.	J.S. Keowen	E.R. Smith
*F.M. Parker	J.W. Hancock	R.E. Smith
G.P. Guins	*R.D. Mitchell	*H.E. Williams
D. Graham	L.J. Rivere	
J.J. Cowan, Jr.	H.E. Jackson	

†50-Year Members

* By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Michael Errol Ard, Gary James Vines, Sr., Robert Kevin McCants,
 James Lee Roberts, Dale Arnold Hall, Marvin A. Cyphers, Jr.
 Raised: Joseph William White, Jerry Lee Clark
 Initiated and passed: Richard Christopher Lambert
 Passed and raised: Nathan Burl Cain, Terry Allen Campbell
 Initiated, passed and raised: Gregory Keith Cowart, David Paul Harig
 Affiliated-by transfer: Joseph Ray McCormick, Sr.
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Russell Eugene Burton, Jr., Clarence J. Darbonne
 Died: Richard Earl Smith
 Demitted-by transfer: Marvin Easley Elzey

ATHENS LODGE No. 136

Organized in 1855. Chartered February 12, 1856.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., on Main St., Athens, Claiborne Parish
 on Monday after first and third Sundays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 44, Homer, La. 71040

Officers 1984

William P. Atkins	.....W.M.	Felix E. Faulk	.....S.D.
Jimmy W. Harmon	.....S.W.	Melton E. Faulk	.....J.D.
William C. Atkins	.....J.W.	Albert L. Faulk	.....M.C.
Tommy R. Faulk, P.M.	.....Treas.	Roy C. Fay	.....Mar.
William F. Dillon, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Claude French	.....Sr. Steward
Thomas C. Sherrill	.....Chap.	Olen O. James	.....Jr. Steward
		Louis L. Reno, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Joe A. Marsalis	W.P. Atkins	Tommy R. Faulk
†O.S. Middlebrook	Drew Volentine	Albert L. Faulk
Leon A. DeLoach	Wm. F. Dillon, Jr.	Thomas C. Sherrill
Roy L. Adams	Freddie Altman	Louis L. Reno

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Carey Lee Richard, Clayton Moody Spurlock, Jr., Edwin Anderson Milton,
 Anthony William Smick
 Raised: William Cecil Atkins
 Initiated, passed and raised: Felix Edward Faulk, Melton Earl Faulk
 Died: Felton Alexander, Oren Baker

DOWNSVILLE LODGE No. 143

Organized 1855. Chartered February 12, 1856.
 Meets in Masonic Lodge Bldg., Inter. Hwy. 145 & 151,
 Downsville, Union Parish
 on first Saturday and third Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 123, Downsville, La. 71234

Officers 1984

R.W. Albritton	.....W.M.	P.D. Holman	.....S.D.
J.B. Guice	.....S.W.	L.W. Holman	.....J.D.
J.D. McFarland	.....J.W.	J.H. Hinton	.....M.C.
T. Durward McFarland, P.M.	.....Treas.	W.L. Roach	.....Mar.
J.M. Stewart	.....Secy.	O.L. LaGrone	.....Sr. Steward
Q.P. Holman, P.M.	.....Chap.	H.G. Roberson	.....Jr. Steward
		J.J. Sistrunk	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†W.A. Simpson	J.P. Hinton, Sr.	Tommy L. Antley
R.J. McGehee	O.M. Noland	Harley T. Albritton
J.B. Collingsworth	J.P. Hinton, Jr.	Jimmy L. Thomas
D.E. Holman	H.G. Roberson	Terry Mc Donald
T.D. McFarland	J.R. Bell	James W. Cox
J.F. Roberts	W.L. Roach	Q.P. Holman

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Olaf L. Lagrone, James B. Guice
 Initiated, passed and raised: Lawrence Wade Holman,
 Johnnie Durwood McFarland
 Affiliated-by plural membership: James M. Stewart, Roy Hinton, John J. Sistrunk
 Reinstated: Alymer G. Hicks, Fred M. McFarland, Luther G. Craighead, Roy M. Wade
 Died: James F. Roberts
 Demitted-by Demit: Terry McDonald

OCEAN LODGE No. 144

Organized in 1856. Chartered February 10, 1857.

Meets on 6th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans
on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 26006, New Orleans, La. 70186

Offices 1984

John A.M. Bennett	.....W.M.	Joe Levy, P.M.	.....S.D.
Gonzalo Gomez, Sr.	.....S.W.	George A. Saling	.....J.D.
Clayton M. Lyons, III	.....J.W.	Frank Hope, P.M.	.....M.C.
Curtis J. Taconi, P.M.	.....Treas.	Wm. Kramer	.....Steward
E.A. Russell, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	F.M. Dembrun	.....Steward
H. Crosby	.....Chap.	Alex J. Breaux, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

John M. Marcev	Alexander J. Breaux	Frank A. Hope
Jos. H. Davis	Milton E. Duker	John Coslan
Vincent J. Vaccaro	Curtis J. Taconi	Marvin F.L. Salinger, Sr.
Louis LeBlanc	Wm. H. Thompson, Jr.	Joseph S. Levy
William P. Karl	R.S. Gelvin	H. Stanley Sofer
Aloysius L. Dermody	Joseph B. Favalora	Albert C. Grove
Daniel M. Brandon	David B. Way	Johnny R. McDonald
Louis M. Genovese	Emmanuel A. Russell, Jr.	Mark W. Kennedy

Record for 1983

Initiated: Herbert A. Ricouard, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Jean Genella Gilbred

Initiated, passed and raised: Clayton Mazcy Lyons III, Larry James Rivette

Affiliated-by plural membership: Harold Lee Crosby Sr., P.M.

Died: Leon J. Duplaa, Sr., James M. Pagnac, Rudolph Otto Vorbusch, Curtis Mason,
Henry A. Steinlage

Suspended N.P.D.: Donn Eugene Thomas, Russell Stanley Gelvin, P.M.,

Laurance P. Tait, Jr., Glenn Jeff Langley, Faustino J. Jaume, Jr., John Alden Wilson

HOPE LODGE No. 145

Organized 1855. Chartered February 10, 1857.

(Location changed from Vermillion to Lafayette in 1884)

Meets in Masonic Lodge Temple, 116 E. Vermillion St., Lafayette Parish
on first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 309 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette, La. 70503

Officers 1984

B.J. Schrick	W.M.	L.J. Marcantel	S.D.
D.L. Landry	S.W.	W.S. Walsh	J.D.
G.L. Maxwell	J.W.	A.W. Perry	M.C.
M.H. Montgomery, P.M.	Treas.	W.W. Walker, P.M.	Mar.
A.P. Thornhill, P.M.	Secy.	J.L. Deshotel	Sr. Steward
V.F. Mauldin, P.M.	Chap.	Jude Robin	Jr. Steward
		S.R. Averitt, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

J.B. Montgomery, Sr.	F.R. Duane	W.W. Walker
†Robert Kapsinow	B.F. Jackson	H.B. Torry
J.R. Gaugler	J.A. Nolan, Jr.	J.R. Bolen
J.E. Stephan	M.M. Mayers	John W. Harrist
V.F. Mauldin	C.W. Nolan	Ernest J. Breaux
J.H.E. Downs	H.J. Delhomme	Oscar A. Chandler
H.C. McCullough	W.C. Updike	A.E. Franks, Jr.
	B.L. Dunn	S.R. Averitt
	M.H. Montgomery	H.L. Daniels
	A.B. Crownover	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Richard Timothy Fralick, Ted Pierce Domingues, Lester James Bergeron

Initiated and passed: Harry Levi Waterman III

Passed and raised: Alvin James Ashley

Initiated, passed and raised: Lawrence Champagne, Jr., William Shockley Walsh,

James Gibson Young, Allen Woodrow Perry

Affiliated-by Demit: Lawrence Honeyman Pease

Affiliated-by transfer: Richard Owen Lewis

Reinstated: John Cornelius Winters, Jr.

Died: Johnnie Ray Waldrip, Cyr Boudreaux, P.M., James Clyde Creagh,

Francis F. Delhomme, Byrl R. Fairchild, Morgan George Hall,

James B. Montgomery, Sr., M.D., P.M., Gordy Simon, George Herbert Thomas,

John William Stephens, Ernest Watkins Brown, Robert Cunningham Croom,

Theodore Joseph Dreyfus, Rene L. Goff, Arthur Joseph Hanes, Sr., J.A. Poche, P.M.,

Allen Joseph Smith, James Kenyon White

Demitted-by Demit: Thomas Francis Keene, Alpheus Allen Gates, Chris P. Daley

Demitted-by transfer: Trenton Olthay Cooper, Sr., Calvin Lamar Taylor,

Donnell Lee Lightfoot, Jason Alford Yount

Dropped, residence unknown: Jerry Wayne Samples

SILENT BROTHERHOOD LODGE No. 146

Organized in 1855. Chartered February 10, 1857.
 (Location changed from Coushatta Chute, Red River Parish in 1872),
 Meets in Masonic Temple, U.S. Hwy. 71N., Coushatta, Red River Parish.
 first Tuesday and third Monday nights in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 338, Coushatta 71019

Officers 1984

Benjamin M. Rush, M.D.	W.M.	Samuel E. Sledge	S.D.
David R. Coffey	S.W.	Lynn V. Weaver, P.M.	J.D.
Henry T. Giddens	J.W.	Harold F. Carlisle, P.M.	M.C.
C.W. Belcher, P.M.	Treas.	Cecil F. Easley, Jr.	Mar.
Tommy G. Jones, P.M.	Secy.	Willis E. Cox, Jr., P.M.	Steward
F. Veatch Emerson	Chap.	Charles L. Davis, P.M.	Steward
		William S. Wren, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Abner L. Sigler	Harold F. Carlisle	Floyd L. Adams
George W. Wise, Sr.	William G. Shaver	Lynn V. Weaver
John E. Stratton	William S. Wren	Nathan H. Wise
Henry W. Cooper	Charlie W. Belcher	Walter R. Weaver
Willie F. Nails	Cleveland G. Heyl, Jr.	Jerry W. Cooper
Alvin B. Landers	John B. McElwee	Tommy G. Jones
John W. McCoy	James O. Jowers, Jr.	
Debs V. Cannon	Hendrix M. Fowler, Sr.	
†William H. Tyler	Willis E. Cox, Jr.	
Charles L. Davis	Hendrix M. Fowler, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Affiliated-by plural membership: Cecil Franklin Easley, Jr.
 Died: James Otho Hastings, John Edward Stratton
 Demitted-by transfer: Walter Malone Brown, Alvin Bryan Landers
 Suspended N.P.D.: John David Corley, Walter W. Taylor

ANACOCO LODGE No. 147

Organized in 1855. Chartered February 10, 1857.
 (Charter forfeited February 17, 1881. Restored May 14, 1885.)
 (Location changed from Hawthorne to Leesville in 1971).
 (Domicile changed to Anacoco November 17, 1979.)
 Meets in Orange Lodge Hall, Anacoco, La.
 on first Friday night of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 23, Rosepine, La. 70659

Officers 1984

Bruce M. LehtoW.M.	Donald BushS.D.
George A. LankfordS.W.	Milton NicholsJ.D.
Ronnie W. SiglerJ.W.	Kenneth Perkins, P.M.M.C.
Charlie G. StephensTreas.	P.O. Midkiff, P.M.Mar.
Gary L. FosheeSecy.	Charles Stimac, P.M.Steward
Lewis ThompsonChap.	Davis PeavySteward
	Reuel S. Loftin, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

†Edloe Bray	John C. Littleton	Charles R. Stimac
Revel S. Loftin	Joseph D. Perkins	Jimmy W. Bolgiano
Rube B. Stephens	Austin Carver	Arthur R. Roberts
*P.O. Midkiff	Donald Bush	*Kenneth Perkins
W.F. Dowden, Jr.	James S. Daniels	*Raymond H. Perkins
	Gary Holt	Lewis D. Thompson

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Leonard Binkley, Delbert Ernst
 Passed: Edwin Richard Bolgiano
 Passed and raised: Vonnie Wayne Sigler
 Initiated, passed and raised: Davis Morris Peavy, James Melton Nichols
 Gary Lane Foshee
 Affiliated-by transfer: Bruce Michael Lehto
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Charles Arthur Williams, George Andrew Lankford
 Died: Lee Morris Jeane
 Demitted-by transfer: Vernie Lee Jarrell, Huey Pierce Thomas
 Suspended N.P.D.: James L. Eubanks, Roland Shirley Mitchum,
 William Herbert Mitchum, Armond James
 Dropped, residence unknown: Gary Dwayne Cockerham, Edwin Obanion,
 J.Y. Turner, James Daniels

EASTERN STAR LODGE No. 151

Organized in 1857. Chartered February 10, 1858.

Meets at 106 N. Beville St., Winnfield, Winn Parish,
on second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 125, Winnfield, La. 71483

Officers 1984

Daniel D. Mercer	W.M.	Woody D. Bilyeau	S.D.
Willard E. Harlan	S.W.	Gary R. Fallis	J.D.
Mark W. Maxwell	J.W.	James L. Sandifer, Jr.	M.C.
G.W. Jones, P.M.	Treas.	Clifford D. Whitehead	Mar.
John W. Lutes	Secy.	Bobby W. Harlan	Steward
Eugene F. Love, P.M.	Chap.	Paul E. Harlan	Steward
		David R. Curry	Tyler

Past Masters

Andrew W. Radescich, Sr.	J.W. Kennedy, Jr.	L.L. Brewton, III
Ralph L. Mosley	*L.L. Brewton, Sr.	*Willie James
Dudley P. Shell	E.G. Richards	*Cecil F. Easley
Harmon Porter	G.W. Jones	Robert E. Baker
Denver Fox	L.L. Brewton, Jr.	Charles B. Bice
Charles W. Reid	Clifford D. Whitehead	Douglas H. Allen
James L. Thomas	*Austin Jordan	Robert W. Rhymes, Sr.
J. Elroy Jones	W. Warren Allen, Jr.	Samuel Clyde Smith, Jr.
C.C. Carter	Hewey G. Walker	Dennis Shell
Eugene F. Love	Alfred S. Lauret	
	Charles D. Fox	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Bobby Everett Vestal

Passed and raised: David Franklin Curry, Robert Wilson Rhymes, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Bobby Wayne Harlan, Paul Eugene Harlan,
Edward Eli Harrell, James Elmer Sandifer, Jr., Gary Russell Fallis, Rodney Craig Shelton

Affiliated-by transfer: Randall A. Robertson, A.B. Stidams

Affiliated-by plural membership: Lee Mack Robertson

Reinstated: Carl James Gresham, Elwyn Glenn Springfield,

William Devon Montgomery

Died: Earl H. Denning, Jr., Columbus A. Hill, Wm. Cecil McCarty,

Horace F. Hicks, Theodore G. Kelley, Hubert Seay, Sr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Jack W. Parker, William Moses Russell III, Michael Russell Mott

HOMER LODGE No. 152

Organized in 1857. Chartered February 10, 1858.
 Meets on 3rd Fl., Masonic Bldg., 500 Blk. of N. Main St., Homer,
 Claiborne Parish, on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 711 S. Main St., Homer 71040

Officers 1984

Jack R. Hatfield	.....W.M.	Wayne R. Hatfield	.....S.D.
James B. Allen	.....S.W.	Russell T. Taylor	.....J.D.
Gene W. Bays	.....J.W.	Robert P. O'Leary, P.M.	.....M.C.
Minturn M. Snider	.....Treas.	Archie D. Sayers	.....Mar.
Glen T. Bays, P.M.	.....Secy.	Charlie M. Hatcher	.....Sr. Steward
Robert A. Robinson	.....Chap.	Randall S. Pugh	.....Jr. Steward
		Gerald D. Ellis, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†R.L. Brakefield	S.E. Smith, Jr.	David L. Stanford
R.W. Wasson	Byron Ruple	Waymon E. Bagley
Granville B. Pugh	Bobby R. Bryan	Robert P. O'Leary
N.L. Wagner	Archie D. Sayers	Gerald D. Ellis
Glenn T. Bays	Elmer N. Hardy, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Otis Davis Welch

Initiated, passed and raised: Russell Todd Taylor

Affiliated-by transfer: Furman Jeff Davis, Gene William Bays, Danny Joe Lee

Affiliated-by plural membership: Ronnie Gene Hatcher

Died: John Raleigh King, Harvey D. Ruple, Dillard C. Aubrey, Roy Thornton,
 Gaston Baucum

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Thomas Blackwood, Tommy Jan Johnson,
 Donald Fred Edwards

SAINTS JOHN LODGE No. 153

Organized 1857. Chartered February 10, 1858.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 648, Opelousas Ave., Algiers, Orleans Parish,
 on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2438 Prancer St., New Orleans, La. 70114

Officers 1984

Craig A. McDonald	.....W.M.	Richard A. Sutton	.....S.D.
Raymond J. Foucha	.....S.W.	Alvin F. Alonzo, Jr.	.....J.D.
Ernest A. Schiro, Jr.	.....J.W.	Carroll W. Crane, P.M.	.....Mar.
Joseph Lawrence, Jr., P.M.	.....Treas.	Ormon M. Kearhley	.....M.C.
Ernest S. Smith, P.M.	.....Secy.	Felix Robichaux	.....Sr. Steward
Dominic Manno, Jr.	.....Chap.	Dorothee A. Bergeron	.....Jr. Steward
		Michael A. Carruba	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Norman H. Towner	Ernest S. Smith	Alvin D. Alford, Jr.
†Carroll W. Crane	Paul C. Small	Perry Strait
†William J. Erikson	Fabian F. Fink	Henry C. Choate, Sr.
Daymond R. Agnew	Albert T. Wakefield	*Lloyd J. Rubli
Ira E. Mikesell	Eugene J. Leonard	Robert J. Lawson, Jr.
Thomas Lingoni	Theodore G. Camus	Leon A. Courtney
M.R. Sutherland	Foy K. Stanifer	Alive J. Marlborough, Jr.
Denton V. Valliant	Calvin J. Charles	Leroy J. Oubre
Joseph Lawrence, Jr.	Billy J. Swart	Robert L. Reed
Wilson A. Russell	Dominick Manno, Jr.	Orville C. Thomas
James N. Vairin, Jr.	Clarence E. Spears	Dominick Manno, Sr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Frank Stevens Venezia, Medic Jean Barrilleaux, Jr.
 Passed and raised: Robert Edward Jaques, Jr., Bernard L. Gould
 Initiated, passed and raised: Gerald Joseph Maronge, James Howard Carpenter
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Richard Anthony Sutton
 Died: Chester J. Green, George Soroe, Andrew Netherland
 Demitted-by transfer: Lenwood L. King, Gordie Alcide Stelly

KISTACHIE LODGE No. 156

Organized in 1857. Chartered February 12, 1858.

(Location changed from Kistachie, Natchitoches Parish to Mt. Carmel, Sabine Parish in 1870).

Meets in Mount Caramel Auditorium, Mount Carmel, Sabine Parish, HWY.118E.
on first Saturday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Route 1, Florien 71429

Officers 1984

Tom Canady	W.M.	Carandus Davis	S.D.
Thurman D. Stewart	S.W.	M.A. McComic	J.D.
Jimmy W. Pilcher	J.W.	Jennings C. Rodgers	M.C.
Donald Bridges, P.M.	Treas.	Everest Carter, Jr.	Mar.
Arlest R. McComic, P.M.	Secy.	Jerry Bridges	Sr. Steward
A.G. Bridges, P.M.	Chap.	Louis P. Stewart, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Mark L. Stewart, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Noah M. Miller	*Stephen B. Dubose	Donald W. Bridges
Phillip C. Pouncey	Billy R. Skinner	Carnadus Davis
Jennings C. Rogers	Everest Carter, Jr.	Arlest R. McCormic
E.R. Anderson	M.A. McComic	Winston O. Bridges
A.G. Bridges	Daniel Volk	Mark L. Stewart
	A. Joseph Durrett	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charlie Anderson Grice

Affiliated-by plural membership: Dawson Bailey Thaxton

Died: C. Artis Ricks

LIVINGSTON LODGE No. 160

Organized in 1858. Chartered February 16, 1859, at Ponchatoula, Livingston Parish.
July 1858 (Domicile changed to Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish 1889.)

Meets corner E. Morris and Cypress Sts., Hammond, Tangipahoa
Parish, on second and fourth Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1703 S. Range Rd., Hammond 70401

Officers 1984

David A. Jones	W.M.	Albert K. Davidson	S.D.
Joseph W. Strahan, P.M.	S.W.	William L. Quave	J.D.
Charles E. Klohn	J.W.	Robert R. Scott, Sr., P.M.	M.C.
Proby L. Smith, P.M.	Treas.	Henry J. Amato	Sr. Steward
Leey Mapes, P.M.	Secy.	Robert R. Scott, Jr.	Jr. Steward
James B. Snow	Chap.	Charles L. Rohner, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*†Joseph A. Wedgeworth	*Robert R. Scott	*Wellington L. Way
†Hugh T. Cornish	Harold L. Quave	Milton E. Morse
William S. Rownd	Jim M. Hayes, Sr.	*Olin A. Kersh
*†William J. Hugo	Luther C. Sibley	Proby L. Smith
*Charlie B. Smith	Jack A. Bankston	Willard I. Lambert
*Bernard A. Vaughn	*Bennie B. Tate	Bruce M. Myrick
John C. Morrison	Joseph W. Strahan	Calvin E. Hand
Henry H. Wendelken	Jim M. Hayes, Jr.	*Leey Mapes
Wilton H. Hyde	*Charles E. O'Neill, Jr.	*Rev. Harry R. Hataway
Richard D. Sylvest	*John H. Pettigrew	Donald A. Smith
†Henry J. Ward	*Sam Diapola	David L. Smith
*Richard I. Neal	Joseph R. Fresina	*Alfred P. Troyo
Aubrey R. Bennett		Austin H. Glass
Luther V. Bankston		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliaton

Record for 1983

Initiated: Larry Bryan Culbreath, Donald McClain Day, Earl Kenneth Bankston

Raised: Henry James Amato, Robert Raymond Scott, Jr.

Passed and raised: Sidney Dalton Woods

Initiated, passed and raised: Alfred John Allen, James Louis Gatlin

Affiliated-by Demit: Richard Floyd Seaward

Affiliated-by transfer: Charles Aaron Pedigo, Ray Louis Frederick, Sr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Charles Leon Rohner

Reinstated: Jerry Ellis Foster

Died: William Arthur Cobb, Jr., Hugh Ellzey Felder, James Leonard Rollins,

Jesse Odom Stamps, Ernest Wainwright, P.M., Johnny Willard Dyess, Ernest Cline

O'Neal, Willie Malin Smith,

Demitted-by Demit: Ford Mulford Graham

Suspended N.P.D.: Willie Joe Alford, John Evert Robinson, Donald Samuel Bankston,

Wesley B. Starkey

BROOKVILLE LODGE No. 161

Organized in 1859. Chartered February 16, 1860.

(Location changed from Lafourche Lake
to Oak Ridge in 1868).Meets in Masonic Hall, Oak Ridge, Morehouse Parish
on first Tuesday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 88, Oak Ridge, La. 71264

Officers 1984

W.P. Norman	W.M.	R.J. Barham	S.D.
J.L. Norman	S.W.	H.E. Stevenson	J.D.
B.E. Baker	J.W.	Jim Standley	M.C.
E.H. Allen	Treas.	J.C. Smith	Mar.
Clint Shepard, P.M.	Secy.	Clarke Williams	Sr. Steward
Glen Lee Greene, P.M.	Chap.	Jim Foster	Jr. Steward
		A.A. Day, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Dr. E.L. Maddery	*Horace E. Brantley	Eugene A. Barham
A.A. Day	Wayland Baugh	Gerald Thompson
Reese Baker	F. Earl Hogan	W.W. Mott, Jr.
Glen Lee Greene	Mack Kennedy	Robert J. Barham
W.P. Smith	Ben E. Baker	Clint E. Shepard
Jack Carey	Francis V. Jordan	James W. Standley, III

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Died: B. Millis Dunn, P.M.

ATCHAFALAYA LODGE No. 163

Organized in 1859. Chartered February 16, 1860.
 Meets at Cor. S. Main and Riverside Dr., Simmesport, Avoyelles Parish.
 on third Friday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 234, Simmesport 71369

Officers 1984

Joseph B. Barr, Jr.	W.M.	Victor J. Dugas	S.D.
Michael J. Gunnels	S.W.	George V. Bell	J.D.
Donald I. Anderson	J.W.	John W. Barr, P.M.	M.C.
John P. Barr, P.M.	Treas.	George L. Mayeaux, P.M.	Mar.
Joseph B. Barr, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Donald K. Barr, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Louis M. Barr, P.M.	Chap.	Lawrence J. Bordelon	Jr. Steward
		Stephen T. Moreau, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Paul D. Anderson	Joseph A. Saucier	James A. Barr
†Leo L. Erhardt	Joseph B. Barr	John P. Barr
Avis B. Chunn	George L. Mayeaux	*Kirkland Beauregard
Mack C. Barr	Bruce L. Bordelon	Louis M. Barr
Murphy F. Whitmore	Gilbert L. Barr	John W. Barr
Levi S. Paul	Walter Franks, Sr.	Stephen T. Moreau
Zebbe Rhody	Donald K. Barr	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles William Menzina, Aaron Simon Lartigue, Jr.
 Passed and raised: George Vincent Bell, Jr., Victor John Dugas
 Demitted-by Demit: Gilbert L. Barr,
 Suspended N.P.D.: Sam James Smith

COLUMBIA LODGE No. 164

Organized in 1859. Chartered February 16, 1860.
(Charter forfeited February 1887. Rechartered February 9, 1892.)

Meets in Masonic Temple, corner Church and Main Sts.,
in Columbia, Caldwell Parish
on first Monday and third Saturday in each month.
Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 602, Columbia 71418

Officers 1984

Charles K. McClanahan	.....W.M.	Lester St. Andrie	.....S.D.
Bennie E. Washam	.....S.W.	Earl B. Cobb	.....J.D.
James H. Rowland	.....J.W.	James Holloway	.....M.C.
E.L. Richard, Jr.	.....Treas.	Wilmer L. Spangler, Jr.	.....Mar.
M.D. Feltenberger, Sr.	.....Secy.	William May	.....Sr. Steward
Milton Latapie	.....Chap.	Forest Goins	.....Jr. Steward
		C. Binus Duke	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†J.M. Hawkins	Artis Thompson	M.D. Feltenberger, Sr.
E.B. Head	A.B. Griggs, Jr.	James C. Biggs
R.E. Poole	Dan O. Wiggins	Boyd Wilkins
G.A. Mann	H.M. Cook	Claude W. Biggs
G.B. Lovelady	*Andrew Kale	James C. Stuart
A.B. Griggs, Sr.	S. Homer Meredith	Rube T. Bates
C.V. Poole	Melvin Strange	C.V. Poole
A.W. Baum	R.J. Johnson	Carl E. Ray
Grady Warford	*Jackie Barrett	Carl B. Duke
E.L. Richard	Ray Hebert	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: David Glenn Patterson, Patrick Edward Kelley

Raised: Willie Lee Hines, Jr., Wilmer Loyd Spangler, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Earl Blaine

Affiliated-by transfer: Arvad Owen Barnette, Raymond Levelle Knowles

Died: Joseph Keith Finley, Howard A. Love, Hardy B. Fisher

Demitted-by transfer: Gerald Wayne Dumas

Suspended N.P.D.: Marvin Earl Young, Delton Lavelle Parker

LAKE CHARLES LODGE No. 165

Organized in 1859. Chartered February 16, 1860.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1461, Lake Charles 70602

Officers 1984

Robert B. Coleman	.....W.M.	Richard B. Smith	.....S.D.
Steven W. Bush	.....S.W.	Sidney R. Jones	.....J.D.
Jasper O. Jones	.....J.W.	Alton B. Honeycutt	.....M.C.
J.T. Morgan, P.M.	.....Treas.	Charles S. King	.....Mar.
Max H. Schneider	.....Secy.	Carl Webb	.....Sr. Steward
Walter F. Grandy	.....Chap.	Loyd E. Williamson	.....Jr. Steward
		Lee Greaney	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Mads L. Christensen	Tommy L. Rimes	Robert M. Hutchins
†Kenneth Levingston	Emile J. George	Glenn Bass
Kamiel J. Khoury	James A. Smith	Robert L. Tolbert
J. Earl Coleman	*R.H. Pittman	*Ervin L. Koop
Max Packman	Jerry I. Harless	Trop E. Dupree
H.A. Poole	Edward Khoury	Gene C. Reed
Max Schneider	Larry Chronister	Albert R. Levingston
Albert Laughlin, Jr.	David F. Brock	Alvin E. Hobbs
William E. Nagem	Charles G. Callahan	Robert E. House
Milton J. Nelson	Robert O. Shelton	Larry W. Stephenson
T.O. Phillips	Charles B. Jenkins	
Richard J. Heien	J.T. Morgan	
	George L. Tuttle	

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Emory L. Breaux, Leslie Alexander Sullivan, Jr., Charles T. Bonvillian, Robert Earl Cook

Passed: William Bernard Beuhler

Initiated and passed: Ronald Cornelius Primeaux

Passed and raised: Michael Dewain Broussard, Richard Davis Hall

Initiated, passed and raised: William Ralph Jacoby

Affiliated-by plural membership: Rickey Lee White

Reinstated: Harold C. Youngblood, Marvin Self, Lt. Col. Thomas A. Martin

Died: Oran Daily, Jacob A. Kushner, James Willard Nabours, Joseph Floyd Taylor,

Ray C. Edwards, Isaac A. McKee, Raji S. Rahbany, Moyse Hyman Wilkinson

Demitted-by Demit: William Edward Thompson, Robert R. Reynolds, Fred L. Regnier

Demitted-by transfer: Frederick Herman Reeves

Suspended N.P.D.: Moses S. Abelman, J. Lamar Boulet, Herman Thomas Precht, Jr.,

James Alton Adams, Robert James Laughlin

Dropped, residence unknown: Douglas F. Crewell, James F. Rogers

LINN WOOD LODGE No. 167

Organized in 1860. Chartered February 13, 1861.

Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,

(Location changed from Jefferson, Jefferson parish to New Orleans

Orleans Parish in 1866),

on second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 5608 Arts St., New Orleans 70122

Officers 1984

Chester W. Landry, Sr.	W.M.	Guy G. Spinner	S.D.
Gary J. Ermert	S.W.	Edgar Keen, P.M.	J.D.
George M. Hoban	J.W.	Bryan A. Leibe	M.C.
D.S. Langhauser, P.M.	Treas.	Louis T. Smith	Steward
R. Harold Durr, P.M.	Secy.	Harold Croal	Steward
Julio L. Morales, P.M.	Chap.	Adam J. Gaczik, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Chas. E. McHale, Sr.	V.J. DiConstantino	Edward A. Horrell
Elmer P. Grundmeyer	Edward H. Brink	Joseph S. Carter
John A. Sanchez	James B. Stafford	Ronald H. Castigne
Albert L. Brown	T. Paul Jamerson	Donald H. Lewis
George W. Henry	C. Owen Heintz	Egar Keen
Frederick C. Ebel, Sr.	William V.R. Keir	Donald S. Langhauser
Albert H. Lotz, Jr.	Frederick B. Brink	Warren A. Chigoy
H. William Hall	Bernard F. Hermann	Emmett A. Gleason
R. Harold Durr	Surgis M. Lamothe	Julio L. Morales

†50 Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Eddie Oneal Loper, Nicholas J. Glover, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Guy Gerard Spinner

Died: John Calecas, Edward Haspel, P.M., Harry Edward Kneisler, Sr.,

Theodore Wm. Vorhaben, Dr. Maxwell F. Haber, Walter Raymond Herbert,

Michael A. Sconza, Jr.

Demitted-by transfer: Junior Henry Hoyle

Suspended N.P.D.: Richard Carl Brown, William Horman Gillis, Alphonse Michael Chauvin, Richard Bank MacMillen

MONTGOMERY LODGE No. 168

Organized in 1860. Chartered February 13, 1861. Charter arrested July 24, 1925.

Restored June 20, 1926.

Meets on Woodlawn St., behind Bank, Montgomery, Grant Parish,

(Location of Parish changed from Winn to Grant in 1869)

on second Tuesday in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 153, Montgomery, La. 71454

Officers 1984

Oliver W. Walker, Jr.	W.M.	Kerry L. McManus	S.D.
Willie E. Terry	S.W.	Earl E. Dyson, P.M.	J.D.
John F. Rollins	J.W.	John P. McLaren	M.C.
Elmore D. Howell	Treas.	Thornton J. Fletcher	Mar.
W.P. Fletcher, P.M.	Secy.	Robert W. King	Steward
Walter Desemar, P.M.	Chap.	Glen E. Gilcrease	Steward
		Dan Fletcher, Jr.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Glynn L. Wyatt	Otis Hampton	James T. Hoob
*Lealon Y. Wright	Albert Jackson Smith	*†W.K. Fogleman
Henry A. Keiffer	Earl E. Dyson	*William P. Fletcher
Conley K. Allen	Walter Desemar	*Oliver W. Walker
Thornton J. Fletcher	Glen Edward Gilcrease	
M.L. Kuhlmann	Verne K. Fletcher	
Thomas B. Plunkett	Elmore D. Howell	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Franklin Pelton Crosse III, Bruce Anthony McCracken
 Raised: Kerry Lane McManus
 Passed and raised: Wade L. Garner
 Demitted-by Demit: Lester Clarence St. Andrie
 Demitted-by transfer: Robert Charles Grieshaber, Jr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Rev. Clarence W. Brooks

KOSMOS LODGE No. 171

Organized in 1863. Chartered February 9, 1864.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual—English Language.
 Meets in Etoile Polaire Lodge Hall, 1130 Kerlerec St. New Orleans, La.
 on first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 3421 Ventura Dr., Chalmette, La 70043

Officers 1984

Keith C. Dorand, P.M. ....W.M.	Leroy Crocker, P.M. ....S.D.
Alvin H. Kirst, P.M. ....S.W.	Robert Bergeon, P.M. ....J.D.
Lionel L. Ladner ....J.W.	Joseph Toups, P.M. ....M.C.
Boyd Ernest, P.M. ....Secy	John Perrot ....I.G.
Edward Clark, III, P.M. ....Chap.	Ralph Ernest ....M.E.
	Ed Alana ....Tyler

Past Masters

†C.H. Dorand, Sr.	J.J. Trembley	Keith C. Dorand
A.B. Jackson	Jessie J. Pujol	Joseph E. Toups
M.D. Mashburn	Boyd Earnest	Robert J. Bergeron
Francis E. Berry	Johnny L. Migliore	*R. Love
Frank A. Kruse, Sr.	David A. Dorand	*A. Kirst
Earl J. Petrie	George L. Beck	*L. Hinyup
W.A. Petrie	Allie L. Crocker	*C.W. Russell
		Edward Clark, III

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Daniel David Toups, Paul Joseph Maher
 Raised: John J. Perrot, Sr.
 Died: Ernest C. Hauck

UNION LODGE No. 172

Organized in 1864. Chartered February 17, 1865.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.
 Meets at Etoile Polaire Lodge Hall, 1130 Kerlerec St., New Orleans, La.
 (Domicile changed from Jefferson to New Orleans on December 1, 1982).
 on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6634 Avenue A, New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1984

Samuel Brandt	W.M.	Samuel T. Crabtree, Sr., P.M.	S.D.
Edward L. Evans	S.W.	Reginald McCue	M.E.
Garland R. Hilton	J.W.	John W. Conravey	Steward
Salvador B. Greco, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Charles Favalora	Steward
Daniel B. Alexander, P.M.	Secy.	Paul P. Bozes, P.M.	Tyler
C.D. Hachenberg, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Jos. S. Haydel	Clarence T. Fitzgerald	Raymond A. Ybos, Sr.
H. Parham Voss	Jos. P. Finn	Dwayne J. Landry
Bernard I. Zoller, Jr.	Cordis O. Runnels	George A. Landry, III
John A. McCullough	William C. Ermon, Jr.	Sidney H. Gonzalez
Walter J. Rigby	Samuel T. Crabtree	Rayfield S. Froeba, Jr.
Cyril A. Nolde	Salvador B. Greco, Jr.	Lee R. Cavin
Harold J. Seiner	Daniel B. Alexander	John C. Lamarque, Sr.
Charles A. Giusti	Clifton M. Gordon	Billy L. Gordon
Geo. J. Faustermann	Ira P. Pitfield	Charles D. Hachenberg
Selden J. Wright	Anthony J. Giusti	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: George Clayton Crooks, Henry Louis Sanders
 Initiated, passed and raised: Leroy Joseph Matherne, Glenn Paul Bulleman
 Reinstated: Donald Haskell Farrell
 Died: Victor W. Civello, John Lovejoy Hermann, Harold Geo. Douvillier, Eugene O. Reber
 Demitted-by Demit: Joseph William Krause, Sr., P.M.
 Dropped, residence unknown: Dr. Salvador Garcia Vargas

DANTE LODGE No. 174

Organized in 1865. Chartered February 14, 1866.
 Charter arrested June 7, 1965. Restored on September 29, 1965.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual — English language.
 Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans
 on first Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 4320 Center St., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1984

Thomas A. Rickerson, Sr.	W.M.	Raymond B. Robin, Jr.	S.D.
Charles A. Monteverde	S.W.	Martin S. LoCascio	J.D.
Thomas A. Rickerson, Jr.	J.W.	John C. Porrozzo, Sr.	M.C.
Rene A. Joyce, P.M.	Treas.	Jessie Bourg	Steward
Ronald H. Castigne	Secy.	James McGuire	M.E.
Gerald Corona, P.M.	Chap.	O. Crespo, P.M.	Almoner
		J.P. Huhner	I.G.
		Julius Bosch	Tyler

Past Masters

†Salvatore Centanni	Salvadore Oddo	Vincent Aguirre
Jack Curry	Eugene Allen	Paul A. Bonnet
Robert Russo	Rene Joyce	Anthony J. Maggiore
Marion A. Sacco	Anthony Chatelain	Oscar J. Crespo
Anthony Mortillaro	Pascal Radosti	Joseph P. Danos
Louis Giusti	Peter Ascani	Gerald Corona
Joseph Swank	Richard Geeck	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Michael Purkey, Robert J. Letulle, Jr.
 Affiliated by plural membership: Edward C. Bryant
 Died: Carmelo Georgio
 Demitted-by Demit: Charles A. Giusti, P.M.

AMITE CITY LODGE No. 175

Organized in 1865. Chartered February 14, 1866.
 Meets at 307 E. Mulberry St., Amite, Tangipahoa Parish,
 (Location of parish changed from St. Helena to Tangipahoa in 1871)
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 350-H, Amite, La. 70422

Officers 1984

Sylvester Humphreys	.....W.M.	Rex Heffington	.....S.D.
Nicholas F. Brocato	.....S.W.	Earlo LaBrauve	.....J.D.
Samuel J. Bennett, Sr.	.....J.W.	Lloyd Pye, P.M.	.....M.C.
Elzy M. Easley, P.M.	.....Treas.	Willard P. Henry, P.M.	.....Mar.
Henry H. Chapman	.....Secy.	A. Vic Hayden, P.M.	.....Steward
Eldon L. Watson	.....Chap.	Thomas R. Robinson, P.M.	.....Steward
		Alvis S. Williams, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Harry Johnson	Lloyd A. Pye	W.A. Foster
T.P. Ladner	W.A. Chadewick	Robert S. Watson
E.G. Mason	Darby Carroll	A.V. Hayden
*Eldon L. Watson	R.E. Rutland	R.D. King
A.B. Foster	Monroe Rick	C.L. Rohner
Thorwell P. Field	R.D. Westmorland	Luther Chavers, Jr.
W.T. Mc Kneely	Thomas D. Sanders	Thomas R. Robinson
Shelly Stevens	Ward C. Peavy	A.S. Williams
Homer E. Evans	John P. Howell	
	Willard P. Hendry	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Jerry Lynn Mitchell

Affiliated-by transfer: Marvin Easley Elzey

Reinstated: Earlo Lawrence LaBauve, David Ross Frohn

Died: Donald Edward Moran, William Norman Sullivan, Thomas I. Sanders,

Clyde Dan Vernon

Demitted-by Demit: Robert Arthur Hammons

CADDO LODGE No. 179

Organized in 1866. Chartered February 14, 1867.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish.
 on first and third Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 623, Blanchard, La. 71009-0623

Officers 1984

Howard F. Entwistle, Jr.	W.M.	Thomas F. Ertle, Jr.	S.D.
James V. Lee, Jr.	S.W.	Clyde Strout	J.D.
Patson C. Houston	J.W.	William H. Brewster	M.C.
J.R. Ivey, Jr.	Treas.	Ray M. Young	Mar.
James L. Jendro, P.M.	Secy.	Phillip R. Pace	Sr. Steward
Clifford L. Asher, P.M.	Chap.	James O. Davis	Jr. Steward
		F.A. McCord	Tyler

Past Masters

†R. Phillips	T.S. Thomas	Hansel A. Nugent
Bill Butler	J. Robert Sumlin	Edgar H. Robinson
**†Carl L. Brewster, Sr.	Hansel A. Nugent	Vernon H. Frazier
Earl W. Tinsley	Otis A. Cannon	John C. Libby
Charles O. Cook, Sr.	John A. Head	Johnny R. Henly
Paul C. Crooks	Dan M. McAdams	Clifford L. Asher
Edward L. Williams, Jr.	Garland A. Bryson	Joseph R. Ivey, Jr.
John C. Mosley	C.E. Frost	Phillip R. Pace
Ferris D. Robinson	Lowell Williams	James O. Davis
R.L. Fauquier	*Johnnie Lisenbee	
W.L. Abbitt	James L. Jendro	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Elwin Glenn Hooper, Paul Herman Morgan, Jr.
 Affiliated-by transfer: Raymond E. Donelson, Thurman M. Nelson
 Reinstated: Stanley J. Irvin, Aubry Milton Taylor
 Died: Roger H. Boulanger, Abraham M. Landis,
 Richard M. Matthews, Emmett Albert McDowell, Ernest Eugene Morgan,
 Tommie Shelton Row, Paul Albert Wallace, Sr., Lee Odis Brunson,
 Roy Arthur Marshall, Gaydon Clarence McCain, Virgil C. Megarity, John Earl Parnell,
 R.J. Thoman, Robt. Berner Williamson
 Demitted-by transfer: Laurie Edward Bain
 Suspended N.P.D.: Thomas J. Ware, Louis Eugene Dufilho III,
 Claude Monroe Glasgow, Harold Arthur Myers, Albert Neil Ridge,
 William Thomas Harlow, Jr., Robert Lee Ferrier, Lynwood Harmon Hodge,
 Herman J. Primm, Robert Stanley Thoman

SAM TODD LODGE No. 182

Organized in 1866. Chartered February 14, 1867.
 Meets on Hwy. 113, Sugartown, Beauregard Parish, (Location of Parish changed
 from Calcasieu to Beauregard in 1915) on first Friday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 283, Elizabeth, La. 70638

Officers 1984

Ronald D. Pickering	.....W.M.	Jack Pickering	.....S.D.
Edward D. Tilton	.....S.W.	Donald F. Campbell	.....J.D.
Harvey A. Gill	.....J.W.	James M. Wynn	.....M.C.
L.C. Deverts, P.M.	.....Treas.	D.L. Ritchie	.....Mar.
Phillip Turner, P.M.	.....Secy.	Morris Wisby	.....Sr. Steward
Delbert Turner	.....Chap.	Allen Johnson	.....Jr. Steward
		Thomas Johnson	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Leon Stracener	Lloyd C. Deverts	Allen B. Johnson
R.D. Turner	John L. McFatter	Charles Earl
Howard Sigler, P.G.M.	Morris K. Weldon	Thomas M. Johnson
L.E. McFatter	Harta Lee Ford	Durant L. Ritchie
Jeptha Hamilton	Arthur H. Gill	Richard C. Earl
Almon R. Cole	Sidney Tyler	James M. Wisby
Aubrey Gill	Kenneth Holloway	Phillip Turner
Herman A. Turner	John W. Young	Alfred Kennedy

Record for 1983

Initiated: Bruce Harold Melton, Andrew Anthony Benoit
 Passed and raised: Donald Ray Reed
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donald F. Campbell, Jr.
 Affiliated-by transfer: James Marion Wynn
 Reinstated: Johnny Milton Johnson
 Died: Earl Harper, Norman S. Harper, Alford Huey Bailey
 Demitted-by transfer: Gerald Dial
 Suspended N.P.D.: Rickey Bailey, Rob Benton, Jr., Lincoln Bass, Billy E. Gill, Paul Hanchey, A. Highsmith, Leona Schales, Shelton White

SPRING CREEK LODGE No. 184

Organized in 1866. Chartered February 14, 1867.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Spring Creek, Tangipahoa Parish,
 on first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2 Box 161, Amite, La. 70422

Officers 1984

C. Frank Lea	.....W.M.	N. Craig Forrest	.....S.D.
Gerald Griffith	.....S.W.	Larry R. Trout, Sr.	.....J.D.
Stanley P. Brady	.....J.W.	Jess L. Ridgedell	.....M.C.
M.R. Williams, P.M.	.....Treas.	Norman Stuart	.....Marshal
Michael D. Lee	.....Secy.	J.Q. Corkern	.....Sr. Steward
M.L. Tate, P.M.	.....Chap.	James Miller	.....Jr. Steward
		Jewell H. Magee, Sr.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*†Bert C. Howes	Amos M. Cutrer	Melvin L. Tate
Alon L. Wall	Grover Covington, PGM	Clifford J. Brown
Aubrey J. Graham	Frank E. Rick, Jr.	James A. Miller
Felix Grace	John T. Causey	Cade D. Williams
Darwin Givens	Willie K. Milton	Jones Ard
Esco Crawford	Freddie E. Rick	Malone R. Williams
Warren Sullivan	Rodrick R. Dykes, Jr.	Wayne Arnold
	John Q. Cockern	I.C. Guthrie, Jr.
	Lanny P. Conerly	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles Levie Robert, Charles Faset Rogers

Initiated, passed and raised: Jess Leland Ridgedell

Died: Jabe Thomas Conerly, Clyde Dan Vernon, Donald Edward Moran

Suspended N.P.D.: Saint Elmo Saxon, Jr.

ORPHANS FRIEND LODGE No. 185

Organized in 1866. Chartered February 15, 1867. (Domicile changed from Big Cane to Morrow, February 6, 1924).

Meets corner Main St. & Rail Road Ave., Morrow, St. Landry Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays at 7:30 P.M.

Address of Secretary: Box 168, Palmetto 71358

Officers 1984

Rev. Roy C. Young	.....W.M.	Woodrow W. Morgan, P.M.	.....S.D.
George Whittington, P.M.	.....S.W.	Floyd C. Fogleman, P.M.	.....J.D.
Woodrow W. Fogleman, P.M.	.....J.W.	Floyd C. Fogelman, Jr.	.....M.C.
William E. Poythress, P.M.	.....Treas.	Shirley E. Soileau, P.M.	.....Mar.
Allen Budden, P.M.	.....Secy.	Jackie S. Beard, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
David J. Rabalais	.....Chap.	David S. Socio	.....Jr. Steward
		Lester Fogleman	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Allen Budden	J.B. Rolen	†Floyd C. Fogleman
†W.E. Poythress	W.W. Fogleman	Jackie S. Beard
Shirley E. Soileau	Woodrow Morgan	Shirley E. Soileau

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Michael Glynn Kohler

Suspended N.P.D.: Donald O. Buie

COVINGTON LODGE No. 188

Organized in 1867. Chartered February 13, 1868.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Corner Columbia and Rutland Sts., Covington,
 St. Tammany Parish, on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 411 W. 19th Ave., Covington 70433

Officers 1984

Keith A. Jarrett	.....W.M.	F. Thoman	.....S.D.
Roland F. Galloway	.....S.W.	Allen Mendel	.....J.D.
Cyrus R. Plummer	.....J.W.	Howard Gibson	.....M.C.
Charles F. Williams, P.M.	.....Treas.	Steven C. Roberts, P.M.	.....Mar.
Walter E. Pulling, P.M.	.....Secy.	Wayne A. Wandler	.....Sr. Steward
Joseph W. Howes, P.M.	.....Chap.	Walter Prince	.....Jr. Steward
		Lester Brewer	.....Steward
		Jerry Dunham	.....Steward
		Floyd Cox	.....Steward
		George Drinkard	.....Steward
		Raymond F. Pellegrin	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Alton E. Smith	Theodore B. Talley	Raymond Pellegrin
Henry L. Mayfield	Louis E. Lester	Otto W. Haldenwanger
B.D. Edmundson	Roy R. Taylor	Camile J. LeBlanc, Jr.
Lee V. Hebert	Walter E. Pulling	Donald E. Kelley, Sr.
*John Singreen	Ray R. Taylor	Duane W. Wray
*Howard G. Goodger	*August H. Lentz	Richard S. O'Keefe
Horace Alexius, Jr.	Ralph H. Gennusa	Dewey E. Lee
Robert Goodrow	John B. Fahey	Steven C. Roberts
Robert Geneste	Charles F. Williams	R.B. Russell
Joseph W. Howes	*Jack L. Martin	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Reuben S. Dupre, Jr.
 Raised: Jerry Ray Dunham
 Passed and raised: Cyrus William Plummer, John W. Prince
 Initiated, passed and raised: Wayne Allen Wandler, Howard Lee Gibson
 Affiliated-by transfer: William D. Cook, Leslie H. Brewer
 Reinstated: Jesse John Fineran, James H. Manton
 Died: L.A. Brossette, P.M., Jackson Alton Hawley, Thompson Frank T. Clark, P.M.
 Demitted-by transfer: Michael Augustus Davis
 Suspended N.P.D.: Grant Angus Miller, Jr., Louis Galloway, Gary P. McElveen,
 Samuel Kyle Eddy III, Arthur Andrew Lancaster, Eugene McIntyre, Jr.

CORINTHIAN LODGE No. 190

Organized 1868. Chartered February 9, 1869.
 Meets on 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans,
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6021 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La. 70118

Officers 1984

Steve L. Irvan, Sr.	W.M.	Leslie F. Tanner, Jr., P.M.	S.D.
Thomas A. Williams	S.W.	Eugene E. Deurrieu	J.D.
Elmore L. Jeasonne, P.M.	J.W.	E.A. McCarthy	M.C.
R.A. Bussell, P.M.	Treas.	Lawrence Dannier	Steward
Walter G. Allee, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	A.J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler
Marshall I. Busby, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Charles S. Henriques	Charles D. Dees, Jr.	Winston A. Shoenburger
George C. Spelman	Manuel J. Ferrer, Jr.	David J. Shelton, Jr.
A. Edmund Schorr	Paul R. Lanoux, Jr.	A.L. Bach
Dwight A. Dahmes, P.G.M.	Philip Kroper, III	Elmore L. Jeasonne
Charles F. Burkhardt	Billy J. McMurray	George A. Catalano
Andrew W. Johnson	T. Erwin Lipscomb	R.A. Bussell
Edgar J. Curole, Jr.	Morris E. Rowe, Jr.	George P. Cox III
Reno J. Daret, Jr.	Walter G. Allee, Jr.	Leslie F. Tanner, Jr.
Delwin P. Laguens	Wayne A. Truesdale	Marshall I. Busby

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Gary Jerome Smith, Michael Gregory Carnilla
 Died: Eugene M. Boon, Henry C. Scott, Kenneth Kay Watters,
 Edward J. Grethe, William Alpheus Waters
 Demitted-by Demit: Charles Ernest Illg, Melvin Louis Ezelle
 Dropped, residence unknown: George A. Gunn, Jr.

JEFFERSON LODGE No. 191

Organized in 1868. Chartered February 9, 1969.
 Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans
 (Location changed from Jefferson City, Jefferson Parish, to
 New Orleans, Orleans Parish in 1874)
 on first and third Wednesday evenings of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6558 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1984

Morris Stern	.....W.M.	Alan R. Sacks	.....S.D.
Andrew J. Stoll	.....S.W.	Milton H. Cohen	.....J.D.
Ollie M. King	.....J.W.	Richard M. Lozier	.....M.C.
George O. Daigle, P.M.	.....Treas.	Richard P. Martin	.....Mar.
Harold Rosenzweig, P.M.	.....Secy.	Robert H. Belknap	.....Steward
Robert O. Brown, P.M.	.....Chap.	H.R. Santos	.....Steward
		Adam Gaczik, P.M.	.....Tyler
		(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

†Leon S. Cahn	John H. Ahrens	George O. Daigle III
Howard G. Sullivan	Magnus J. Marchand	Elliott L. Kemp
Herman S. Lindy	Philip J. Pons	Roy E. Walker
David Gertler	Edward J. Pons	Saverio J. Loyacano
Elias Rau	Joseph M. Singerman	Jack Clark
Robert C. Pflueger, Jr.	Stanley P. Kolton	Harold Rosenzweig
Benjamin M. Goodman	Sherman F. Raphael	Meyer H. Gertler
†Maurice Burnstein	Steven R. Plotkin	Byron G. Montz
Gus Singerman	Leonard S. Bronik	Dwight A. Montz
Charles Singerman	James D. Spears	Robert O. Brown
Herman A. Singerman	Houston R. Lee	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Frederick Aultman, Harold Eugene Barrett, Robert Keith Incaprerera

Passed and raised: Richard Paul Martin

Initiated, passed and raised: John William Lejeune, Sr., Maurice Percell Patch

Died: Charles Archie Buckman, John Spencer Howard, Hyman Wm. Dorfman, Lazard Saposhnik

Demitted-by Demit: Meyer Barton

Suspended N.P.D.: Woodrow Milton Gilmore, John J. Moise, Jr., Floyd Franklin Greene

ABBEVILLE LODGE No. 192

Organized in 1868. Chartered February 9, 1869.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 120 N. State St., Abbeville, Vermillion Parish
on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 309 Pere Megret, Abbeville, La. 70510

Officers 1984

Robert L. Tucker	W.M.	Roger D. Fuselier	S.D.
William D. Lambert	S.W.	Albert Steen	J.D.
Wiley J. Clark	J.W.	James C. Landry	M.C.
Victor S. Lattier, Jr.	Treas.	Leewood J. Delcambre	Sr. Steward
Alfred L. LaCroix, P.M.	Secy.	George T. Attaway	Jr. Steward
Walter A. Ramke, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	Chester L. LeBlanc	Tyler

Past Masters

†T.A. Smith
†Wilmer R. Peets
Dan L. Boulet
Otha Herndon Morgan
Magee Jos. Moss
Roy Marvin Moss

John E. Singletary
Mayo J. Broussard
Ronald L. Thomas
Roy K. Lanier, Sr.
Robert E. Blanchet
Roy K. Lanier, Jr.
Alfred LaCroix

Johnnie W. Cohorn
Gerald M. Nunez
Donald L. Hudson
Pervis J. Gaspard
Thomas Guidry, Sr.
Walter A. Ramke, Sr.
Lewis J. Faciane

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Stephen Joseph Perry, Eddie Will Landry, John Bradford Sistrunk
 Passed and raised: Rene Joseph Dartez, Michael Wayne Perrin
 Initiated, passed and raised: Chester Lee LeBlanc, George Travis Attaway,
 Richard Arnold Hebert
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Leewood J. Delcambre
 Reinstated: Francis Gerald MacDanel
 Died: John Wesley Steen

AURORA LODGE No. 193

Organized in 1868. Chartered February 10, 1869.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 201-3 E. Main St., New Iberia Parish.
 (Location changed from St. Martin's to Iberia Parish on October 30, 1868)
 on first and third Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 138-H, Broussard, La. 70518

Officers 1984

John A. Kennedy	.....W.M.	J.T. Ewing	.....S.D.
James L. Delome	.....S.W.	Steve Ackal	.....J.D.
Mark McDonald	.....J.W.	H.A. Waldrep	.....Mar.
Harry C. McMullen, Jr.	.....Treas.	Lionel J. Comb	.....M.C.
Leroy D. Lyles, P.M.	.....Secy.	Gerald Sullivan	.....Sr. Steward
Leslie H. Riley	.....Chap.	Steve LeBlanc	.....Jr. Steward
		J.B. Whiteside	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Louis Webon Campbell	R.E. Diefenbach	Robert White
James Wright Wyche	John W. Stockstill	Leroy Lyles
Keith C. Tittsworth	Webon Jess Campbell	John Kennedy
Cecil C. Blackwell	Frank W. Wright, Jr.	Thomas Powell
Richard George Betar	James L. Gray	Woodrow White
Myrle Eldon Case	Edward H. Frick	Jimmy S. Debuse
J.B. Markham	H.C. McMullen	William F. Bassham
B.A. Tyner	†Henry A. Waldrep	Edward G. McClendon
Leon Slipakoff	Dan J. Dugas	Jack Brown
*Alvin B. Grimsley	Clyde B. Brice	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: David Arthur Robichaux, Jack Daniel Abney, Edward Von Sendon

Initiated and passed: Russell E. Fage

Passed and raised: Paul Noe Bourque, James Bronson Whiteside,
Anthony Shihitung Lee

Initiated, passed and raised: Gerald James Sullivan

Affiliated-by transfer: Rudolph Anthony Bourg

Affiliated-by plural membership: Noicy J. Langlinais, Steven J. LeBlanc, Jr.

Reinstated: Warren J. Lovingfess

Died: Philip John Hunter, Raymond John Stark, Paul Stephen Lewis

ASHLAND LODGE No. 196

Organized in 1868. Chartered February 10, 1869, as Saline Lodge. Name and domicile changed to Lake Village on February 12, 1874. Name and domicile changed to Ashland on February 11, 1902. Charter forfeited February 7, 1933. Rechartered February 12, 1946.

Granted permission by Grand Lodge to use original number "196".

Meets in Lodge Bldg. on Main St., Ashland, Natchitoches Parish,
on second and fourth Saturdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 392, Ashland, La. 71002

Officers 1984

Dolphus D. Bell	.....W.M.	A.W. Anderson	.....S.D.
Ronald P. Sullivan	.....S.W.	Ora Southern	.....J.D.
Freddie Peace	.....J.W.	P.R. Coffey	.....M.C.
Ivy T. Fair, P.M.	.....Treas.	H.H. Burney, Jr.	.....Mar.
Fred M. Sullivan, P.M.	.....Secy.	J.D. Williams	.....Sr. Steward
Rev. Ray Penfield	.....Chap.	Terry Carr	.....Steward
		Victor E. Myers	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Ivy T. Fair	Hubert L. Quick	Ronald P. Sullivan
George T. Rigdon	A.W. Anderson	Prescott R. Coffey
William F. Wooley	Ray E. Penfield	Dolphus Bell
James Ray Rigdon	Fred M. Sullivan	William W. Womack
Joe Thomas Pullig	Talbert E. Sullivan	Victor E. Myers
Hayward H. Burney	Ocea Lee Durant	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ronnie Jean Black
 Raised: Freddy S. Peace
 Demitted-by transfer: Raymond Rowell

DORIC LODGE No. 205

Organized in 1870. Chartered February 15, 1871.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 508 Second St., Morgan City, St. Mary Parish,
 on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 2371, Morgan City 70381.

Officers 1984

Raymond D. Freas	W.M.	Morgan R. Jiles	S.D.
Thomas L. Jones	S.W.	Eric A. Huranna	J.D.
Jerry D. Watson	J.W.	Ellis E. Skoglund	M.C.
Elmo J. Justilian, P.M.	Treas.	James P. Calhoun	Sr. Steward
Dan Slaton, P.M.	Secy.	Dan W. Slaton III	Jr. Steward
Mervin J. LeBlanc, P.M.	Chap.	H.C. Lavine	Tyler

Past Masters

†W.A. Walther	Elmo Justilian	E.P. Beadle, Sr.
George D. Brown	C. Ray Mendoza	*Tony Grezaffi
Joseph I. Michel	C.V. McKinley	R.C. Godfrey
O.J. Price	Ralph W. Thomas	T.C. Scott
C.S. Harrell	*P.M. Hackney	P.G. O'Brien
Louis J. Plaisance	Joe G. Sanford	Shelby Duay
Paul DiMaggio	W.G. Pennison	Jerry G. McCollough
T.D. Hamilton	T.W. Pittman	Thomas E. Sanford
E.A. Adkins	*C.D. Stevenson	Frank F. Elliott
W.D. Stockman	J.W. Turner	Richard O. Price
Dan W. Slaton	G.W. Keith, Jr.	M.J. LeBlanc

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Walter Paul Rock, Ray Douglas Landry, Walter Edwin Taylor, Frank Price Elliott,

Donald Eulish Holland, Eli Edgar Duval, Ralph Lewis Gray, Bruce Pickering

Passed and raised: Jimmy Joseph Aucoin, Kimer Lee Pfotenhauer

Died: Julius Bertrand Chauvin, Gus Milton Hamer, Lytton O. Logan, P.M.

D.J. Thibodaux, Isaiah Gonzales, Dave E. Johnson, Ben E. Shattuck

Demitted-by Demit: Patrick Reed Gros

Suspended N.P.D.: James Edward Nazelrod, Sr.

TYRIAN LODGE No. 206

Organized in 1870. Chartered February 15, 1871 at Williamsport, Point Coupee Parish.

Chart forfeited February 13, 1894. Reorganized September 1, 1918 at Batchelor, Point Coupee Parish at Tyrian 378. Rechartered February 3, 1920.

Lodge granted original number "206" at 1937 Session.

Domicile changed to Innis, La. on February 11, 1957.

Meets on the 2nd Tuesday of each month, in Innis, La.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 215-A, Batchelor, La. 70715

Officers 1984

Richard P. Brackin	.....W.M.	Stephen Moreau	.....S.D.
Michael Atkinson	.....S.W.	Michael Vaccaro	.....J.D.
Dale Gustin	.....J.W.	Donald A. Ewing, P.M.	.....M.C.
Robert E. Lee, P.M.	.....Treas.	Joe N. Jackson	.....Mar.
Robert L. LeBlanc, P.M.	.....Secy.	Claude Gunnels	.....Sr. Steward
David Rice, Jr.	.....Chap.	Louis Barr	.....Jr. Steward
		John P. Barr	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Jas. W. Campbell, Jr.	Dale Gustin	David W. Rice, Jr.
†Wm. B. Wells, Jr.	†Roy A. Krewitz	Robert L. LeBlanc
†J.B. Robertson, Jr.	J.B. Ewing, Jr.	D.P. Stevens, Jr.
L.L. Lambert	Larry J. Dunham	Michael R. Vaccaro
J.D. Anderson	Robert E. Lee	Donald A. Ewing

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Danny Carl McDaniels, Peter Aymond Lufroi, Claude Danny Gunnells
 Initiated, passed and raised: Michael James Atkinson
 Affiliated-by plural membership: John P. Barr
 Demitted-by Demit: William Eugene Damron, Marshall Ray Moses, Sr.,
 Marshall Ray Moses, Jr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Joseph Elton Chenevert

N.H. BRAY LODGE No. 208

Organized in 1870. Chartered February 15, 1871. Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish.
 Domicile Changed to Slagle in 1945.
 Meets above Slagle Baptist Church, Highway 28, Slagle,
 on second Saturday evening in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 163, Simpson, La. 71474-0163

Officers 1984

Larry C. Brown	.....W.M.	Everett L. Robertson, P.M.	.....S.D.
Gerald H. Houston	.....S.W.	James O. Mashburn	.....J.D.
Bill F. Cable	.....J.W.	E.O. Robertson, P.M.	.....M.C.
D.H. Faulk	.....Treas.	Jakie Carlock	.....Mar.
Ernest A. Roshong, P.M.	.....Secy.	Leslie W. Cable	.....Sr. Steward
Williard Magee	.....Chap.	Jasper M. Brown	.....Jr. Steward
		Don R. Holton, Jr., P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

H.T. Massey
 Gary A. Price
 William W. Magee
 Sam Brister
 †Oscar Brack
 L.R. Adams
 Robbie Mock
 Osa L. Martin
 Wesley C. Hillman

Barney A. Gill
 Leroy A. Gill
 Sherman L. Hicks
 Jakie M. Carlock
 Bill Jeane
 Hoyt R. Woodle
 Joseph Vercher
 Ernest A. Roshong
 E.O. Robertson

D.H. Faulk
 Everett L. Robertson
 Thomas A. Robertson
 Claude Leach, Jr.
 *William S. Coleman
 *Elmo Cedars
 Dewey W. Robertson
 Don R. Holton, Jr.

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Opal Mashborn, Jr., David Le Roy Bloodworth

Passed: Ronald Kynell Davis

Initiated, passed and raised: Bill Frank Cable

Affiliated-by transfer: James Kelly Lucius

Reinstated: James Arleigh Hicks

Died: Willie Elmer Deon, Cazzie Wilson

Suspended N.P.D.: Herbert Jeter, Rodney L. Monk

R.F. McGUIRE LODGE No. 209

Organized in 1870 .Chartered February 15, 1871.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 501 Wood St., Rayville, Richland Parish, La.
on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 713, Rayville, La. 71269

Officers 1984

Charles H. Bullock	.....W.M.	Billy W. Newton	.....S.D.
Billy J. Walker	.....S.W.	Aaron Lacy Smith	.....J.D.
James A. Hill	.....J.W.	William A. Griffin	.....M.C.
Herbert A. Robbins	.....Treas.	William J. Smith	.....Mar.
James W. McGlothlin	.....Secy.	Lloyd E. Posey, Jr.	.....Sr. Steward
Carl G. Hendrix	.....Chap.	Tatum H. Pitman	.....Jr. Steward
		J.N. LaGrone, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†W.D. Cotton	C.G. Hendrix, Jr.	James F. Hixon, Jr.
J.B. Sharp	J.W. McGlothlin	T.H. Pitman
†C.O. McGowen	*Billie J. Walker	J. C. Mayo
William P. Fletcher	Will E. Jones	J. N. LaGrone Mayo
Joe Kalil	Jim Adams III	Archie N. Brown, Jr.
H.W. Crane	Robert Adams	A.O. Doughty, Jr.
W.M. Harris	B.R. Brakefield	Charles Bullock
W.L. Orndoff	L.E. Posey, Jr.	Billy W. Newton
A.B. Smith		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Jerry Lane Word, George Phillip Alford, George Earl Work
 Affiliated-by transfer: Fred Henry Moore
 Reinstated: Moody M. Adcock, Jr.
 Died: James Franklin Hixon, Jr., Arthur Medlin, George Keith Maxwell, Jr.
 Demitted-by transfer: Jerry Wayne Medlin
 Suspended N.P.D.: Harry W. Addison
 Dropped, residence unknown: James Herbert Ogles, Charles Allen Plunkett

BLAZING STAR LODGE No. 212

Organized in 1871. Chartered February 14, 1872.
 Meets in Lodge Building on 800 N. Jefferson, Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Parish,
 on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2501 Live Oak Dr., Brusly, La. 70719

Officers 1984

Robert E. Harvey	W.M.	Cecil R. Formby	S.D.
Frank T. Hackler, Jr.	S.W.	David A. Jandle	J.D.
Thomas D. Lively	J.W.	K.O. Vidrine, P.M.	Mar.
Kenneth W. Rebelle, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	Ernest J. Lapeze	M.C.
Edgar A. Pino	Secy.	Harry Wells	Sr. Steward
Ray W. Gilchrist, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	James Wells, III	Jr. Steward
		John W. Weems	Tyler

Past Masters

E.L. Hukill, Jr.	Lloyd Norton	K.O. Vidrine
A.O. Parker, Sr.	B.J. Pritchard	K.J. Byrd, Sr.
I.J. Guerin, Jr.	L.G. Witty, Jr.	A.O. Parker, Jr.
V.F. Ellwood	R.E. Ragan	K.W. Rebelle, Sr.
R.J. Suggs	D.D. Jones	Walter L. Gilbert
L.E. Grantham	R.W. Gilchrist, Sr.	Ronald T. King, Jr.
A.L. Hebert	J. Edwards	George A. Landess
W.R. Lawrence	C.G. Lott	James J. Landry

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Ernest J. Lapeze
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Michael Granite, David Anthony Jandle,
 James Wells III, Edgar Allen Pino, Nolan Joseph Bueche, Jr.
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Rodney John Gasper Pizzolato
 Died: Clarence William Cox, Oliver Bourke
 Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Ray Broadway, Robert Emanuel Bryer,
 Richard Nathaniel Broadway

KEYSTONE LODGE No. 213

Organized in 1871. Chartered February 14, 1872.
 Meets on Hwy. 15 Sicily Island, Catahoula Parish, La.
 on first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 447, Sicily Island, La. 71368

Officers 1984

Philip R. Cranston, P.M.	W.M.	Johnnie Crawford	S.D.
Johnnie R. Garner	S.W.	H.C. Peck, Jr., P.M.	J.D.
Lamar A. Cranston	J.W.	J.W. Barron	M.C.
Ralph A. Cranston, P.M.	Treas.	Chas. N. Rutledge	Mar.
Wm. B. Westerburg, P.M.	Secy.	Floyd Cole	Sr. Steward
Jewel R. Garner	Chap.	James J. Carpenter	Jr. Steward
		Ancel L. McGuffee	Tyler

Past Masters

C.L. Tarver	Floyd Cole	Charles N. Rutledge
†E.W. Chisum, Jr.	Freddie R. Cooper	Jewel R. Garner
Wilford L. Smith	H.C. Peck, Jr.	Ancel L. McGuffee
†A.B. Chisum	Larry K. Barron	Philip R. Cranston
*W.B. Westerburg	J.W. Barron	
M.B. Nolen, Jr.	Ralph A. Cranston	
Johnnie Crawford		

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Cary Lee McGuffee

LANDMARK LODGE No. 214

Organized in 1872. Chartered February 14, 1873. Location changed from Spring Ridge to Keithville on December 22, 1888.

Meets on Keithville Lodge Road, Keithville, Caddo Parish, La.
on second and fourth Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 4 Box 53-A, Keithville, La. 71047

Officers 1984

Otto P. Turner	.....W.M.	Durwood Lindsey	.....S.D.
James D. Farmer	.....S.W.	Kerry Hunt	.....J.D.
Walter J. Blackburn	.....J.W.	Terry Kilpatrick	.....M.C.
Alvin Horn, P.M.	.....Treas.	Austin Lazarus, Jr.	.....Mar.
Alva A. Cook, P.M.	.....Secy.	Howard Daniel	.....Sr. Steward
Donald L. Rogers, P.M.	.....Chap.	John Marrs	.....Jr. Steward
		Grant Bloxom	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†James L. Jordan, P.G.M.	Corrie B. Franklin	Leslie Creel
Claude B. Kennedy	*Ernest F. Haynes	Tommy G. Armstrong
D. Hugh Mobley	J.B. Cobb	Gaines A. Carr
Walter R. Jacobs	Arthur C. Ebey	Don L. Rogers
Bobby Dryson	Donald V. Hunt	Alvin Horn
George M. Armstrong	*Owen McDonell	*Robert B. Carrigan
H.B. Richardson	Curtis F. Talley	John L. Talley
	Alva A. Cook	Howard C. Talley

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Harvey Garsee, Stephen Ray Bagwell

Raised: Robert Ellis Armstrong, Arnold Laney Anderson, Chester Enzor Salter, Kerry Lane Hunt, Lewis Grant Bloxom, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Terry Wayne Kilpatrick, Orval Leonard Richards, Ralph Fletcher, Jr., Randy Lane Stovall

Affiliated-by transfer: Patrick Fred McGinnis, Orval Richards, Alcus L. Anderson

Affiliated-by plural membership: Gerald Douglas Swearingen, Percy Lex Giddens, Joseph C. King

Died: George Milton Adams, P.L. Midyett, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: William Bryant, Paul D. Sowers, Larry Barmore,

Earnest Cella, James Thomas, Berry D. O'Neal, F. Bryant, Lester Latham, Billy N. Owens, J.D. Wren

FELLOWSHIP LODGE No. 217

Organized in 1872. Chartered February 14, 1873.

Meets in Hinston, on Hwy. 112, Rapides Parish, La.
on fourth Saturday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 44, Hinston, La. 71438

Officers 1984

Calton Merchant	W.M.	Ronald Merchant	S.D.
Wilmer Lee	S.W.	Lynn Dear	J.D.
Roy Gillespie, P.M.	J.W.	Dan Gillespie	M.C.
Irvin C. Morrison	Treas.	Terry Gillespie, P.M.	Mar.
Olen Williamson, P.M.	Secy.	Gene Jowers	Sr. Steward
John Dousay	Chap.	Derwood Wells	Jr. Steward
		Don Gillespie	Tyler

Past Masters

Herbert B. Johnson	Hardy B. Afman	Irvin C. Morrison
Jesse Boyd, Jr.	W. Simon Lafayette	Derwood Wells
Clint Walker	Raymon Murry	Audrey Clark
Julius T. Stokes	Larry J. Afman	Willard F. Cudd
Tommy Edwin Rhames	Earl Clark	Charley D. Miller
Olen Williamson	Alton L. Rudisill	Jack D. Harper
Larry Gillespie	James E. Morris	Terry W. Gillespie
Roy Gillespie		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Roy D. Gillespie, Norman Darrell Thompson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Don R. Gillespie, Dan Lee Gillespie
 Died: John Daverson Akins, Floyd Walker
 Suspended N.P.D.: Jerry Wayne Branch, Johnny Lee Warnock, Charlie S. Stokes

LIVONIA LODGE No. 220

Organized in 1873. Chartered February 13, 1874.

Meets at 128 Poydras St., New Roads, Point Coupee Parish.

Location changed from Livonia, Point Coupee Parish to False River in 1882,
 and then changed again from False River to New Roads in 1931.
 on first and third Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 706 Berthier St., New Roads, La. 70760

Officers 1984

John E. Miles	.....W.M.	Marvin J. Pollet	.....S.D.
Charles A. Ballard, Jr.	.....S.W.	Jerry D. Merritt	.....J.D.
Paul Clary	.....J.W.	Doherty Bueche	.....M.C.
Marshall R. Moses, Sr., P.M.	.....Treas.	James M. Teer	.....Mar.
William E. Damron, P.M.	.....Secy.	Henry S. Teer, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
Charles A. Ballard	.....Chap.	Wilfred J. Gauthier	.....Jr. Steward
		Leo J. David, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Ralph H. Scarborough	Donnis A. Ainsworth	C.J. Mitchell
Noland J. Fabre	Eugene L. Gill	Tommy L. Cashio
Percy H. May	Rev. S.T. Fontnot	Ernest A. Pennison
Vernon L. Dixon	James L. Christopher	Joseph W. Dabadie, Jr.
Albert E. Kimball	Benedict Cline, Jr.	William E. Damron
Charles A. Abbott	M.R. Moses, Sr.	Steve B. Martin
†J.W. Jines	John K. Cason, Jr.	Marshall R. Moses, Jr.
Shelby G. Moses	Charles A. Ballard, Sr.	Leo J. David
	Henry S. Teer	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: John Frederick Merritt

Initiated, passed and raised: Jerry Dale Merritt, Paul Clary

Died: Martin George Saizan

Demitted-by Demit: William E. Curtis

SOLOMON LODGE No. 221

Organized in 1873. Chartered February 13, 1874. Merged with Oliver 84, April 6, 1910. Reorganized at Pineville, Parish of Rapides, on April 7, 1921. New Charter issued February 7, 1922. Same number for lodge was retained.

Meets over Economy Grocery, 638 Main St., Pineville,
on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1224 Aubrey St., Pineville, La. 71360

Officers 1984

George I. Holman	W.M.	Donald Clair	S.D.
Jack Cole	S.W.	Shelton D. Reed	J.D.
Alexander A. Smith	J.W.	Marlyn Green	M.C.
Jack Wainwright, P.M.	Treas.	James Ralston	Mar.
William G. Harvey	Secy.	Lionel Morace	Sr. Steward
Edgar D. Rutledge, Jr.	Chap.	James D. Marze	Jr. Steward
		Wade L. Ford	Tyler

Past Masters

J.J. Rush	Saul Meredith	C. Elmer Tolbert
Lonnie L. Vallery	William G. Harvey	Wilmer R. Crawford
A.A. Kelley	L.G. Sowers	Robert P. Lindsey
Odis Daniel Day	Marion W. Hazard	Thomas D. Davis
Benny F. House	W.C. Tolbert	Ezra L. Reed
*C.R. Sanders	*Harvey B. Henry	William E. Dunn
Alton Bristler	A.C. Hammond	Wade L. Ford
R. Floyd Smith	William F. O'Neal	Luther P. White
Jack Wainwright	Prentiss Word	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Julian Francis McDonald, Steven French Robert
 Passed and raised: Joseph C. Landry
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donald Franklin Clair, Larry Richard Poston,
 Calvin Harold Gilbert, Francis O'Brien Smith
 Affiliated-by Demit: Wesley B. Church
 Affiliated-by transfer: Reuben Humphrey Graves, Morton Philip Henderson, Jr.
 Died: Milford Bennett, L.L. Hines, Jr., Ray A. Vallery, Emory M. Zerangue, Kite V.
 Caudell
 Robert Floyd Smith, Sr., Charles Wesley Wilson

PECAN GROVE LODGE No. 222

Organized in 1875. Chartered February 17, 1876.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 324 Lake St., Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish.
 Location changed from Goodrich Landing to Illawara in 1881, and then again to
 Lake Providence in 1890
 on second and fourth Tuesday evenings.
 Address of Secretary: 508 Schneider Lane, Lake Providence, La. 71254

Officers 1984

Robert F. Wallis	W.M.	Holiman Shockley	S.D.
Roy W. Sullivan	S.W.	T.W. Shockley	J.D.
William A. Koch	J.W.	F.C. Davis	M.C.
Hugh L. Kennedy, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Robert D. Martin	Mar.
Hershel J. Davidson, P.M.	Secy.	Paul J. Marsh	Sr. Steward
William H. Brasher	Chap.	Don Ingram	Jr. Steward
		Jerry W. Medlin	Tyler

Past Masters

Grady L. McDonald	William L. Dunn	James R. Coleman
James H. Brown	Gerald W. Bowers	Hershel Davidson
John W. Gilbert	Steve A. Moss	Hugh L. Kennedy, Jr.
Max Stockner	Carl D. Ingram	James R. Boughton
C.T. Hall	Jimmy W. King	Merton E. Blades
Claude O. Coleman	Robert D. Martin	Cleo R. Honeycutt
Harry G. Schneider	Cecil T. Dunn	Gordon S. Bowers, Sr.
†Charles Perry	E.H. White	Charles R. Brackin

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Buford Lamar Perry, Carl Conrad Coleman, Charles Edward Mock,
Randall Lane Coleman, Bert Glendon Pearson

Passed and raised: Paul J. Marsh

Initiated, passed and raised: Terry Lee Newton, Charles Atlee Crawford,
William Hubert Brasher, Melvin Darryl Herrington

Affiliated-by transfer: Jerry Wayne Medlin, James Benjamin Messenger

Reinstated: William Leroy Griffin, Cody Tatum Hall, Walter P. McMurchy, Jr.

Died: Hiram Thomas Forbes, Henry Mack Naff, James Lee Martin

Demitted by transfer: Melvin Darryl Herrington

Suspended N.P.D.: Larry Malcolm Blades, Earl Wayne Stutts

CADEVILLE LODGE No. 229

Organized in 1888. Chartered February 14, 1889.

Meets in Cadeville Lodge Hall on Hwy. 546, Cadeville, Ouachita Parish, La.
on Saturday nights before first and third Sundays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 106 Messa Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1984

Roy Patrick	W.M.	Wesley Clark	S.D.
Melvin O. Fletcher	S.W.	Clyde Thompson	J.D.
C. Eugene Sutton	J.W.	Johnny Dodson	M.C.
A.A. Rogers, P.M.	Treas.	Benton Fowler	Mar.
R.E. Neeley, P.M.	Secy.	James M. Kennedy	Sr. Steward
C.C. Head, P.M.	Chap.	Kenneth Porter	Jr. Steward
		Charles Carraway, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Albert A. Rogers	Thomas R. Griggs	Fred E. Young
C.M. Dickerson	James G. Sandifer	L.J. Hammons
Oda L. Roberts	A.A. Walker	D.T. Robinson
J.J. George	B.F. Simmons	J. Norman Head
C.P. Arrant	C.M. Young	Raymond E. Neeley
C.B. Griggs	Carl C. Head	George W. McDanell
Harold Thomas	Robert Funderburk, Sr.	L.V. Frith
Billy L. Caples	Billy W. Brown	Gerald R. Morehead
James J. Griggs	M.C. Robert, Jr.	C.B. Carraway
F.P. Cobb, Jr.	Robert W. Funderburk, Sr.	
	Billy W. Brown	

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: James Michael Kennedy, Johnny Lee Dodson

Affiliated-by plural membership: Albert Grayson Walpole

Reinstated: Henry H. Strickland, Jr., T.C. Christy,

Robert Wayne Young, Jon Larry Auger, William Lee Harpe

Died: Andrew Newson Mize

Suspended N.P.D.: Donald David Grant, James Lewis Moss, Thomas Alvin Jones
Glenn Dale Wilson

PLEASANT HILL LODGE No. 230

Organized in 1889. Chartered February 12, 1890.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., West Second and Pearl Streets, Pleasant Hill,

Sabine Parish, on second Monday night each month, 7:30 o'clock.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 294, Pleasant Hill, La. 71065

Officers 1984

Claude F. Middleton	.....W.M.	Truman M. Durr	.....S.D.
W.D. Maroney	.....S.W.	Jimmy Maroney	.....J.D.
Hugh Hardee	.....J.W.	L.L. Withers	.....M.C.
Ray Hardee	.....Treas.	James Mary	.....Mar.
John F. Neal, P.M.	.....Secy.	Glenn Johnson	.....Steward
Dale Armstrong	.....Chap.	Walter Wallace	.....Steward
		W.E. Anderson	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Bob Jackson
James Ralph Davis

W.E. Anderson
Hugh Hardee
Wayne Dardean

Jimmy Maroney
Truman Durr
John F. Neal
Robert R. Hardee

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles D. Anderson

Reinstated: Lloyd George Etheredge, Jr., Ellis Dale Armstrong.

Jimmy Don Maroney

Died: Marion B. Gewin, Leonard T. Moffett, Stanley Winn

GRANGEVILLE LODGE No. 231

Organized in 1889. Chartered February 12, 1890.

Meets in Grangeville Lodge, Hwy. 63, Grangeville, St. Helena Parish,
on second Tuesday in each month, except during
July, August and September.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Pine Grove, La. 70453

Officers 1984

Carrol L. Naul	W.M.	Carl Davis	S.D.
John Jones	S.W.	W.C. Morgan	J.D.
Donald Maul	J.W.	Terry Davis	M.C.
Elvin G. Sibley, P.M.	Treas.	Boyce Moore	Sr. Steward
Charlie Sibley, P.M.	Secy.	W.O. Cathy	Jr. Steward
Glyn Morgan	Chap.	Jimmy Sibley, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Glyn Morgan
Adolph A. Boenke
Elvin G. Sibley
Ike Jenkins
Leslie L. Harvell
Edmond C. Calmes
Homer L. Jenkins
Herbert T. Dykes
Charles W. Story
Stanley R. Calmes

Heulette C. Fontenot
O.C. Anderson
Russell Bankston
Lee B. Fleniken
Roscoe Goynes
Lonnie Sibley
W.W. Odom
A.D. Roberts
O.G. Welch
Cecil B. Moore

Hubert Morris
Robert L. Young
Woodroe D. Hodges
Jimmie R. Sibley
Harvey R. Morris, Jr.
James Sibley
Charlie C. Sibley
Norman C. Morgan
Hollis G. Kent, Jr.
Hollis G. Kent, Sr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Died: John William Brecheen, Lucas Naul, Edmond C. Calmes, P.M.

WELSH LODGE No. 232

Organized in 1889. Chartered February 12, 1890.
Meets in Lodge Bldg., 300 S. Adams, Welsh, Jefferson Davis Parish,
on first Monday in each month.
Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 750, Jennings, La. 70546

Officers 1984

Michael P. Fontenot	.....W.M.	Ronald D. Fontenot	.....S.D.
Henry H. Ratcliff	.....S.W.	Nelson Trahan	.....J.D.
William J. Moreaux	.....J.W.	Jake Daigle	.....M.C.
Frank S. Harris, Sr., P.M.	.....Treas.	Perry Ewing	.....Mar.
Richard D. Robertson	.....Secy.	Frank Daniel	.....Sr. Steward
Harry L. Fontenot	.....Chap.	Alvin Dupuis	.....Jr. Steward
		Ermon Rostrum	.....Tyler

Past Masters

F.S. Harris, Sr.	Frank L. Notestine	Swinfort J. Navarre
J.B. Wooley	Charles O. Carr	Ernest P. Ewing
Clyde Herring	Rivers J. Daigle	Douglas L. Hayes
Ralph L. Hayes	Rolland J. McCown	Miron J. Fenton
Ray L. Hayes	Harry L. Fontenot	C.W. Andrews
V. Mondrell Peters	Irving V. Hayes, Jr.	Thomas G. Matthews
Frank G. Daniel	John W. LeBlanc	Lyon K. Arceneaux
Norman L. Robinson	Robert F. Letlow	
Charles W. Abell		

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Calvin Green, Gregory Arnold Lyon
 Passed and raised: William Joseph Moreaux, Nelson Joseph Trahan,
 Ronald Dean Fontenot
 Suspended N.P.D.: Fred Edwin Compton, Pratt Garland Hayes, Sr.,
 John Walter Perry, Chester Jay Freeland, Elwin Clarence Hebert
 Dropped, residence unknown: Isaac Corbello, Jr., Allen Sylvester Keller

SIMSBORO LODGE No. 235

Organized in 1890. Chartered February 11, 1891.
 Meets at Simsboro, Lincoln Parish on Martha St.,
 first Tuesdays and third Saturdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 188, Simsboro, La. 71275

Officers 1984

William R. Harris, P.M.	W.M.	Jessie C. Aycock	S.D.
Hulen C. Warren	S.W.	James H. Norris, Sr.	J.D.
Joseph N. Reed	J.W.	Stephen L. Yeich, P.M.	M.C.
Marvin J. Hyatt, P.M.	Treas.	C.E. Gillmore, P.M.	Mar.
Mode Choate, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	L.M. Terrell, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Robert E. Price, P.M.	Chap.	Samuel T. Cranford, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Samuel H. Williams, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

L.T. Cranford
 Edwin L. Waldron
 Marvin J. Hyatt
 Mode Choate, Jr.
 Arey Allen Alexander
 Frank Davidson
 Chester R. Liner

R.L. Waldron
 *Clyde E. Gilmore
 Robert E. Price
 Cloyd E. McCullin
 Jack M. Waldron
 Lester M. Terrell
 William R. Harris

Stephen L. Yeich
 Robby J. Conville
 Marvin J. Hyatt
 Samuel H. Williams
 Harold W. Waldron
 Milton T. Odom

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Affiliated-by plural membership: Jessie C. Aycock

Died: Arthur M. Bullock, Thomas Rufus Gray, Major Melvin Colvin, Chester Rudolph Liner

LITTLE FLOCK LODGE No. 236

Organized in 1890. Chartered February 9, 1892.

Meets on Hwy. 476, N. of Negreet, in Many Lodge Hall, Many, La., Sabine Parish,
 on first Saturday night of each month.

Address of Secretary: 775 Ritter St., Many, La. 71449

Officers 1984

Hershell FreemanW.M.
 Lavelle MerrittS.W.
 Richy P. ArmstrongJ.W.
 E.R. OxleyTreas.
 Ora J. Burke, P.M.Secy.
 Joel W. Speights, P.M.Chap.

George Salter, Jr., P.M.S.D.
 Joseph A. DeBoseJ.D.
 James A. LutherM.C.
 Robert L. SalterMar.
 A.W. CurtisSr. Steward
 James BrittainJr. Steward
 Eddie Martin, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

Joel W. Speights
J. Truman Anthony
Geo. J. Salter, Jr.

Elton W. McDaniel
Don L. Byles
Argus Moore

Eddie Martin
Ora J. Burke

Record for 1983

Initiated: Albert J. Lindsey

Passed and raised: Telwin Tuonna Merritt

Initiated, passed and raised: Brian Keith Dowden, Ricky Paul Armstrong

Affiliated-by Demit: Alvin Wallace Curtis

Died: Johnnie Truman Anthony, Norman Watson Guay, Ottis Gordon Oxley,

James S. Fleming, Henry Walker Hippler

Suspended N.P.D.: Henry Eugene Craft, Buey Woodel, Willie Leon Salter

PLAIN DEALING LODGE No. 237

Organized in 1891. Chartered February 9, 1892.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 115 Lynch St., Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 465, Plain Dealing, La. 71064

Officers 1984

Elvin Erwin	.....W.M.	Loui Dye	.....S.D.
Duane Woods	.....S.W.	Thomas Tucker	.....J.D.
Lawrence Thomas	.....J.W.	Johnie O'Daniel	.....M.C.
Tony Walker	.....Treas.	Bobby Hudson	.....Mar.
Eddie R. Chandler	.....Secy.	Wayne Gleason, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
Bobby Jenkins, P.M.	.....Chap.	Davis McCall, P.M.	.....Jr. Steward
		Roy Morgan, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

M.R. Johnson	W.C. Tufsborg	Clifford Iman
E.D. Barnett	Leroy F. Hays	Riley McElhanon
H.L. Cox	Jerry Griggs	Leo Beck
Dell Southerland	Davis McCall	Wayne Gleason
Daniel Strange	Jimmy Walker	James Southerland
C.A. Rogers, Jr.	Sidney Anderson	Bobby R. Jenkins
J.C. Barnett	Charles Smith	Rickey Grisham
		Roy W. Morgan

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Bobby Ray Davis, Thomas E. Tucker

Died: Carter Frank McKinney, Howard Ashton Wheeler

MAGNOLIA LODGE No. 238

Organized in 1892. Chartered February 13, 1893.

Meets on Hwy. 190, E. to Magnolia Rd., in Masonic Bldg., Ragley, Barnes Creek,
Beauregard Parish,

(Parish changed from Calcasieu to Beauregard in 1912)
on second Saturday night in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2 Box 260, Ragley, La. 70657

Officers 1984

James O. White	.....W.M.	Frederick T. Jackson	.....S.D.
Anton D. Cushman	.....S.W.	Kennie R. Wood	.....J.D.
Steven R. LeBleu	.....J.W.	Arthur K. Moore	.....M.C.
Robert Reeves, P.M.	.....Treas.	Merlon C. Latham, Jr.	.....Mar.
James M. Welch, P.M.	.....Secy.	Billy J. Patterson	.....Steward
John E. McFatter	.....Chap.	James G. Bason, Jr.	.....Steward
		Jasper M. Leslie, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Martin J. Shows, Jr.
 Herman H. Reeves
 Louis L. Smith
 Custer P. Hannon
 Leon A. Koonce
 Herbert Holland
 John E. McFatter
 Cecil H. Musgrove
 Robert R. Reeves

Earl E. Stokes
 Noah F. Cormier
 Gordon L. Brown
 Rodie R. Kelley
 Monroe L. Hooper
 John L. Reeves
 Outher W. Cole
 Jasper E. Leslie
 Elroy Sittig
 Lee E. Fogleman, Jr.

Dempsey G. Jackson
 James P. Walker
 Terrell D. Fowler
 Tommie R. Cole
 William C. Holland
 Rodie R. Kelley
 Tommy D. Brown
 James D. Reeves
 Joseph A. LeBouef
 James M. Welch

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ralph Lyndall Stewart, Philip Harold Thibodeaux, Harry L. Smith

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Randle Jones, Billy Joe Patterson,

Alton Darrell Cashman, James Gordon Bason, Jr.

Affiliated-by transfer: Stanley James Louviere

Affiliated-by plural membership: Ernest Dellbert Brantley, Thomas James Manuel, Joe Lynn Brantley

Died: Mathias Sylvian Gimnick, Martin Judson Shows, Sr., Ruffie Cecil Musgrove

Demitted-by transfer: Allen Ray Brown, Suspended N.P.D.: Thomas Morris

BERNICE LODGE No. 239

Organized in 1892. Chartered February 14, 1893.

Lodge name changed from Shiloh to Bernice in 1903.

Meets in Bernice, Union Parish, at 408 4th St.,
on first Saturday and third Tuesday of each month.

Address of Secretary: 118 Holly St., Bernice, La. 71222

Officers 1984

Robert C. Grieshaber, Jr. ....	.W.M.	Robert B. Gerety .....	.S.D.
Minor S. Patton .....	.S.W.	George A. Wiltcher .....	.J.D.
Billy R. Davis .....	.J.W.	Wm. E. Cook .....	.M.C.
C.C. Caldwell .....	.Treas.	Wm. E. Cook .....	.Mar.
J.C. Akin, P.M. ....	.Secy.	Garland Dawson .....	.Sr. Steward
V. Fitzgerald .....	.Chap.	Larry Pixley .....	.Jr. Steward
		Watson Goss .....	.Tyler

Past Masters

H.C. Booles	Harris Wise	Carl Allen
Ollie V. Fitzgerald	George Wiltcher	William E. Cook
Joe R. Booles	Hugh McGee	Larry Pixley
J. Car. Akin	George G. Harris, Jr.	Garland J. Dawson
A.H. Parker	*†O.R. Westbrook	*Edwin L. Waldron
Dale Goss	Noel Watson Goss	Minor S. Patton, Jr.
C.C. Caldwell	Robert Jackson	Wm. M. Colvin

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Sidney Troy Grafton

Raised: Dennis Reeves

Died: Frank Gray, Seth F. Tanner

Demitted-by Demit: Ordy Ray Westbrook

Suspended N.P.D.: Lloyd Arthur Simmons, Roy Allen Gardner III

LEESVILLE LODGE No. 240

Organized in 1892. Chartered February 14, 1893.
 (Chartered forfeited February 6, 1924. Rechartered February 4, 1925.)
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 100 W. South St., Leesville, Vernon Parish,
 on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 496, Leesville, La. 71446

Officers 1984

Alton V. Norris	.....W.M.	John Littleton	.....S.D.
Robert W. Sceets	.....S.W.	Joseph Roberts	.....J.D.
G. Michael Skupin	.....J.W.	Theodore Powell	.....M.C.
Finly S. Stanly, P.M.	.....Treas.	George K. Whatley	.....Mar.
Carl D. Morris	.....Secy.	Robert Crafts	.....Sr. Steward
Moris O. Goins	.....Chap.	Charles Haymon	.....Jr. Steward
		Paul Reber	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Finly S. Stanly	Kenneth S. McConathy	Larry O. Goins
Jack Simms	Russell Rowzee	William H. West
Connell W. Wilson	J.L. Smith	Harmond D. Allison
Thomas R. Warford	Wm. M. Baggett	George K. Whatley
Lee E. Mifflin	Marshal J. Patton	John R. Smith
George W. Nolde	C.H. Hammond	Carl D. Morris
Wade West	J.R. Hall	D.J. Robertson
	Patrick D. Stewart	James C. Ward
	Henry A. Wilson	M.A. Miller

Record for 1983

Initiated: Noel W. Blackwell, Ervin Earl Hanson, Billy George Hammons,
David Bruce Fletcher, Charles E. Basco, Gary R. Wilson, Robert Mitchell Bruce,
Forrest Newton Blount, Daniel Paul Willis, Thomas Lee Bastow, Mark A. Stephens
Passed: George Edward Schabbehar
Raised: John Thomas Bonacorda, Jimmy Ray Jinks
Passed and raised: William Allen Reynolds, Ronald Ray Roberts,
Eldridge McKinley Wood
Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Lee Crafts, Kenneth Nash Vining,
Charles Dewayne Haymon, Gary Max McDaniel, Guido Michael Skupin
Charles Michael Gleason
Affiliated-by transfer: George Oscar Culli III, O.C. James
Reinstated: Henry E. Hinson, Morris D. Goins
Died: Al Edwin Johnston, J.C. Odom, Charles Gaylord Van Dine, Joe W. Kelly,
Louis Clarence Stell, Ermon Fields
Demit by demit: Milas Jack Benfield
Suspended N.P.D.: Alton Ray Hairr, Jerry D. Brister, James Madison Craft,
Billy Ray Foley, Charles Pete Couch, Jr., Charles L. Mayo

ONLY LODGE No. 241

Organized in 1892. Chartered February 14, 1893.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Front St., Hall Summit, Red River Parish,
 (Location changed from Love's Lake to Hall Summit in 1917),
 on second and fourth Fridays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 5, Hall Summit, La. 71034

Officers 1984

Lloyd C. Gordon	.....W.M.	John W. Perkins	.....S.D.
Charles R. Patton	.....S.W.	Mark S. Smith	.....J.D.
Richard N. Ware	.....J.W.	Rex N. Scott, P.M.	.....M.C.
Leonard W. Swint	.....Treas.	Henry F. Kennington, Jr.	.....Mar.
Bobby R. Wimberly, P.M.	.....Secy.	Virgil E. Carter	.....Sr. Steward
Robbie D. Moseley, P.M.	.....Chap.	F.W. Harper, Jr., P.M.	.....Jr. Steward
		Ray Robinson	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Ford W. Harper	Walter J. Lubiejewski	Bobby R. Wimberly
Codie Wimberly	Rex Woodard	Danny R. Scott
John E. Moreland	Rex N. Scott	Ford W. Harper, Jr.
Elmer W. Sanders	Wiley W. Perkins	Robbie D. Mosely
Russell Thomas, Jr.	Elton L. Womack	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Billy Joe Gay, Gerald Cecil Gordon
 Passed: Jerry Ben Hill
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Wiley Perkins, Mark Stanley Smith
 Affiliated by plural membership: Joseph E. Loftin
 Died: Joseph E. Loftin, Claude Curtis Stevens, Claud F. Robinson

Demitted-by transfer: Herschel Guin

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Hoffpaur

CROWLEY LODGE No. 243

Organized in 1892. Chartered February 14, 1893.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 534 N. Parkerson Ave., Crowley, Arcadia Parish,
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 391, Crowley, La. 70526-0731

Officers 1984

Lewis A. Merryman, P.M.	W.M.	Robert J. Robichaux	S.D.
Michael S. Bruno	S.W.	Charles E. Robichaux	J.D.
Collins B. Stark	J.W.	John H. Earles, Jr.	M.C.
Donnuaud B. Williams, P.M.	Treas.	Irvin George	Mar.
John A. Johnson	Secy.	Daven A. Dailey	Sr. Steward
Robert C. Duncan, P.M.	Chap.	Steve Taylor	Jr. Steward
		William J. Smith	Tyler

Past Masters

†John A. Finley	Girard Hoffpauir	Nevin E. Barnett
†Percy L. Blum	Ancil M. Ferguson	*Edward L. Hoffpauir
†Guy P. Lucas	Carson L. Myers	Irving George
†Woodrow M. Robbins	Dulva D. Miller	Paul R. Puisseger
C.C. Lewis	Frank A. Bacon	Donnaud B. Williams
L.B. Lawson	Richard A. Arnaud	Frank A. Hill, Jr.
Browning Finely	T. Frank Cryer	Robert C. Duncan
Lawrence J. Walther	Winston S. Walker	*McIver Hay
Frank M. Atwood	Jacob J. Jabusch	*Hugh D. Rainey
James H. Lewis	Lewis A. Merryman	*Thomas G. Gulledge
Ernst Toepfer, Jr.	Larry E. Lawson	John H. Earles, Jr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Brian Jukes, Amos James Benoit, Tommy Dean Vincent
Passed and raised: John August Carboni, Walter Ancelet, Michael Murphy,
Rayford Edward Ancelet

Initiated, passed and raised: John Aaron Johnson, Patrick Wayne Johnson,
Carl James Ancelet, Daven Andre Dailey, Robert Joseph Robicheaux,
Charles Evans Robicheaux

Affiliated-by Demit: George Clint Pray

Affiliated-by transfer: William Allen Carter

Died: Winston Atteberry, Robert Rowan Cruise, James Hoffpauir, Martin Thomas
Welch, John Earl Boulet, Harold Hugh Harmon, Wm. Coran McClendon

CENTER LODGE No. 244

Organized in 1893. Chartered February 13, 1894.
 Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., 344 Jackson St., at Bogalusa, Washington
 Parish, (Location changed from Union Academy to Bogalusa in 1913),
 first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 386, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1984

Aldon C. Rogers	.....W.M.	Clarence O. Corkern	.....S.D.
Asa L. Pierce	.....S.W.	Robert P. McGehee, P.M.	.....J.D.
Lonnie T. Walters	.....J.W.	Odie L. Hughes	.....M.C.
George C. Case, P.M.	.....Treas.	Charles J. Ochery	.....Mar.
Harry D. Lea, Sr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Bruce Irvine	.....Sr. Steward
Homer R. Adams, P.M.	.....Chap.	Joe A. Williams	.....Jr. Steward
		Cedric W. Wascom	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Cully E. Alpin	Carl W. Jarrell	*George Brumfield
Odom McDaniel	Elton H. Thomas	William D. McGehee
Ernest C. Watkins	C.T. Houston	Joseph M. Raborn, Jr.
Talman C. Brooks	*George R. Anderson	Gary Thomas
Clarence C. Wagner	Carl E. Harrell	Antel E. Sarka
Geo. Devon Varnado	*Joe W. Moore	George C. Case
W.P. Holden	Robert P. McGehee	John Fortenberry
W. Knox Wilson	*Claudious A. Carroll	John W. Vaughn
Billy J. Hughes	Homer R. Adams	Freddie W. Boyd
H. Donald Lea	E.E. Crawford	*Clyde E. Adcox
		Benjamin E. Nichols

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Toxie W. Merritt, Eugene A. Stevens, Charles Joe Lee
 Raised: Odie Lee Hughes III, Charles Joseph Ochery
 Initiated and passed: Joe Ard Williams, Jr., Bruce Alan Irvine
 Affiliated-by Transfer: Irvin Robert Cole
 Reinstated: William Calhoun Finch, George Lester Duncan,
 Bernard Alvin Goldman, George Earl Johnson, Coley L. Lott, Jr.,
 William Monroe McGehee, William Henry Robbins, Dalisee Dugy Watts,
 Arthur Delos Breland, James Earl Gann, Jamie Wendel Holmes,
 Louis Francis LeBlanc, Diaz D. McElveen, Jr. William Richard Mizell,
 Boliver Samuel Sheridan, Tom C. Williams
 Died: Murphy H. Adams, Hoyt Morris Garrick, James Leon Keaton, Albert L. Peltier,
 Charles Gordon Stevenson, Claudell M. Burge, Robie M. Johnson,
 Louis Elgin McLain, Stephen Ellis Riley, Tom C. Williams
 Demitted-by Demit: Paul Ernest Russell, I, Johnnie L. Russell, Jr., Lloyd Earl Dowdy
 Suspended N.P.D.: Wayne Ray Carter, Paul Eldra Coone, Cecil Lee Ford,
 David Lewis, Lionel Edwin Conerly, Merle Denver Crowe,
 John Lamar Fortenberry, P.M., Walker B. Smith, Jr.

MILLERTON LODGE No. 245

Organized 1893. Chartered February 13, 1894.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 129½ 1st St., Haynesville, Claiborne Parish.
 (Location changed from Millerton to Haynesville in 1902),
 on second and fourth Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 450, Emerson, Ar. 71740

Officers 1984

Morris G. Hickman, Sr.	W.M.	Troy Sharp	S.D.
Olan G. Armour	S.W.	David L. Owens	J.D.
Melton L. Sykes	J.W.	Eugene W. Dolle	M.C.
William Preston Smith	Treas.	Doyle G. Odom	Sr. Steward
Bobby M. Ware, P.M.	Secy.	William T. Hickman	Jr. Steward
Herbert B. Gowins, P.M.	Chap.	William C. Mayfield	Tyler

Past Masters

†N.C. Hyde	W.C. Mayfield	Earl M. Gray
Paul M. Hamilton	Herbert B. Gowins	William H. Haughton
Jesse L. Baskin	Norman N. Dailey	William T. Hickman
Troy Robert Sharp	Roger N. Pemberton	Bobby M. Ware
Tom E. Cochran	Billie J. McWilliams	
Don Ray Benefield		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Daniel Rhea Pair, Raymon Harroll Herring, William Henry McCoy

Affiliated-by transfer: James Allen Mayfield

Died: William Henry Goodwin, William Lucian Baten, Jr., P.M.,

Gippie G. Daily, James S. Eppenhimer, Sr.

WINNSBORO LODGE No. 246

Organized in 1893. Chartered February 13, 1894.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 310 S. Main St., Winnsboro, Franklin Parish,
second and fourth Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 415, Baskin, La. 71219

Officers 1984

A.J. Franklin	W.M.	Murry H. Martin	S.D.
Kenneth D. Bridges	S.W.	Delsie Howard	J.D.
Darrell Robertson	J.W.	Jack Murphy	M.C.
E. Ray Coughren, P.M.	Treas.	J.C. Williams	Mar.
J.C. Slade, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Curtis Smith	Sr. Steward
J.F. Fox	Chap.	Armand Wooldrich	Jr. Steward
		Bobby Robertson, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

L.L. Miller	Earl R. Coughran	James F. Fox
Donnie E. Ellerman	Jessie C. Slade, Sr.	A.J. Franklin
J.H. Durr	James H. Steven	Horace L. Robinson
H.L. Davis	Jodie E. Ellerman	C.R. Faith
Thomas P. Easterling	Danny H. Magee	Curtis Smith
Haley C. Shaw	Jessie C. Slade, Jr.	Armand Wooldrige
	Daniel Robinson	Bobby Robertson

Record for 1983

Initiated: William T. Freeman, Derrell Dewayne Graham

Initiated, passed and raised: Delsie Howard, William Glenn Waller

Reinstated: Alfred Freeman, James A. Sullivan

Died: Belton O'Neal Bourne, Marshall Dennis Peel, Sr., Mack D. Rogillio,

Robert Mallery Graves, Jefferson C. Polk

Demitted-by transfer: Donald Leon Englerth

Suspended N.P.D.: Selywn L. Dante

HOLLEY SPRINGS LODGE No. 247

Organized in 1893. Chartered February 13, 1894. (Name and domicile changed from Clear Springs, to Holley Springs, January 27, 1936).

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 507, Coushatta, Red River Parish,
Second and fourth Tuesday night in each month at 7:30 o'clock.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 231-A, Coushatta 71019

Officers 1984

John L. Redfearn, Sr.	W.M.	Jerald A. Johnson, P.M.	S.D.
William D. Pickett	S.W.	Aswell Conly	J.D.
Thomas L. Ross	J.W.	Willie Cummings	M.C.
Marion R. Giddings	Treas.	Sam F. Ross	Mar.
Walter J. Lubiejewski, P.M.	Secy.	Gustave Oberlander	Sr. Steward
Ezra Thomas	Chap.	Luther Rasberry	Jr. Steward
		Michael Young	Tyler

Past Masters

M.B. Dupree, Sr.	Floyd Kennington, Sr.	Walter J. Lubiejewski
Willie A. Cummings	Irvin Thomas	Walter B. Hunter
Wm. S. McCoy	M. Aiken Norris	Marion B. Giddings
Lloyd Norman	Wm. F. Hunter	Dosey Olds
Ezra Thomas	John Higgins	Jerald A. Johnson

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Henry Young, Jr.

Passed and raised: Henry Michael Young

Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Laine Ross

Died: Joseph E. Loftin

KENTWOOD LODGE No. 248

Organized in 1893. Chartered February 13, 1894.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 214 Ave. F, between 1st and 3rd Sts., Kentwood,
 Tangipahoa Parish on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 73, Kentwood, La. 70444

Officers 1984

Albert W. Magee	W.M.	John H. McNabb	S.D.
Elbert L. Smith, Jr.	S.W.	Warren A. Hurst	J.D.
Hugh E. McGhee	J.W.	Louis G. McNabb	M.C.
Floyd W. Dean, P.M.	Treas.	Roy M. Lea	Mar.
H.A. Yarborough, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Carmer L. Corkern	Sr. Steward
James P. Morris, Jr., P.M.	Chap.	George DeBlanc	Jr. Steward
		Albert Maples	Tyler

Past Masters

L.C. New	Jason T. Schwartz	William C. Ball
†Carl M. Pierce	Horace Slaton	Roy M. Lea
F.W. Dean	Jimmy Sims	Leroy Carter
Carmer L. Corkern	Lester Boudro	Hoyle Mitchell
James P. Morris	Albert Magee	William C. Gill
Jose A. Blades	Edsel B. Graham	Chris L. Lea
Homer Waller	Tyrus C. Lanier	Richard H. Mathis
Richard E. Shaw	J. Claude Morris	Ores D. Cooper
C.P. Schwartz, Jr.	Raymond J. Martin	Andrew J. Patterson
James C. Hatcher		H.A. Yarborough, Jr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Joseph Eugene Estes
 Passed and raised: Barry Keith McNabb
 Died: Garland Lewis Lea, John B. Smith

JENNINGS LODGE No. 249

Organized 1894. Chartered February 12, 1895.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 728 N. Main St., Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish,
 second and fourth Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 954, Jennings, La. 70546

Officers 1984

Earl K. Rush	W.M.	Edward Smith	S.D.
Gerald Gilchrist	S.W.	J.S. Robbins	J.D.
Louis T. Swearingen	J.W.	Frank Lee	M.C.
Murrel N. Stafford, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	C.J. Reddell	Mar.
James M. Kilpatrick, P.M.	Secy.	Earl Duhon	Sr. Steward
Ocie Umberfield	Chap.	Adam Miquez	Jr. Steward
		Ellis Cormier	Tyler

Past Masters

Robert F. Prather	Herbert C. Bush	Ellis Cormier
Eugene K. Tuthill	J.S. Robbins	Alton P. Cormier
†Ernest J. Norton	H.H. Hoag, Jr.	James H. de Cordova
Theron Ouis Bernard	James M. Kilpatrick	Gerald Gilchrist
C.J. Reddell	Frank M. Lee	Edward L. Reed
Oliver Daly Williams	M.N. Stafford, Jr.	Earl Duhon, Jr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Mark Anthony Semar
 Died: Oscar Nicholas Greene, Lawrence Freyou, Claude B. Gauthier
 Demitted-by transfer: Norman J. Roy

MANSFIELD LODGE No. 250

Organized in 1894. Chartered February 12, 1895.

Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., 333 Jefferson St., Mansfield, DeSoto Parish,
on the first and third Mondays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1473, Mansfield, La. 71052

Officers 1984

Lathan D. Early	.....W.M.	Stephen Jones	.....S.D.
J.O. Ricks	.....S.W.	Michael W. Garrett	.....J.D.
Leonard A. Smith	.....J.W.	Charles Dunn	.....M.C.
H.P. Fleniken, P.M.	.....Treas.	T.W. Cobb	.....Mar.
Asher D. Vandenburg	.....Secy.	Marlin Caston, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
Francis Kelly	.....Chap.	Gerald Dyess	.....Jr. Steward
		Grandy Thornton	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†J.L. Jordan, P.G.M.	T.W. Cobb	M.L. Caston
†H.F. Means	Joseph Dertzo, Jr.	William B. Shetley, Sr.
Jas. C. Garner	Henry P. Fleniken, Sr.	Clavin W. Hall, Sr.
John C. Griffith, Sr.	Reuben Lee Williams	James D. Raines
Joe M. Toombs, Jr.	H.H. Speights	William B. Shetley, Jr.
M.G. Dickerson	*Rufus U. Johnson	R.J. Sterling
W.O. Crain	Harold Royce Shaver	L.W. Campbell
Preston E. Dixon	Grady T. Thornton	J.P. O'Brien
Sidney W. Platt	Vaughn G. Gilbert	Eddy V. Lilley
Ralph Shelton	H.L. Wiggins	Robert L. Bufkin
		William A. Shaw, Jr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Michael Ray Garrett, Gerald Wayne Dyess

Initiated, passed and raised: Leonard Allen Smith, James Edward Bryant

Affiliated-by plural membership: Charles J. Dunn, Joseph Herman Morris, Steven

Hunter Jones, Asher Dewitt Vandenburg

Died: Sidney Dale Flowers, A. S. Gibson.

ASCENSION LODGE No. 251

Organized in 1894. Chartered February 12, 1895.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 122½ Railroad Ave., Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish,
on first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 349, Donaldsonville, La. 70346

Officers 1984

Henry W. Jumonville	.....W.M.	O.C. Crawley	.....S.D.
Robert N. Stevens	.....S.W.	Robert Bourg	.....J.D.
Peter M. Panepinto	.....J.W.	Lenet A. Guidry, P.M.	.....M.C.
Arthur P. Michael, Jr.	.....Treas.	Claude Bourg	.....Mar.
David S. Hartman, P.G.M.	.....Secy.	Dalton Esneault	.....Sr. Steward
A.O. Arnold, Jr.	.....Chap.	Jim Wilson	.....Jr. Steward
		Sam Solar, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Claude P. Bourg	O.C. Crawley, Jr.	Carlisle Roshto
David S. Hartman, P.G.M.	James R. Wilson	Edward R. Roshto
Robert T. Seeds	Dalton J. Esneault	Sam Solar
Robert C. Bourg	Arthur O. Arnold, Jr.	Lenet A. Guidry

Record for 1983

Initiated: Michael Patrick McGuire

Initiated, passed and raised: Peter Michael Panepinto

Affiliated-by transfer: Daniel C. Simpson, Robert N. Stevens

Affiliated-by plural membership: Reno M. Otts

Suspended N.P.D.: Louis L. Lawes (1982)

MITCHELL LODGE No. 252

Organized in 1895. Chartered February 11, 1896.
(Domicile changed from Mitchell to Converse in 1948.)

Meets at Converse, Sabine Parish,

Saturday before first Sunday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 148, Converse, La. 71419

Officers 1984

Elton B. Hill	W.M.	Roger D. Springer	S.D.
Lennis B. Springer, Jr.	S.W.	Arthur O. Grice, P.M.	J.D.
Tommy L. Faircloth	J.W.	Edward S. Burnitt, P.M.	M.C.
P.A. Henderson, P.M.	Treas.	Grady T. Thornton, P.M.	Mar.
David W. Winchester, P.M.	Secy.	Davis Coker	Sr. Steward
Walter Ford	Chap.	Lonnie E. Jackson	Jr. Steward
		Leon Coker	Tyler

Past Masters

P.A. Henderson	John S. Tatum	Prentice R. Anderson
Johnnie M. Derrick	Charles L. Smith	Arthur O. Grice
J.V. Karlson	Anthony R. Stewart	David W. Winchester
Ralph V. Cates	E.S. Burnitt	*Grady T. Thornton
Harold J. Craig		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robert Nelson Ott, Bobby Dean Baker, James Crawford Watson, Harold David Murray

Initiated and passed: Roy Smith

Initiated, passed and raised: Edward Smith

Died: Henry Felix Howard, T. Curtis Walden, Walter Thomas Valentine

Demitted-by Demit: James A. Free

Suspended N.P.D.: Charles Vernon Shaw

TORO LODGE No. 253

Organized in 1895. Chartered February 11, 1896.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., on Martin St., Hornbeck, Vernon Parish,
 on the second Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt.1 Box 417, Hornbeck, La. 71439

Officers 1984

Glen W. Moore	.....W.M.	James S. Williams	.....S.D.
Morgan D. Parrent	.....S.W.	James Edgar Behan	.....J.D.
Pervis Chance	.....J.W.	Everett M. Nelms, P.M.	.....M.C.
William E. Curtis	.....Treas.	C.D. Burlison	.....Mar.
Clifton Bridges	.....Secy.	W.C. Dees	.....Sr. Steward
Rev. W.R. Dowden	.....Chap.	Hollis Chance	.....Jr. Steward
		Herbert G. Herring	.....Tyler

Past Masters

W.C. Dees	Bryan A. Poston	Morris O. Poston
George Self	Everett M. Nelms	Ralph E. Williams
Cecil Stringer	George Andrews	Benny J. Dew
Herbert Herring	Glen W. Moore	J.S. Williams
Willie Dewil	Ronald Brown	
Royce Lucius	Charles H. Goins	

Record for 1983

Raised: Mervin Pervis Chance
 Passed and raised: James Edgar Behan
 Affiliated-by Demit: William E. Curtis
 Died: Dewitt Spears, Robert V. Cochran, J.S. Airhart
 Suspended N.P.D.: Cecil Sheppard Brooks, Dalton L. Withers, Larry Dale Moore

FOREST HILL LODGE No. 254

Organized in 1895. Chartered February 11, 1896.

Meets in Lodge Hall, 18 miles S. of Alex. on Hwy 165, Forest Hill, Rapides Parish,
on second Saturday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 167-M, Forest Hill, La. 71430

Officers 1984

Isaac D. Morris	.....W.M.	James L. Rhodes	.....S.D.
Aubrey J. Bell	.....S.W.	William D. Harvey	.....J.D.
Billy H. Toney	.....J.W.	Frank W. Nesom, P.M.	.....M.C.
Arthur J. Roberts, P.M.	.....Treas.	Richard A. Whitehead	.....Mar.
Huey P. Thomas	.....Secy.	W.E. Harvey	.....Sr. Steward
W.J. Smith	.....Chap.	Tommy Bell	.....Jr. Steward
		James T. Harvey	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Coy A. Purkey	Joe J. Woods	*James E. Simmons
Richard A. Whitehead	Herbert F. Carter	Edwin L. Barton, Sr.
Arthur J. Roberts	Jerry W. Seal	*†Gerald R. Myers
George M. Johnson, Jr.	James T. Slayter	Wilfred D. Anderson
Troy J. Murry, Jr.	John M. McGilvray	*†E.L. Perry
Frank W. Nesom	Jerry C. Marsh	W. Julian Smith
Claude Williams	Elmer C. Langston	
Elmer C. Langston	Junior Odell Winegart	B.G. Guillory

†50 Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Alfred A. Mansour, William Robert Morris

Affiliated-by transfer: Henry N. Prentice, Huey Pierce Thomas

Reinstated: Thomas Aubrey Bell

Demitted-by transfer: Melvin Fontenot

Suspended N.P.D.: James Clayton Perritt

JEANERETTE LODGE No. 255

Organized in 1895. Chartered February 11, 1896.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 1522 W. Main St., Jeanerette, Iberia Parish,
second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 506 Sikes St., Jeanerette, La. 70544

Officers 1984

Gene Barton	.....W.M.	Todd Landry	.....S.D.
Wayne Daigle	.....S.W.	Randall Bordelon	.....J.D.
David Trautman	.....J.W.	Harold Barras	.....M.C.
Marceille A. Schwartz	.....Treas.	Gordon Jacob	.....Mar.
Odus C. Sikes, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Dale McAnally	.....Sr. Steward
Merril Jacob	.....Chap.	Benny Bouy	.....Jr. Steward
		Blanc Berard	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*†Maurice M. Silverman	Marceille A. Schwartz	Elmo J. Bourque, Jr.
Irvin Mocerì	Kenneth Jacob	John D. Landry
C. Beverly Causey	Earl W. Deare, Sr.	Noicy Langlinais
Gordon A. Jacob	Donald R. Mager	Ronald Lasseigne
Lionel Sutton	O.C. Sikes, Jr.	Dale McAnally
Merril Jacob	Shelton M. Charpentier	John Belanger
	Herrin Ducote	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Roland Joseph Peltier, Sr.

Passed and raised: Todd Louis Landry, Randell Bruce Bordelon

Initiated, passed and raised: Harold Simon Barras, Jr.

Died: Richard W. Glaubrecht, Milton Gomez

Suspended N.P.D.: David Lee Eskind, Bruce D. Anderson, Elmo Joseph Borque, Jr.

ST. ANDREWS LODGE No. 256

Organized in 1895. Chartered February 11, 1896.

Meets in Lodge Hall Davenport Ave., Hwy. 165 E., Mer Rouge, Morehouse Parish,
on second Thursday night of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 128, Mer Rouge, La. 71261

Officers 1984

Frank J. Phelps	.....W.M.	Dan Turner	.....S.D.
Charles L. Dawson	.....S.W.	Barnie Phillips	.....J.D.
Archie Newnum, Sr.	.....J.W.	Ted Parker	.....M.C.
Audrey McDermott, P.M.	.....Treas.	T.J. Parker	.....Mar.
William Dawson, P.M.	.....Secy.	W.A. Cheshire, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
James P. White	.....Chap.	Fred Mass	.....Jr. Steward
		T.J. Parker	.....Tyler

Past Masters

William R. Womack	O.D. Freeland	Fred Herrington
Louis Cox	George King, Jr.	Herbert Johnson
Rex Green	Fred Moss	Allen W. Tubbs
T.J. Parker	Burnice Turner	A.O. Rainey
Audrey McDermott	J.W. Goleman	W.A. Cheshire, Jr.
†H.L. Defee	Charles Dawson	James P. White
*D.E. Wilson	Zimry Stell	Arnold Creech
William Dawson	Phillip Bunch	Raymond E. Self
Barney Phillips	Norman Matheny	Byron V. Harkness
S.J. Ogden	Thelbert Bunch	E.L. Little
O.W. Woodin	W.H. Dillon	J.C. Platt
	Jeff L. McCain	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Affiliated-by Demit: Arby Wade Coody

Reinstated: Aubrey Lee Watts

Died: B. Mills Dunn, P.M., Harold Waldrop, Otis D. Wentworth

Demitted-by Demit: Eddie Lee Wood, Sr.

Demitted-by transfer: George Robert King III

Suspended N.P.D.: Thomas Woodard Bonner, Robert Julian Gilly

COLFAX LODGE No. 259

Organized in 1897. Chartered February 15, 1898.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., 105 First St., Colfax, Grant Parish,
 on second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 142, Colfax, La. 71417

Officers 1984

Phillip G. Vercher	W.M.	Charles M. Rachal	S.D.
Preston A. Dean, Jr.	S.W.	Harold M. Dixon	J.D.
Boothie A. Futrell, P.M.	J.W.	James T. Vallery	M.C.
Randall M. McNeely, P.M.	Treas.	John H. Nash, P.M.	Mar.
James H. O'Quinn, P.M.	Secy.	Frank M. Stewart, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Robert A. Parker, P.M.	Chap.	Cody Woodruff, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		W.D. Proveaux, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Boothie A. Futrell	Pat Sparrow	Benjamin F. Powell
James A. Bowen	Robert C. Bowers	*Robert M. Blackstock
Randall M. McNeely	Aaron A. Brown	Carl B. Lemoine
Guy Chester Meredith	Alva U. Smith	Virgil L. Henry
James H. O'Quinn	Robert A. Parker	Wallace D. Proveaux
Frank M. Stewart	Bain B. Gilcrease	John H. Nash
Ralph Brown.	R. Odell Hodnett	Cody Woodruff

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Walter Glenn Knight
 Initiated and passed: Joe Pershing Beck
 Initiated, passed and raised: James Thomas Vallery
 Reinstated: Richard F. Straughan, Jr.
 Died: Merritt Andrew Dixon, James M. Jones, Jr., P.M.
 Demitted-by Demit: Lealan Wayne Deen

CHARLES F. BUCK LODGE No. 260

Organized in 1897. Chartered February 15, 1898.

Meets on 3rd Fl., Hardtner Dr., Urania Lbr., Co. Store, Old 165 Hwy., Urania, LaSalle Parish,

first Saturday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 533, Urania, La. 71480

Officers 1984

Wesley Cox	W.M.	Ray McCartney	S.D.
Cecil Couch	S.W.	Leon Hollenshead	J.D.
Tonie Wilson	J.W.	Shelby Cruse	Mar.
Hardtner Huffman, P.M.	Treas.	Joe McCartney	Sr. Steward
Fred R. Leach	Secy.	Martin Collette	Jr. Steward
B.G. Dyess	Chap.	Geo. Ferrington	Tyler

Past Masters

†Cary C. Bass
M.A. Tannahill
W.O. Kees
George Collins
H.L. McDaniel
J.T. Collins

Hardtner Huffman
John Rogers
Ray Blake
T.S. Wilson
T. L. Hollenshead
Cecil Couch

†Victor Loflin
Lenard Williams
Ray McCartney
Joe McCartney

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Reinstated: Bernice Glott Dyess

Died: Clarence Joseph Jones, Harry H. Nichols

ANCHOR LODGE No. 261

Organized in 1898. Chartered February 14, 1899.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Hwy. 165 & Patterson St., Pollock, Grant Parish,
on second and fourth Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2 Box 283, Bentley, La. 71407

Officers 1984

Benny D. Swor	.....W.M.	Lealan W. Deen	.....S.D.
Roland H. Kimball	.....S.W.	Charles R. Barnhill	.....J.D.
Paul E. Phillips	.....J.W.	Charles E. Langston, P.M.	.....M.C.
Murvin L. Mott, P.M.	.....Treas.	James G. Mott, P.M.	.....Mar.
Guy P. Maxwell, P.M.	.....Secy.	Gary W. Lemmons, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
Cecil E. Brewer	.....Chap.	Eddie L. Tarpley	.....Jr. Steward
		Earl D. Durand	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Charles E. Langston	James L. Ferguson	*Clifford Whitehead
Charles H. Till	Earl J. Durand	Edsel R. Masters
Homer E. Futrell	Willie C. Frazier	Charles E. Youngblood
Joel A. Dunn	Sam J. Johnson	Harry R. Waters
Guy Futrell	A.H. Tullos	James G. Mott
Delton M. Sharbono	Wendell W. Young	Carl W. Hudson
Guy P. Maxwell	William L. Maddox	George E. Reynolds
H.K. Maxwell	Nathan A. Garlington	Gary W. Lemmons
Roy E. Brunson	Murvin L. Mott	
Charles W. Till	Luther Whitehead	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Felton Ray Crossland, Ernie Wayne Hammons

Initiated, passed and raised: Alton Dale McGrew

Affiliated-by transfer: David Edward Turner

Reinstated: David Waylon Maxwell, Calvin C. Welch, Edward Lloyd Brunson

Wilson A. Robertson

Died: A. L. Franks, B. B. Parker

Demitted-by transfer: William Larry Sykes, Raymond E. Donelson

Suspended N.P.D.: Jerry Edward Cornelison, Roger Elvis Davis

PROGRESSIVE LODGE No. 262

Organized in 1898. Chartered February 14, 1899.

(Domicile changed from Lutchter to Garyville, St. John Parish on February 3, 1926).

(Domicile changed to Reserve, La. Nov. 29, 1981.)

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 61, Reserve, La.
on first and third Thursdays.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 84-C, Gramercy, La. 70052

Officers 1984

Elzie B. Galloway, Jr.	W.M.	Del H. Persinger	S.D.
Jeffery L. Donnow	S.W.	Mike Carmouche	J.D.
Charles H. Persinger	J.W.	Felix Botsay	Sr. Steward
James C. Kent, P.M.	Treas.	John Worthy	Jr. Steward
Armand K. Kolman, P.M.	Secy.	Clyde Holt	Steward
Jeff Tomlinson, P.M.	Chap.	Herbert St. Martin	Steward
		Earl Leclive	Steward
		Daniel Taranto, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Wm. H. Jones	Dewey W. Creel	James C. Jacob
†L.L. Keller	Ralph E. Ursin-Smith	James C. Kent
†Samuel Hosea	Glenn Austin Guy	Joseph Murry
William F. Middletown	Cecil P. Dufrene	Jefferson R. Tomlinson
†Jack Cupit	Armand K. Kolman	Gerald J. Jacob
J.E. Downs	*J. Howard McKinney	Patrick D. Murphy
*David G. Hanks	Verdell W. Hunt	David C. Ebanks
Maurice Wise Short	Hugh H. Waldrup	John G. O'Pry
James W. Smith	Barney J. Mullins, Sr.	Daniel J. Taranto
Cam S. Barrett, Jr.		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Kenneth Charles Granier, Sr., Rodney Gonzalez, Stephen Lowery, Dale A. Downhour

Raised: Donald Peters

Passed and raised: Thomas C. Holt, Sr.

Initiated, passed, and raised: Allen Wayne Johnson

Reinstated: Kenneth Carol Curry

Demitted-by Demit: George C. White

FLORIEN LODGE No. 263

Organized in 1899. Chartered February 13, 1900.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 171S., Florien, Sabine Parish, on fourth Saturday
 of each month, except December, on the second Saturday.
 Address of Secretary: Route 1, Box 3, Florien, La. 71429

Officers 1984

Walter G. Jordan	.....W.M.	Joe Stroud	.....S.D.
A.M. Brownlee	.....S.W.	Leon Jordan	.....J.D.
Y.C. Jordan	.....J.W.	M.G. Anthony	.....Sr. Steward
G.E. Whittington	.....Treas.	J.T. Davis	.....Jr. Steward
Glen Goss, P.M.	.....Secy.	Luther Sandel	.....M.C.
Howard Anthony, P.M.	.....Chap.	Hobin Coburn	.....Marshal
		Gerald Jordan	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Charles B. Jordan	Howard Anthony	Joe A. Stroud
G.E. Whittington	Gerald E. Jordan	Robert E. Williams
M.G. Anthony	Johnnie L. Jordan	Rube B. Ellzey
Glen Goss	Sidney Lucius	A.M. Brownlee
Clifton Davis	Luther Sandel	Yvon C. Jordan

Record for 1983

Affiliated-by transfer: John A. Heard
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Tom Canady
 Reinstated: Robbie Joe Adams
 Died: W. Marvin Sandel, Jr.
 Demitted-by Demit: Jimmy Don Maroney

PINE LODGE No. 264

Organized in 1899. Chartered February 13, 1900.
 Meets at Hwy. 62, off La. 10 N., Franklinton, Washington Parish,
 on first and third Friday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Route 8, Box 555, Franklinton, La. 70438

Officers 1984

Leo P. Smith	W.M.	Melvin Rawls	S.D.
Joseph R. Mobley	S.W.	W.A. Jones	J.D.
Durwin Thomas	J.W.	Hillary Sumrall, P.M.	Mar.
I.J. Pierce, P.M.	Treas.	Jessie Cutrer	M.C.
Winfred D. Pace, P.M.	Secy.	Jessie Sumrall	Sr. Steward
Willie J. Penton, P.M.	Chap.	Douglas Cutrer	Jr. Steward
		R.O. Smith, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

J.C. O'Quinn	Cecil Ard	Elvin Williams
Ruven O. Smith	Jason Bedwell	Harold Thomas
Clifton C. Corkern	Willie E. Blackwell	J.M. Thomas
Wayne C. Crain	Willie Sumrall	I.J. Pierce
Daniel E. Corkern, Jr.	Homer Graves	Daniel L. Hartzog
Seldon A. Lang	Horace L. Boone	Michael W. Pace
Robert F. Branch	Hillary S. Sumrall	*Leroy Seal
Winfred Pace	Huey P. Duncan	Cecil L. Stuart
James A. Ladner	Lloyd T. Thomas	
	William S. Lang	
	Willie J. Penton	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Ralph Cotton, Michael Anthony Jones

Passed and raised: Douglas Cutrer

Died: Benard Crain, Alfred C. Lang, Roy W. Tynes, Carl M. Freeman, Leslie Sumrall, Russell Larmore

Suspended N.P.D.: Thomas D. Montero, Jr.

DALLEY LODGE No. 265

Organized in 1899. Chartered February 13, 1900.
 (Domicile changed from Dalley to Chatham, June 2, 1906).
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Shell and Maple Sts., Chatham, Jackson Parish,
 Saturday night before first Sunday.
 Address of Secretary: Box 266, Chatham, La. 71226

Officers 1984

Danny R. Hinton	W.M.	Bob C. Gilbert	S.D.
Billy R. Osbon, P.M.	S.W.	Jessie W. Waggoner	J.D.
Claudie C. King	J.W.	Clifford L. Osbon	Mar.
Robert B. Greer, P.M.	Treas.	Ralph E. Robinson, P.M.	M.C.
Charles C. Moss, P.M.	Secy.	James H. Waggoner	Sr. Steward
Rev. W. Virgil Jones	Chap.	Jimmy E. Bailey, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Absey C. Bailey, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Chas. C. Moss	Perry W. Martin	*Roy G. Bailey
Allen Elton Hood	Absey C. Bailey	*Ralph E. Robinson
Thomas D. Robinson	Marvin A. Davis	Billy R. Osbon
William E. Stringer	Gerald W. Smith	Karey F. Beam
C.F. Temple		Jimmy E. Bailey
Robert Bunn Greer		Dale F. Johnson

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Joseph Russell
 Passed and raised: Jesse Wayne Waggoner
 Initiated, passed and raised: Clifford Lee Osbon, Bob Clayton Gilbert
 Affiliated-by transfer: Virgil O. Spillers, Glenn M. Crowell,
 James Houston Waggoner
 Affiliated-by plural membership: John Riley Heard, Jr., George L. Manning
 Reinstated: Joe Thomas Cox
 Died: John Forney Garner, Jr., Dewitt Effa Osbon

ATKINS LODGE No. 266

Organized in 1899. Chartered February 13, 1900.
(Domicile changed from Atkins to Elm Grove, February 6, 1924;

Domicile again changed

to Taylortown November 3, 1959). Meets in Lodge Bldg., Taylortown Rd., off Hwy
71 S., Taylortown Bossier Parish, La.
second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 4208 Elaine, Bossier City, La. 71112

Officers 1984

Emory C. Floyd	.....W.M.	Wendell S. Moore	.....S.D.
Kenneth S. Shugarts	.....S.W.	Jack Trower	.....J.D.
George P. Moore, Jr.	.....J.W.	Vincent McDaniel	.....M.C.
Edward G. King	.....Treas.	Billy C. Williams	.....Mar.
William R. Richards	.....Secy.	Michael Martin	.....Steward
Richard Partain	.....Chap.	Lloyd B. Gregory	.....Steward
		Leon Tubbs	.....Tyler

Past Masters

D.H. Goodwin	C.E. Barton	L.M. Roberts
R.C. Peacock	J.F. Silvio	E.D. Hutson
E.A. Bruner	J.W. Chandler	Geoffrey C. Clement
H.L. Lawrence		James E. Whitt, Jr.
F.D. Cunningham		Bobby J. Grantham
K.C. Green		Wayne Adams
*S.F. Pennock		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Julian L. Alford

Passed and raised: Vincent Keith McDaniel, R. Thornton, Jr. (1982),
Clarence Rainbolt (1982)

Initiated, passed and raised: George Edward King, Michael Glen Martin,
Lloyd Buster Gregory

Affiliated-by plural membership: Milton Thomas Jenkins, Jr.,
George Moore (1982)

Reinstated: Erman Loyd Shook, Ralph Willard Earles

Demitted-by transfer: Arthur Lee Wood

Suspended N.P.D.: Kenneth Dale Howe, Amos Leon Darden,

Billy George McClendon, Arthur Brice Carmack, Terrell Morris Mitchell

UNITY LODGE No. 267

Organized in 1899. Chartered February 13, 1900.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Bayou Black Dr., Hwy. 90 W. at Houma,
 Terrebonne Parish, La. on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 586, Houma, La. 70361

Officers 1984

Basil Endsley	.....W.M.	O.R. Holder	.....S.D.
Dale Charpentier	.....S.W.	Cleveland Daigle	.....J.D.
Charles Chauvin	.....J.W.	David Henry	.....M.C.
Thomas J. Webb, Sr.	.....Treas.	Arvin Holland	.....Mar.
Emmanuel B. Geiger, P.M.	.....Secy.	John Plauche	.....Sr. Steward
David Kinney	.....Chap.	David Michel	.....Jr. Steward
		Dennis Hebert	.....Steward
		Patrick Picou	.....Steward
		Tommy Collins	.....Steward
		Dennis Huffman	.....Steward
		Donald Avet	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Martin Elster	Leonard J. Pizzolato, Jr.	Darden D. Dominique
†Robert C. Buquet	Billy C. Ross	Robert B. Butler III
Coleman Beeson	H.W. Killian	Earl J. Hebert, Sr.
A.J. Buquet	Emmanuel B. Geiger	Nelson D. Henry
Kilburn Campbell	Robert P. Kirkland	Charley S. Schrader, Jr.
Camile Pellegrin	Howard Green	David M. Boquet
Frank Daroca	Donald A. Martin	Paul J. Michel, Sr.
Albert Cook	Earl K. Hough	Randolph Coffman
R.P. LeBoeuf	Thomas J. Chancey	Larry Michel

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Karl Alphonse Cantrelle, Sr., Daniel Phillips Chauvin
 Ordis Joseph Smith, Jr., Neal Philip Granger Jackson, Sr.,
 Joseph Owen Theriot, Jr. Gerald Francis Taylor, John Larue Knight,
 Thomas Joseph Martin, Louis Daniel Guidry
 Raised: Nolan Joseph Lirette, Jr., Kenneth Odell Pope
 Initiated and passed: Roy Paul Youngblood, Jr., Ricky Paul Voisin
 Perry Jude Martin
 Passed and raised: Alfred Alexander Menendez, Jr., Raymond Howard Duncan,
 Daniel Joseph Guidry, Arvin Edward Holland
 Initiated, passed and raised: Patrick Charles Picou, David Joseph Michel,
 Albert Francis Dupont, Malcolm Joseph Poincot, Harold Claudie James,
 Thomas Julian Collins, Sr.
 Affiliated-by transfer: A. Crabtree, Sr.
 Died: Earl Joseph Breaux, Francis Norman Brunet, James Archie McKeivier, Jr.,
 Sumner D. Robertson, Lloyd Everett Brewster, Hilton T. Dumesnil, Jr., P.M.,
 Lee Parker
 Demitted-by transfer: Robert Owens
 Suspended N.P.D.: Oley J. Autin, Clarence Hebert, W. Cunningham,
 S. Hilliard, Jerry Daigle, James Q. Quave
 Dropped, Residence Unknown: Edward Jukes, Jr.

MELVILLE LODGE No. 268

Organized in 1900. Chartered February 12, 1901.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, Texas St., Melville, Parish of St. Landry, La.
 on first and third and third Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 194, Melville, La. 71353

Officers 1984

Gus Rosenberg	.....W.M.	Joseph W. Thomasson	.....S.D.
Jewel C. Westbrook	.....S.W.	Carlo Polotzola	.....J.D.
Irving M. Brocato	.....J.W.	Alva Myers	.....M.C.
Clyde C. Jones, Sr., P.M.	.....Treas.	H.C. Packard	.....Mar.
Clyde C. Jones, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Percy Savoie	.....Sr. Steward
Eddie Joffrion	.....Chap.	Wesley Westerhaus	.....Jr. Steward
		Donald R. Satterly	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†H.C. Packard	Burnice L. White	Ulynn E. Lorio
L.N. Conley	Gus W. Rosenberg	Clyde C. Jones, Jr.
Alva L. Myers	Gordon H. Bordelon	Jewel C. Westbrook
V.H. Long		Irving M. Brocato
†Blank F. Jackson		
Clyde C. Jones		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Carlo Polotzola
 Died: Joseph A. Burleigh, George Tolson Jones, Eugene S. Smith,
 Paul I. Burleigh, Jewel T. Myers, Jewel R. Taylor

MARKSVILLE LODGE No. 269

Organized in 1900. Chartered February 12, 1901.

Meets in Lodge Hall, on S. Washington St., Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, La.
on third Tuesday of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 395, Marksville, La. 71351

Officers 1984

Jack W. Corder	.....W.M.	Prentis Wiley	.....S.D.
Weber Johnson II	.....S.W.	Daniel Dekle	.....J.D.
Luther Nation	.....J.W.	Eugene Bordelon	.....M.C.
Julius C. Ducote, Jr., P.M.	.....Treas.	Neal T. Davis	.....Mar.
J.T. Dunbar, Sr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Evans J. Dauzat, P.M.	.....Sr. Steward
Mannie Skursky	.....Chap.	Howard C. Cole	.....Jr. Steward
		Elza Holman, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Oren C. Sayes	J.C. Wilson, Jr.	Gregory Bryant
†W. Percy Smith	Patrick E. Lemoine	Wiley DeLoach
†Ellis J. Reynaud, Sr.	John B. McNeal	Mancel Galland
Francis Reynaud	Samuel B. Dauzat	Robert E. McDaniel
J.T. Dunbar	Ira Fuqua	Julius C. Ducote, Jr.
Arl Hayes	Howard Cole	Bobby G. Gaspard
Robert H. Hooper	Jimmy Nugent	*Elza K. Holman
Willie Sayes		Evans J. Dauzat
E.J. Reynaud, Jr.		
*L.A. Goodwin		
William E. Ussery		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: John Ellis Johnson, Jerry D. McGraw, Ronald G. Mezzacapo

Passed: Luther A. Nation

Passed and raised: Travis R. Wiley, Jr., Howard Cliff Cole, Reiner Wolfgang Dubroc

Initiated, passed and raised: Neal Thomas Davis, Eugene A. Bordelon,

Mannie Stanley Skursky

Affiliated-by transfer: Jack W. Corder

Reinstated: Newell D. McCain, Jas. Vernon S. Broussard

Died: Jas. Vernon S. Broussard, Leroy Stafford Havard, P.M.

Demitted-by Demit: Leon Nation

Suspended N.P.D.: Davis Joseph Mayeaux

BENEFIELD LODGE No. 270

Organized in 1900. Chartered February 12, 1901.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Rodessa, Parish of Caddo, La.
 on second and fourth Thursday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 250, Rodessa, La. 71069

Officers 1984

Melvin W. Peden	.....W.M.	A.C. Frizzell, P.M.	.....S.D.
John O. Bailey	.....S.W.	Francis N. Tullis	.....J.D.
James T. Daniels	.....J.W.	Emmett C. Tarver	.....M.C.
Austin E. Pate, P.M.	.....Treas.	Jewel V. Templeton, P.M.	.....Mar.
Sam La. Savage, P.M.	.....Chap.	Huey W. Welborn	.....Sr. Steward
Joseph L. Wynn, P.M.	.....Chap.	Harold E. Upchurch, P.M.	.....Jr. Steward
		Roy C. Farmer, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†H.B. Thomas	B.E. Jennings	Sam L. Savage
S.G. Zylks	B.L. Skaggs	H.P. Johnston
D.B. Parker	J.V. Templeton	James B. Holcomb
A.C. Frizzell	R.C. Farmer	Truman Harding
K.D. Hicks	C.R. Hoss	Harold E. Upchurch
A.E. Pate	J.L. Wynn	Thomas J. Goodson

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Marvin Wayne Tullis, Johnny Ray Martin
 Passed and raised: Huey Wayne Welborne, James Thomas Daniels
 Affiliated-by transfer: John Orel Bailey
 Reinstated: Horace Curtis Zylks
 Died: Samuel Rayford Brown

DeRIDDER LODGE No. 271

Organized in 1901. Chartered February 11, 1902.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 201 Warren St., DeRidder, Beauregard Parish, La.,
 on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 712 Haynes, DeRidder, La. 70634

Officers 1984

Barney McCurley	.....W.M.	Joseph A.D. Loftin	.....S.D.
Edward A. Bull	.....S.W.	Raymond G. Henderson	.....J.D.
Melvin C. Merchant	.....J.W.	Earl J. Smith	.....M.C.
Elvin R. Carpenter, P.M.	.....Treas.	E.M. Brown	.....Mar.
Riley D. Ward, P.M.	.....Secy.	Robert McCullough	.....Sr. Steward
Riley F. Clark	.....Chap.	James D. Branch	.....Jr. Steward
		John I. Pittman	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†S. Archie Evans	T. Cook Frazar	Riley F. Clark
*Kesley W. Walker	Robert Crosby, Jr., P.G.M.	E.L. Proctor
Elmer Moses	Joseph A.D. Loftin	Frank Morrow
Hoyt D. Harper	Wayne L. Sanders	Riley D. Ward
A.M. Stracener	Earl J. Smith	Rex C. Brumley
Leo Hathaway	J.E. Stephenson	Wayburn G. Henderson
Clifford A. Bradley	Melvin C. Merchant	Kenneth D. Henderson
E.R. Carpenter	Milton S. McMullen	Doyle R. Tucker

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Kenneth Charles Cavallaro, Harold Glenn Jeans, Bobby Wayne Alexander
 Raised: James Daniel Branch, George Robert Fisher
 Initiated and passed: Richard Lynn West
 Passed and raised: Gene Hulon Mayo
 Initiated, passed and raised: Richard Omar Libich, Robert Vince Manning
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Grant Leroy Rosensteel, Jr.
 Reinstated: Robert Halpin Holland, Otley S. Holliday, James Cliveston Gibson, Ralph Eugene Porter
 Died: Grover Clyde Bardin, Newman Henry Morgan, Fred Harrell Culpepper, W. D. West
 Suspended N.P.D.: David Eugene Hand, Robert Arris Stringer

BOYCE LODGE No. 273

Organized in 1901. Chartered February 11, 1902.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 312 Londonberry St., Boyce, Rapides Parish, La. —
 on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 405, Boyce, La. 71409

Officers 1984

W.R. Gregory	.....W.M.	Raymond E. Cupples	.....S.D.
Terry L. Veulman	.....S.W.	Vance Reeder	.....J.D.
George O. Holt	.....J.W.	Kenneth Mitchell	.....M.C.
Roy A. James, P.M.	.....Treas.	L.R. Adams	.....Mar.
V.L. Jarrell	.....Secy.	Lacey L. Knight	.....Sr. Steward
Sammie Jowers	.....Chap.	Frederick A. Clausen	.....Jr. Steward
		Harold Kile	.....Tyler

Past Masters

W.P. Eversull	Billy C. Daniels	William R. Gregory
W.C. Parker, Jr.	Sammie E. Jowers	Harold Kile
L.L. Coaley	Vance Reeder	Lendal R. Adams
R.L. Townsend	Wilbur P. Jowers	Roy A. James
G.O. Holt	William D. Reeder	Olen T. Jowers
Andrew D. Joyner		Raymond E. Cupples
		Kenneth Mitchell

Record for 1983

Affiliated-by transfer: Vernie Lee Jarrell

OBERLIN LODGE No. 274

Organized in 1901. Chartered February 11, 1902.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 1012 E. Sixth St., Oberlin, Allen Parish, La.
 on second Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. 62, Oberlin, La. 70655

Officers 1984

Joseph D. Fontenot	.....W.M.	G. Starkey	.....S.D.
Henry E. Myrick	.....S.W.	Swazie T. Johnson	.....J.D.
Ronnie E. Ware	.....J.W.	E. Miller	.....M.C.
C. Nixon	.....Treas.	Bill Russ	.....Mar.
Donald Taylor	.....Secy.	Cliff Lofton	.....Sr. Steward
Alfred R. Ryder, P.M.	.....Chap.	Bob Gidlow	.....Jr. Steward
		Harry Starkey, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Thomas J. Griffin	B.F. Griffin	Roger E. Starkey
†E.S. Clements, Jr.	Carl C. Nixon	Thomas K. Starkey
M.D. Sutherland	Robert R. Davis	Alfred R. Ryder
John R. Gidlow	James F. Bowles	Errol J. Miller
C.H. Jordan	Carlton Dukes, Jr.	Henry E. Myrick
Joe W. Smith	Clifton Lofton	H.R. Starkey

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Raised: Ronnie Edward Ware
 Initiated and passed: Zollie Tyrus Pearce
 Affiliated-by Demit: Swazie Twiner Johnson

DORCHEAT LODGE No. 276

Organized in 1902. Chartered February 3, 1903.

Meets in Evergreen Baptist and Methodist Church Bldg., Hwy. 1 S., Evergreen, La.
 Webster Parish, La. (Location changed from Dorcheat to Grove in 1957,
 and then to Minden on July 10, 1969).

Meets first and third Thursdays

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 192, Minden, La. 70155.

Officers 1984

Jess C. Easley	.....W.M.	Billy Ray	.....S.D.
Stanley J. Kaczonski, Jr.	.....S.W.	Morris Guin, P.M.	.....J.D.
Ronald R. Bryan	.....J.W.	Bobby Igo, Jr.	.....M.C.
Earl M. Prothro	.....Treas.	Estelle Shaw	.....Mar.
Arthur W. Spene, P.M.	.....Secy.	Edgar Merritt, Jr.	.....Sr. Steward
Howard Heflin	.....Chap.	Calvin Hammontree, P.M.	.....Jr. Steward
		Joe Burkhalter	.....Tyler

Past Masters

B.F. Miller	James S. Pruitt	Arthur W. Spene
Etele Shaw	J. Wayne Craig	Calvin Hammontree
Robert Sikes	Wayne Reeves	Ronny G. Hatcher
William Sikes	Morris G. Guin	Joe Burkhalter
Floyd Stratton	Leo Yardly	

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Edmond Randy Thomas, Rickey Edomond Lewis

Passed and raised: Albert Davis Baker, Harvey Alan Lyons, Lester Lee Baker, Raymond
 Lamar Bell, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Ronald Timothy Bryan, Bobby D. Igo, Jr.

Affiliated-by transfer: Howard J. Helfin, Jr.

Demitted-by transfer: Danny Joe Lee

DUBACH LODGE No. 277

Organized in 1902. Chartered February 3, 1903.

(Charter forfeited May 26, 1939. Rechartered February 12, 1946.)

(Granted permission by Grand Lodge to use original number "277".)

Meets in Lodge Bldg., corner of Wynn and Main Sts., Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.,
on first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 2 Box 204, Bernice, La. 71222

Officers 1984

Clarence W. Emanuel	W.M.	Charles M. Fuller, Sr., P.M.	S.D.
Jimmy R. Colvin	S.W.	Cecil Broughton	J.D.
William A. Larance	J.W.	James C. English, P.M.	M.C.
Bobby G. Colvin	Treas.	Jessie A. Jarmon, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Conley E. Post	Secy.	James D. Larance	Jr. Steward
George J. Fuller, P.M.	Chap.	Ervin McGuire	Tyler
		James C. English, P.M.	Mar.

Past Masters

M.O. Colvin	P.D. Cox	Doyle Cobb
E.J. Larance	Max H. English	Norman T. Frederick
J.A. Jarmon	J.T. Rogers	Don P. Pendergrass
J.C. English	H.E. Miears	Howard E. McGuire
Phil Collins	L.B. Singleton	Charles M. Fuller
Archie Colvin	Sidney C. Colvin	George J. Fuller
A.G. McKee	Cecil Broughton	
W.A. Bell		

Record for 1983

Raised: William Arthur Larance

Affiliated-by plural membership: Jimmy Rex Colvin

ROSEMARY LODGE No. 278

Organized in 1902. Chartered February 3, 1903 at Newport, Winn Parish, La.

Meets on 2nd Fl. of Hebron Baptist Church, Hwy. 126, 9 mi. east of Sikes,
first and third Saturday nights of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 94, Dodson, La. 71422

Officers 1984

Edward L. Vines	W.M.	Keith Bingham	S.D.
L.E. Wells	S.W.	Clyde L. Head	J.D.
Wesley N. Simons	J.W.	Charley L. Shell, Sr.	Mar.
M.I. Crain, P.M.	Treas.	James Ketchum	M.C.
Stephen C. Brown	Secy.	Wallace Ingles	Sr. Steward
James A. Head	Chap.	Daniel McCarty	Jr. Steward
		Virgil Cole	Tyler

Past Masters

W.C. Hatten	M.I. Crain	Rupert L. Dunn
Floyd Dulaney	Douglas Head	James A. Head
L.W. Walker	James W. Parker	Keith Bingham
Stanley Branch	Willie James	

Record for 1983

Raised: William Huey Lebo

Initiated and passed: C. E. Smiley, Jr.

Passed and raised: Clyde Laverne Head, Gary Lee Compton

Died: Floyd Dulaney

Demitted-by Demit: James E. Bearden

Suspended N.P.D.: Lavelle A. Crain, Harvey Clarence Thompson, John Franklin Creel

Suspended U.M.C.: Joseph L. Griffin

DeQUINCY LODGE No. 279

Organized in 1902. Chartered February 3, 1903.
Meets in Lodge Bldg., 215 College St., DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, La.
on first and third Tuesdays.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 725, DeQuincy, La. 70633

Officers 1984

Loy M. Dietz	.....W.M.	Joe L. Brantley	.....S.D.
James A. Pickering	.....S.W.	Elbert D. Brantley	.....J.D.
Jerry McCaig	.....J.W.	Frank S. Bennett	.....M.C.
Quinton Cole	.....Treas.	Jimmy D. Doyle	.....Sr. Steward
Harold W. Dunham, P.M.	.....Secy.	Oscar A. Carlson	.....Jr. Steward
Thomas R. Taylor	.....Chap.	Vernon R. Lingo	.....Tyler
		James C. Guillot	.....Mar.

Past Masters

Phelan W. Hyatt	W.H. Haley	R.C. Mitchell
A.D. Cox	Carl C. Burgess	Louis W. Smith
Roy Whately	Billy T. Brown	Harold W. Dunham
R.P. Henagan	Glynn S. White	Thomas R. Taylor
R.F. Jones	Roy W. Hollander	Ray H. Perkins
A.L. Clifton	V.R. Lingo	Alfred L. Harville
A.W. Henagan	Elton E. Hyatt	
	W.R. Smith	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Samuel Ray Johnson, Jr., Koppie Viagil Thurmond, C. P. Wylie,
Joe B. Pentecost, Billy Ersel Johnson, Johnny Paul Shoemaker,
Michael Gene Weston, Orville Lee Marcantel
Passed and raised: James Clifton Guillott
Initiated, passed and raised: William Michael Dunham, Jimmy David Doyle,
Randall Wayne Lykins, Patrick Roy Langley
Affiliated-by transfer: Allen Ray Brown
Affiliated-by plural membership: Samuel Ray Johnson, Sr., P.M., Donald Gene Stanley
Died: Aubrey Dunham, Arthur L. Satcher, Jim Payton Walker,
Drury Cecil Littlepage, William Goodman Suchanek
Demitted-by Demit: Clarence Elton Glasgow
Demitted-by transfer: Vernon Arlington Davis
Suspended N.P.D.: David Elwood Hyatt, Jimmie Lynn Stout, Will Bullock Bevil,
Prentice Ebb Hyatt, Jimmy Burn Clark, Jr., Blane Edwin Perry,
Thomas Edward Cole, Earnest J. Marcantel

JONESBORO LODGE No. 280

Organized in 1902. Chartered February 3, 1903.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 209 Main St., Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.,
 on first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 419 N. Polk, Jonesboro, La. 71251

Officers 1984

George W. Green, P. M.	W.M.	R.G. Matthews	S.D.
G.E. Chism	S.W.	Brandon S. Litton	J.D.
J.K. Standley	J.W.	D.S. Shively, P.M.	M.C.
Randy E. Robison	Treas.	R. Alexander	Mar.
Marlin J. Westbrook, P.M.	Secy.	Donald J. LeBlanc	Sr. Steward
Dewey Harvey, P.M.	Chap.	Aubrey L. Futrell	Jr. Steward
		L.E. Wells, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Sam P. Tardo	O. Melvin Gresham	Marlin J. Westbrook
John Henry Jordan	John H. Lester	James P. Gimber, Sr.
Shelby Phillips	William A. Jimmerson	Leon B. Johns
William Grover Tudor	Glenn W. Roden	Clarence Hood
†David S. Shively	George W. Green	Donald J. LeBlanc
Edward L. Hargrove	William J. Emmons	Aubrey L. Futrell
E.J. Taylor, Jr.	Namase Dubois	Lawrence E. Wells
Dewey D. Harvey	James P. Gimber, Jr.	
George William Arner	W. Richard Zuber	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Randy Elmer Robinson, Thomas Michael Walker
 Initiated, passed and raised: George Thomas Keys, Jr.
Re-Instated: Donald Marion Fowler, Lee Mack Robertson
Died: J. B. Fain, Wilbur C. McDonald, Sr., P.M.
 Demitted-by Demit: Alvin E. Marrus
 Suspended N.P.D.: Carl H. Petersen, Gary Wayne Walsworth

R.M. CROWSON LODGE No. 281

Organized in 1902. Chartered February 3, 1903.
 Meets on Main St., Old Castor Bank, Castor, Bienville Parish, La.
 on second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: HC 68, Box 230, Jamestown, La. 71045

Officers 1984

Dallas W. Bates	W.M.	C.D. Wiggins, P.M.	S.D.
William H. Holmes	S.W.	Leeman Wiggins, P.M.	J.D.
Reginald A. Page	J.W.	Rockelle Bogan	M.C.
Allen A. Hill, P.M.	Treas.	Lonnie K. Havard	Mar.
Billy J. Vise	Secy.	Loin F. Jacob	Sr. Steward
D.D. Willoughby, P.M.	Chap.	W.T. Hill, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Sam Hill, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

K.A. Wiggins	Rockelle Bogan	Julius W. Wiggins
Allen A. Hill	D.D. Willoughby	Thomas J. Guin
J.K. Havard	Nathan J. Warren	Conrad D. Wiggins
L.D. Havard	Samuel Hill	
L.F. Jacob	George H. Jacob	
Mack A. Bogan	William T. Hill	
J.D. Thompson	Leeman R. Wiggins	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Phillip Audrey Warren, Michael Lynn Sutton, Frederick Roe Bogan
 Initiated and passed: Gary W. Page
 Initiated, passed and raised: William Henry Holmes
 Affiliated-by transfer: Jackson Leon Bryant

YELLOW PINE LODGE No. 282

Organized in 1903. Chartered February 3, 1904.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 122 10th St., Oakdale, Allen Parish, La.,
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 285, Oakdale, La. 71463

Officers 1984

Steve L. Johnson	.....W.M.	James E. Williamson	.....S.D.
Phillip Vining	.....S.W.	John Young	.....J.D.
Darrell M. Halvorson	.....J.W.	Glenn Williams	.....Sr. Steward
Hugh H. Russell, Sr., P.M.	.....Treas.	Thomas V. Vining	.....Jr. Steward
Clarence Davion, P.M.	.....Secy.	Leonard C. Ford	.....Tyler
James T. Howard, P.M.	.....Chap.	Charles Young	.....M.C.

Past Masters

W. Ross Rhodes	Robert H. Kirkland	C. Norris Smith
†Charley H. Burgess	Charles G. Clauss	Clarence M. Leland, Jr.
†Curtis T. Cook	James W. Ellis	Joe W. Green
H. Harold Russell, Sr.	Walter H. Millsaps, Jr.	Loyd Rougeou
William R. Tanner	Thomas G. Wallace	Radford N. Manuel
Leonard C. Ford	Thomas V. Vining	James T. Howard
†Milton A. Schlitz	Everett H. Jones	John A. Duck, Jr.
David C. Sanderson	William H. Barrett	
Clarence E. Davion	Glenn E. Mayfield	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Reinstated: Sammy Louis Gueringer, David A. Vidrine
 Died: Everett Edward Moffett, Lloyd Coleman Turner
 Demitted-by Demit: Charlie Milton Stokes, Jr.
 Demitted-by transfer: James Kelly Lucius
 Suspended N.P.D.: Kenneth Gerald Merchant, William Rigsby Hargrove, Jr.

MARION LODGE No. 283

Organized in 1903. Chartered February 3, 1904.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, W. Main St., Opposite Post Office, Marion,
 Union Parish, La.,
 on second and fourth Monday nights in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 347, Marion, La. 71260

Officers 1984

David E. Johnstone	W.M.	Danny E. Smith	S.D.
Dennis E. Blaylock	S.W.	Barnie L. Canterbury, Sr.	J.D.
Jerry G. Daniels	J.W.	Jearl T. Savage	M.C.
George V. Sehon, P.M.	Treas.	Stanley Kennedy	Mar.
Herbert E. Manning, P.M.	Secy.	Oscar K. Johnson	Sr. Steward
C.W. Sehon, P.M.	Chap.	Billy J. Franklin	Jr. Steward
		Wilson O. Galloway	Tyler

Past Masters

†Clarence W. Sehon	Bobby L. Green	Ernest Pace, Jr.
William M. Gardner, Jr.	Daniel B. Green	Daniel G. Bryan
Norman S. McCormick	Brooks Jones	Bobby E. Hicks
Jerry R. Bardin	Herbert E. Manning	J.W. Feazel
George V. Sehon	Ralph M. Reppond	
	Robert G. Arrant	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Bonnie Lynn Canterbury
 Reinstated: William Lumas Farr
 Died: James O. Brown, Grafton David Gresham
 Demitted-by Demit: Harry Woodson McGuffee

OAK GROVE LODGE No. 284

Organized in 1903. Chartered February 3, 1904.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 401 E. Jefferson St., Oak Grove,
 West Carroll Parish, La.,
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Bx 1088, Oak Grove, La. 71263

Officers 1984

Marvin Wheelington, P.M.	W.M.	B.F. Barron	S.D.
Keith Fowley, P.M.	S.W.	Danny F. Creech	J.D.
Harles I. Creech, P.M.	J.W.	Jimmy Russell	M.C.
W. Howard Maxwell, P.M.	Treas.	Marshall Allen	Mar.
John Gathing, P.M.	Secy.	Woodrow Lee	Sr. Steward
Lucian E. Bonner, P.M.	Chap.	Lorenz Poland	Jr. Steward
		John Hillman	Tyler

Past Masters

†S.J. Campbell	Benjamin F. Barron	John E. White
†H.L. Cheatham	J. Howard Brown	James A. Knight
D.W. McBride	Willis H. Maxwell	Ernest Spaulding
James L. Abernathy	Clifton Marvin Doyle	George D. Hammett
L.H. Willis	B.N. Brahser	Harles I. Creech
†Lucien E. Bonner	Estes Kendall Hurley	C. Milton Edmonson
Donald C. Mosley	C.E. Lichtenberger	J.T. Gregory, Jr.
Marvin Wheelington	David W. Norred	John Gathing
	Keith D. Fowler	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: W. S. McClure, John Vernon Sims, Jr.
 Initiated and passed: David Harley Jones, Franz Josef Roka
 Passed and raised: Livingston Dayton Ainsworth, Thomas William Steen
 Initiated, passed and raised: James Monte Sullivan, Billy Joe Cotney,
 Kenneth Marvin Wheelington, Danny Ferrell Creech, Howard Wayne Tullos,
 Leonard Ray Best, Jackie Lorenz Poland, Franklin Eugene Goyins
 Affiliated-by transfer: Huston Carlisle Roberts
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Edwin Howard Dean
 Reinstated: Aubrey L. Allen, Nathan S. Bolding, Earl Thomas Ivey, Oscar L. Davis
 Died: William E. Huffman, P.M., Earl Archer Bennett, James Robert Poland,
 James O. Whitten, Jack Allred, Marcus Jay Malone, James C. Sowell
 Demitted-by transfer: Ellis E. Hill, Jimmy Love Myrick
 Suspended N.P.D.: Ivy Ray Robinson, Frederick W. Drane, George E. Meadows,
 Nailor Harrison

CHENEYVILLE LODGE No. 286

Organized in 1903. Chartered February 3, 1904.
(Consolidated with Bunkie Lodge No. 326 on November 3, 1983)

Record for 1983

Cheneyville No. 286 F. & A.M., Cheneyville, LA

Demitted-by Demit: Terry J. Daigrepoint, Gary Neal Smith, John Louis Thomas, Earnest Douglas Tanner, Jr., Falvie Anderson, Jr., Hadly Lyle Dyer, Douglas Tanner Earnest, John Buddie Guillory, Harvey Edward Harper, William Sam Hoyt, Joel Mathews Jackson, Jr., Wayne Stewart Linzay, Walker L. McNutt, Robert Jackson Munson, Charles D. Paine, John Philip Thomas, Kenneth Ray Thomas, Randall Wayne McNutt, Oliver Edward Aiken, Ora James Burke, Wilber Dyer, Robert Alton Foster, Robert Carroll Hale, Clyde Norman Hoyt, Jr., Alfred Buster Hudson, Clarence Roy Linzay, Edward Charner Lyles, William Lewis Mott, Jack David Odom, Clifford Leo Pease, Richard Wayne Pease, John Edward Ray, Jr., W. C. Scott, Branch Zeph Smith, James Willard Stanley, W. L. Tanner, Jr., Eldridge W. West, David William Whittington

PINE GROVE LODGE No. 288

Organized in 1903. Chartered February 4, 1904. (Charter forfeited February 9, 1943. Rechartered February 12, 1946. Granted permission by Grand Lodge to use original number "288".)

Meets at 280 E. Pine St., Pontchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish, La.
on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 248 Marilyn Ln., Hammond, La. 70401

Officers 1984

Danny R. Barron	.....W.M.	Brent Burtus	.....S.D.
Donald Dupont	.....S.W.	Frank Todora	.....J.D.
Thomas W. Coplin, P.M.	.....J.W.	Clifton P. Hughes	.....M.C.
Harry J. Gabriel, Jr., P.M.	.....Treas.	Raby Skelton	.....Steward
James C. Conarty	.....Secy.	Ed Newsome	.....Steward
John Hauck, P.M.	.....Chap.	Chas. Forrest, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Bert C. Howes	Ernest H. LeDoux	Tillman J. Sterkens
Henry H. Kinchen	Thomas B. Effler	Paul Clifton Hall
J. Stafford	Ansil Mack Bickford	Wesley Morris Meades
Raymond E. Schaffer	Larry Leroy Hill	Charles Henry Forrest
Harry H. McKneely	Charles H. Gidion, Sr.	Philip S. Moinstere
Harry Joseph Gabriel, Jr.	Milburn R. Fletcher	Brian N. Barringer
Hartwell Fletcher		Murna L. Rodriguez
C. Snell		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Norman Edward Barnum, Donnie Ray Eudy

Raised: William Nauck

Passed and raised: Frank Todora, Jr., Clifton Richard Hughes

Initiated, passed and raised: Joseph Lee Ruberstell, George Louis Bailey

Died: James Edward Adams, Martin Melvin Jones, Amos Leo Stewart,

Emile James Flanagan, Hubert Claude Lindsey

Demitted-by Demit: Albert Herbert Lotz, Jr., P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Leon Charles Helton

Dropped, Residence Unknown: John Milton Edwards, James Edgar Lewis,
Henry David Felder, Jr.

ROSEPHINE LODGE No. 290

Organized in 1903. Chartered February 3, 1904.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 171, Rosepine, Vernon Parish, La.,
 on first Tuesday night in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2 Box 85, Leesville, La. 71446

Officers 1984

Lynden H. Thompson	.....W.M.	Richard T. Thompson	.....S.D.
George Howell	.....S.W.	Gordon Leach	.....J.D.
Milton R. Wisby	.....J.W.	Roy Tuck	.....M.C.
Robert L. Bates	.....Treas.	Gerald Dial	.....Mar.
Grady L. Beard	.....Secy.	Harold Stork	.....Sr. Steward
Charles Cassell, P.M.	.....Chap.	Douglas Roundina	.....Jr. Steward
		Thomas Knight	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†S.A. Evans	J.D. Goines	Audie J. Perry
L.C. Marshall	William P. Jarrell	Lynden H. Thompson
Austin J. Hunt	James L. Spencer	Clancy C. Midkiff, Jr.
†George W. Bass	John D. Chaddick	Buster White
Carmen Oakes	Roemelzia White	R.G. Marinel
Jay Benton Hawkes	Marvin Froemming	
Troy Hines	Charles Cassell	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Willie Fred Thompson, Terry Alden Tweedel, Ray Marlon Hyatt,
 Gary John Pontiff, James Nathan Hubbard, Bobby Freemon, Bjorn Erik Rannekleiu
 Passed and raised: Brian David White, Gordon Lloyd Leach
 Initiated, passed and raised: Rayburn Ebb Berry, Roy Bernard Tuck, Jr.,
 Grady Larry Beard, Harold William Stork, Steven Douglas Rondina
 Affiliated-by transfer: Gerald Dial, Glen C. Knowles, James Willits Harris, Hollis Pelt
 Demitted-by transfer: Bruce Michael Lehto
 Suspended N.P.D.: Leon Ray Hinson, Jr., Edward Vahon Jacobs, Claude Perry Spicer

KINDER LODGE No. 291

Organized in 1904. Chartered February 7, 1905.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Tenth St., Kinder, Allen Parish,
 on the first Tuesday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 173, Kinder, La. 70648

Officers 1984

Marvin C. Thompson	.....W.M.	J.H. Langley, P.M.	.....S.D.
Glen Tarver	.....S.W.	Orville Holman, P.M.	.....J.D.
S.E. Williams, P.M.	.....J.W.	L. Ray Spears, P.M.	.....M.C.
Thomas H. Mayes, P.M.	.....Treas.	Gordon S. Reynolds, P.M.	.....Mar.
Willie R. Chandler, P.M.	.....Secy.	R.D. Morgan	.....Sr. Steward
Norman R. Johnson, P.M.	.....Chap.	George Wilcox	.....Jr. Steward
		Howard Blackley	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†J.S. Kingrey	W.M. Sanders	Bryan E. Williams
T.H. Mayes	Wm. J. Fruge	Orville Holman
Norman R. Johnson	W.A. Langley	Willie R. Chandler
A.B. Marcantel	S.E. Williams	James H. Langley
Gordon S. Reynolds	Alton V. Baker, Jr.	Jessie C. Chaffin
Clifton M. Elmore	E.H. Allen	Donald H. Simmons
A.W. Nevils	John W. Chandler	
Ralph F. Howard, Sr.	L. Ray Spears	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Richard Dale Morgan
 Raised: George Spencer Wilcox
 Reinstated: Andrew C. Love
 Died: Joseph T. Christian, Jr., Rufus C. Perry, P.M., Hubert Larry Holman, Joseph
 McKinley Sonnier
 Demitted-by Demit: William Weldon Pyle

FORDOCHE LODGE No. 292

Organized in 1904. Chartered February 7, 1905.

Meets in Masonic Hall, Bayou Rd., Hwy. 77, Maringouin, Parish of Iberville.
(Domicile changed from Fordoche to Maringouin, Iberville Parish in 1929)
on first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 308, Maringouin, La. 70757

Officers 1984

Dewey Simar	.....W.M.	J.J. Bush, Jr.	.....S.D.
Mark Hebert	.....S.W.	E.N. Smith	.....J.D.
Louis H. Lejeune	.....J.W.	L.B. Canezaro	.....M.C.
Samuel D. Brown, P.M.	.....Treas.	C.C. Williams	.....Sr. Steward
James M. Holloway, P.M.	.....Secy.	Roger Vallet	.....Jr. Steward
J.A. Tippit	.....Chap.	D.L. Johnson, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†E.L. Major	J.A. Tippit	L.E. Doherty, Jr.
M.W. Kimball	Dewey Simar	T.J. Milsted
†H.M. Kimball	A.M. Shows, Jr.	L.B. Canezaro
J.M. Holloway	C.C. Williams	James R. Fairchild
E.D. Slocum	C.J. Arinder	H.T. Best, III
Jesse R. Fairchild	E.B. Schwing, III	J.J.E. Bossier
S.D. Brown	G.J. Hendricks	M.G. Wichers, II
Samuel Denham	Jake M. Fairchild	M.C. Aucoin
J.O. Vallet	J.R. Higginbotham	Lery B. Canezaro
		D.L. Johnson

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Martin Higginbotham

Died: Robert Joseph Stevens

Suspended N.P.D.: Jack Marion Fairchild, Johnny Everette Stewart

GOLDONNA LODGE No. 293

Chartered February 7, 1905. Organized in 1904.
 Meets over Post Office, corner Vine St., and Main Ave., Goldonna,
 Parish of Natchitoches,
 on Saturday before first and third Sunday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2 Box 4-A, Goldonna, La. 71031

Officers 1984

John H. Martin	.....W.M.	Loyd Stewart, P.M.	.....S.D.
Ben Barnett, Jr.	.....S.W.	Jerry K. Stewart, P.M.	.....J.D.
Marvin R. Harrell	.....J.W.	Donald J. Wells	.....M.C.
Marion L. Blake, P.M.	.....Treas.	Carl C. Reed, P.M.	.....Mar.
Jimmie J. Gates	.....Secy.	James C. Takewell	.....Sr. Steward
Clemmons R. Mathews, P.M.	.....Chap.	James A. Conley	.....Jr. Steward
		Hayward H. Burney, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*Latnie L. Brewton	Jimmy S. Williams	Hayward H. Burney
Carl C. Reed	Donald J. Wells	Jerry Stewart
Clemmons R. Mathews	Loyd Stewart	James C. Takewell
†Sidney Graham	Rev. Dean Hedrick	Marion L. Blake
Cecil F. Easley, Jr.	*John H. Martin	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Bruce Edward Carpenter
 Initiated, passed and raised: Malcolm Bruce Weeks
 Died: Alexander Stevens Broome, Isom Monroe
 Demitted-by Demit: Jepp D. Carter

EROS LODGE No. 295

Organized in 1904. Chartered February 7, 1905.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Hwy. 34, Main St., Eros, Parish of Jackson,
 on Saturday before second Sunday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 157, Chatham, La. 71226

Officers 1984

Tony E. McLain	.....W.M.	Jimmy Chapman	.....S.D.
H.C. Bullock	.....S.W.	Dennis Cogdell	.....J.D.
George L. Manning	.....J.W.	Harold M. Jordan	.....M.C.
Bobby L. Hayden, P.M.	.....Treas.	Bobby L. Hayden, Jr.	.....Mar.
Marvin A. Davis, P.M.	.....Secy.	Donnie R. Manning	.....Sr. Steward
Eugene McLain, P.M.	.....Chap.	William O. Wright	.....Jr. Steward
		Harvey Lewis, P.M.	.....Tvler

Past Masters

M.O. Aswell	Johnnie T. Walsworth	H. Eugene McLain
T.H. Kilpatrick	J.O. Herpin, Jr.	Charles McLain
Grady W. Bates	Beryl C. Franklin	Jerry T. Gilmore
Keith Yeager	†Henry O. Hearne	Quinten R. Gilmore
Luther O. Yeager	Joseph C. Telano	Kenneth R. McLain
Calton C. Yeager	J. Hershel Sharp	Ellis Lewis
Wendell C. Saners	Bobby L. Hayden	Howard L. McLain
Robert E. Daigle	Robert Blackstock	*Marvin A. Davis
Claude Williams	Harvey R. Lewis	Ivy B. Phillips
Ira Williams	Huey P. Sonnier	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: William Ovel Wright, Donnie Ray Manning
 Passed and raised: Dennis Earl Cogdell
 Initiated, passed and raised: Bobby Lynn Hayden, Jr., Harold Monroe Jordan
 Re-Instated: Roy C. McBroom, Jr.
 Died: David Rayborn Thornton
 Demitted-by Demit: James Edward Wingfield
 Suspended N.P.D.: Nathan Fletcher Smith, Ural Weldon Dickerson, Emmett I.
 Beason

DENHAM SPRINGS LODGE No. 297

Organized in 1904. Chartered February 7, 1905.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 205 Centerville, N.W., Denham Springs,
 Parish of Livingston.
 on second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 211 Range Ave., Denham Springs, La. 70726

Officers 1984

Cecil D. Core	W.M.	Wayne S. Barnett	S.D.
George T. Hayden, Sr.	S.W.	Charles K. Dorhauer	J.D.
Decil D. Miller	J.W.	Bobby J. Vidrine	M.C.
L.R. Fink	Treas.	Richard E. May	Sr. Steward
David J. Phillipe, P.M.	Secy.	Thurman W. Ogletree	Jr. Steward
Milton P. Core, P.M.	Chap.	Gordon L. Griffin	Tyler

Past Masters

†Frank I. Ricard	James L. Scivicque	Willis H. Tanner, Jr.
†William T. Morgan	Julius A. Blount	Marvin Waldrop
†Robert H. Wunsch	Louis V. Hancock	David J. Philippe
Shelby D. Wascom	Arthur C. Meinke	Fred W. Loving
Willie C. Hunt	William E. Powell, Jr.	Robert A. Loving
*Lawson A. Lard, Jr.	Arnold E. Rushing	Victor C. Varnado
Ambrose O. Sullivan	Joe M. Lard	Joseph H. Robichaux
Luther W. Beeson	Jerry Henderson	James G. Griffin
Robert R. Fountain	Willie H. Jenkins	Morgan Cryer, Jr.
Ray W. Burgess	*Charles C. Spinosa	*Glenn D. Kelly
*Victor J. Brumfield	Charles C. Wesley	L.D. Jenkins
James W. Wasson	Milton P. Core	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Elvidge Dugas, Jr., Ellis Paul Parish, Casey Carter McDonald II,

Joe Kelly Williams, Rufus Leroy Baxter, Jr., Curtis Warren Taylor,

Arthur William Cushing, Thomas Chris Barnes

Passed: Robert Clint Vail

Raised: William Robert Hender, Jr.

Passed and raised: Richard Eddie May, Francis Matthew Sauciunas

Initiated, passed and raised: Darrell Dale Courville, Danny Dewey Harrell,

James Stanley Vail, Thurman Whatley Ogletree, Jr.

Affiliated-by Demit: Walter Wallace Odom, P.M.

Affiliated-by transfer: Virgil Clarence Brumfield, Joseph Edward Chamberlain

Affiliated-by plural membership: Frank Thomas Watkins

Reinstated: Jesse Milton Esworth

Died: Cyprus Luther Tucker, Jr., Lawson Augustus Lard, Jr., Julius Wilson Chandler,

Ernest Cline O'Neal

Suspended N.P.D.: Jesse Arling Marcus, Leslie Alvin Willie, Jr., David Lee Blanton

GEORGETOWN LODGE No. 298

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.
 Meets in Lodge Hall on Hwy. 500 & Main St., Georgetown, Grant Parish,
 on second and fourth Saturdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 36, Tullos, La. 71479

Officers 1984

W.L. Wilson, Jr., P.M.	W.M.	Glen Jordan	.....	S.D.
M.D. Smith, P.M.	S.W.	Michael Mercer	.....	J.D.
Richard K. Bradford	.....	J.W.	Owen Jordan	.....
E.L. Williams, P.M.	Treas.	Lloyd Mercer	.....	Tvler
Wm. H. Fullerton, Jr., P.M.	Secy.			
Joe B. Jordan, P.M.	Chap.			

Past Masters

†*L.C. Killingsworth, Jr.	*Roy O. Pace	Harry K. Henson
*L.S. Russell	E.L. Williams	C. Frayne Smith
†*C.C. Killingsworth	Joe B. Jordan	Johnny W. Jones
William H. Fullerton	Jackie Aymond	Wm. H. Fullerton, Jr.
Earl D. Killingsworth	Murray D. Smith	Alvin S. Dawson
John Owen Jordan	Lavelle Bartley	W.L. Wilson, Jr.
Lawrence Jordan	James H. Smith	
	Mayo C. Budemer	

†50-Year Member
 *By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ernest Henry Melton, Jr.
 Passed and raised: Robert Randall Loe
 Initiated, passed and raised: Timothy Richard Jordan, Michael Horace Mercer, Walter
 Glen Jordan
 Reinstated: Lloyd Horace Mercer
 Died: Danny J. Jordan, Harry Hinton Bradford, Earl Keen, James A. Sporter, Charles S.
 Bartley,
 James C. Hannegan, Robert T. Powell, Gus William Toombs
 Demitted-by transfer: William Ozell Oliver
 Suspended N.P.D.: Larry Wayne Holland

OSIRIS LODGE No. 300

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906. (Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)

Domicile changed to New Orleans, Orleans Parish, on Sept. 28, 1981.

Meets in Masonic Temple Bldg., New Orleans, La.

on second and fourth Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 2027 Gallo Dr., Chalmette, La. 70043

Officers 1984

Robert L. Brewster	.....W.M.	Nathan Canovsky	.....S.D.
Robert L. Kryjak	.....S.W.	Hector Penagos	.....J.D.
Raymond H. Johnson	.....J.W.	Robert N. Russell	.....M.C.
Charles L. Brown, P.M.	.....Treas.	Samuel L. Shahine, Jr.	.....Steward
Philip J. Walker, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Thomas J. Lee	.....Steward
Jerome Sabel, P.M.	.....Chap.	Alex J. Breaux, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Arthur R. Muench	Walter J. Heintz	Samuel L. Shahine
O.L. Jones	Jas. J. Burchaell, Jr.	Charles L. Brown
Wallace J. Garcia	Earl S. Dobbs, P.G.M.	Philip J. Walker, Jr.
Henry Decossas	Glen H. Butler	James O. Dingler
Edward A. Dusang	Oscar J. Valetton, Jr.	*Alex J. Breaux
Albert P. Selph	Herman J. Lombas, Jr.	Harold J. Cavallero, Sr.
H.R. Boudreaux	Malcolm R. Byrd	Rufus G. Traham
Edmond L. Rouyer	Henry J. Fried, III	John E. Graham
Elmore C. Rouyer	Warren Simmons	Jerome Sabel
Charles W. Gras, Jr.	Robert F. Butler	
Edward J. Alana	Robert A. Porche	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Anthony Jude Pigno, Jr., John Joseph Rombach, William Peter Graffia,

Charles William Gettys, Jr., David John McElroy

Raised: Paul Coleman Stacey

Initiated, passed and raised: Jimmy Lee Wilkinson, Samuel Louis Shahine, Jr.

Died: Richard William Rooney, P.M., John P. Berger, Frank John Caminita,

Walter James Godfrey, Thomas Darrell Knight, Samuel Herndon Burgdahl,

Harry Lee Fee, Harold Joseph Heintz

Peter Sosthene Ragas, Albert Paul Sporn, Curtis N. Treadway, Robert James Patrick

Russell, Irwin Frank Steudlein, Lawrence John Vath

Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Francis Malinowski, John Alphonse Williamson,

Raymond Edwin Bunker

ALBERT ROUSSEAU LODGE No. 301

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.
 Meets on E. Hammond Hwy., at 134 S. Main St., Parish of St. Martin.
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 501 N. College St., St. Martinville, La. 70582

Officers 1984

Anatole J. Serrett	.....W.M.	Charles J. DelaHoussaye	.....S.D
Elden J. Dautreuil	.....S.W.	Arnold F. Smith	.....J.D.
Murphy P. DelaHoussaye	.....J.W.	Vira A. Laughlin	.....M.C.
Stanley Stockstill, P.M.	.....Treas.	Oscar J. Dautreuil	.....Mar.
Lawrence L. Landry, P.M.	.....Secy.	Leon T. Russo, Sr.	.....Sr. Steward
Silas L. Bruce, Jr.	.....Chap.	Gerald J. Castille	.....Jr. Steward
		Roy S. Dautreuil	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Robert Badon	Roy LeBlanc	Eddie J. Latiolais
†John Fournet	Robert Harrington	Leon Russo
Stanley Stockstill	Jack Knight	Harold Bergeron
Harry H. Henry	Wesley Stockstill	Jules Wiltz, Jr.
John Foti	Dudley Theriot	Silas Bruce, Jr.
Vira Laughlin	Clarence Dominique	Gerald M. LeBlanc
L.L. Landry	Perry Serrett	Oscar J. Dautreuil

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed: Gercie Wiltz
 Raised: Richard Allen Roy, Adam Overton Smith
 Initiated and passed: Percy Joseph Racca
 Passed and raised: Gerald Joseph Castille
 Died: Allen J. Allemond, George Victor Perez, Philip Hobson Fournet

ZWOLLE LODGE No. 302

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.
 Meets at Zwolle, Parish of Sabine,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Zwolle, La. 71486

Officers 1984

Robert L. Fisher	.....W.M.	Willis Leggett	.....S.D.
Bobby West	.....S.W.	Michael Pearce	.....J.D.
Johnny Leggett	.....J.W.	Glennwood Bullard	.....M.C.
James Napier	.....Treas.	C.C. Chandler	.....Sr. Steward
C.A. Tooke, P.M.	.....Secy.	John Leggett	.....Jr. Steward
Henry O'Banion	.....Chap.	Barney Campbell	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Carl Willis	Andrew McCormic	Vernon Mitchell
M.M. Hall	K.O. Anderson	Donald Winslow
K.D. Cato	E.C. Marshall	Bonnie Creasy
C.G. Bullard	Raymond Walraven	C.C. Chandler
R.H. Parrott	LeRoy Palmer, Jr.	James House
Jack Napier	Joe Wray	Glenwood Bullard
Cecil Tooke	Henry O'Banion	Jack Napier
Guy W. Maxey	Michael Pearce	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Darryl Allen Dyess, Max Harold Teasley, Jr., Kenneth E. Dyess,
 James D. Bruce Darby, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Johnny B. Leggett, Willis Jefferson Leggett,
 David M. Piehler

Died: Andrew Jackson McComic, Lloyd Alton Phelps,
 Keith Pearce (1979), Emile Frances (1975), Clyde Carlton Nabours,
 Randall Parrott, Willie M. Thomas, Wm. W. Firesheets (1975), Carter R. Johnson
 (1975)

Demitted-by Demit: Bobby P. West, J. D. Brown (1976)

Demitted-by transfer: Berl Floyd Henry, Bobby Jones, Donald W. Erlinger

OLLA LODGE No. 303

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.
 Meets on corner W. Front and Pine Sts., Olla,
 LaSalle Parish, on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 218, Olla, La. 71465

Officers 1984

Gerald H. Glidewell, Jr.	W.M.	A.E. Crain	S.D.
Michael H. Duke	S.W.	Eddie Coolman	J.D.
Tommy D. Primm	J.W.	Larry Robinson	M.C.
Ray B. Miller, P.M.	Treas.	Charles Walters	Mar.
Howard H. Duke, P.M.	Secy.	Ray Floyd	Sr. Steward
W.W. Prudhomme	Chap.	O.H. Hopkins	Jr. Steward
		Lezeme Ellis	Tyler

Past Masters

†Dr. B.W. Thompson, Sr.	Dr. B. W. Thompson, Jr.	Ray V.O. Floyd
Roscoe P. Steen	Howard Harris Duke	Bryan W. Hodges
R.B. Miller	Wilbert Nelson	Lezeme Ellis
D.W. Brockner	W.K. Hemphill	Gerald H. Glidewell
J.L. Morrison	J.O. Hopkins	Eddie R. Coolman
R.R. Carroll	W.H. Holloman	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robert Edward Woodward, Danny Edward Barton, Archie Lee Kirkham
 Reinstated: Wallace Gordon Henslee
 Demitted-by Demit: Carl Lavern Posey
 Suspended N.P.D.: Alfred Lane Laird, James Morton Evans, Rev. Jewel David Enterkin

GIBSLAND LODGE No. 304

Organized in 1905, Chartered February 6, 1906.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy 154 S., Gibsland, Bienville Parish,
 on first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 8, Taylor, La. 71080

Officers 1984

Leonard V. Wallace, P.M. ....W.M.	Charles Woodson .....S.D.
O.L. Johnson .....S.W.	Philip Towns .....J.D.
John F. Taylor .....J.W.	R.L. Kidd .....M.C.
Henry Nolte, Jr., P.M. ....Treas.	H.C. Fleming .....Sr. Steward
William B. Steedley, P.M. ....Secy.	E.L. Prothro .....Jr. Steward
Marvin Parnell .....Chap.	A.E. Johnson .....Tyler

Past Masters

†E.W. Nelson	O.L. Johnson	Richard Parnell
E.L. Prothro	Marvin Parnell	Stanley Johnson
E.W. Merritt	R.L. Kidd	William B. Steedley
Byron L. Johnson	H.C. Fleming	Leonard V. Wallace
Wiltz Hines	A.E. Johnson	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Joe McDonald, Thomas Allen Boddie
 Passed and raised: Charles Alvis Woodson
 Affiliated-by plural membership: John Frederick Taylor
 Died: Tate Patterson Love, John Hardy Ogwynn
 Suspended N.P.D.: William Ellis Ricketts

CONCORDIA LODGE No. 305

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.
 Meets at 409 Texas St., over U.S. Corps of Engineers,
 Vidalia, Parish of Concordia,
 on first and third Thursday in each month.

Address of Secretary: 3 Cadet St., Vidalia, La. 71373

Officers 1984

Thomas Hutton	.....W.M.	Wayne Bullard	.....S.D.
Jack Crane, Jr.	.....S.W.	Charles Martin	.....J.D.
Bill Boyd	.....J.W.	Lavear Book	.....M.C.
Charlie Lowe, P.M.	.....Treas.	Larry Walker	.....Sr. Steward
Royce Whittington, P.M.	.....Secy.	F.B. Terrell	.....Jr. Steward
Terry McDonald	.....Chap.	C.P. Reed	.....Tyler

Past Masters

S.L. Winston	Charles Lane	William T. Brewer
C.L. Sturgeon	A.D. Talley	J.B. Wright
J.T. Lentz	Jack McLemore	Don Deaton
J.D. Thornhill	Hank Roberts	Troy Butler
Herbert Cater	N.A. Holmes	Charles D. Lowe
James H. Woods	R.S. Rose	Millard Bratton
M.D. Sturgeon	Charles Clifford	Joe Crawford
Joe O'Quinn	Roice Whittington	Clifton P. Reed
J.H. Dean	Collace Steele	
Terry McDonald	Louis Davis	
	Raymond Linderman	
	Richard Barnett	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Marion J. Hutton
 Initiated and passed: Johnny R. Tilley
 Initiated, passed and raised: Kelly Gile, Larry J. Walker,
 George Webster Whitehead III
 Affiliated-by transfer: Foster B. Terrell, Jr., James Marvin Roberts
 Reinstated: James Eric Hammill
 Died: Hugo Morris, Robert D. Lane
 Demitted-by Demit: Robert Lee Wrenn, Sr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Martin Luther Anding, B.A. Nolan, James B. Burr (1979).
 Edward Lee Gladney III, Henry Allen Roberts

WALTER IRVING LANIER LODGE No. 307

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.
(Name changed from Assumption to Walter Irving Lanier
on December 11, 1979).

Meets at the corner of Lynn Ave. and Plantation Rd., Thibodaux,
Lafourche Parish (Domicile changed from Napoleonville, Assumption Parish on
February 8, 1954), on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 309 Supercharge Dr., Thibodaux, La. 70301

Officers 1984

Charles H. Ertell	.....W.M.	Eddie A. LeBoeuf, Jr.	.....S.D.
Jesse L. Pitre	.....S.W.	H.L. Westerman	.....J.D.
Benjamin F. Ertell	.....J.W.	W.C. Sullivan	.....M.C.
Gustave G. Zimmerman, P.M.	.....Treas.	A.P. Ordoyne	.....Mar.
Arthur R. Bernard, P.M.	.....Secy.	Joe Beaty	.....Sr. Steward
Virgil C. Heath, P.M.	.....Chap.	Earl A. Isaacs	.....Jr. Steward
		C.J. Rogers	.....Stew.
		Royce J. Pitre	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Lawrence P. Martin	Arthur R. Bernard	Carey Kimball
John P. Pugh	Gilbert A. Esteve	Russell A. Bergeron
†Edward R. Jackson	William L. Lucas	*Gustave G. Zimmerman
Robert H. Simons	Lovelace A. Adams	Billy A. Taylor
Virgil C. Heath	Jackie Lee Dement	Andrew W. Pitre
Max Ploeger, III	James T. Claxton	Ivy Hinton
John H. Richardson	Elvin E. Woolridge	Olan T. Benoit
Calvin A. Farmer	Willie E. Andras	Louis Cressione, Jr.
	Robert J. Bernard	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Gregory Clark Hood, Lewis Allen Rowe, Michael Anthony Crochet, James
Phillip Oncale, Douglas Paul Patterson, David Gleason St. Clair Delaune

Initiated and passed: Ronald Louis Dumont, Joe Rosser Dunlap

Passed and raised: Edward Wade Moore

Initiated, passed and raised: Tyrrell Willey Reinhardt

Affiliated-by transfer: Steven Michael Spurlock

Affiliated-by plural membership: James Brooksie Ash, Sr.,
Andrew Grierson Mercer, Jr., Blake McDonald, David Charles Kinney

Reinstated: Eno John Gaudet, Jr.

Died: Joseph John Perkins, Russell Leon Cook, Lynwood Vernon Wilcox, Oscar L.
Brock, Willard M. Hitch, P.M., William W. Wilson

Demitted-by Demit: Rayford John Bourgeois

Suspended N.P.D.: James Alexander Drane, Jr., Gerald James Bergeron,
Buford Braxton Clark, Jessie Lynwood Davis, George Howard Grantham,
Philip Joseph Cancienne, Arthur Coplon, James Robert Lacaze, Sr.

TALLULAH LODGE No. 308

Organized in 1905. Chartered February 6, 1906.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 114½ Mulberry St., Tallulah, Madison Parish.
on first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 551, Tallulah, La. 71282

Officers 1984

Jackie C. Haddox	.....W.M.	Henry Simpson	.....S.D.
Sam Hill	.....S.W.	Dalton Fortenberry	.....J.D.
Earl Kilgore	.....J.W.	LeRoy Smith	.....M.C.
B.F. Strong	.....Treas.	John Bowling	.....Sr. Steward
R.E. Fowler	.....Secy.	John Harris	.....Jr. Steward
Albert Christman	.....Chap.	Wm. S. Pierce, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

R.E. Brown	James Bruce Clark	E.L. Edwards
Wm. W. Ziegler	Jeff W. Goza	Charles R. Marshall
Eugene V. Parker	Manfre Gustafson	W.F. Fell
W.H. Rogillio	Odis M. Gunn	James M. Whillhite, Jr.
G.M. Fuller	Alcus O. Maxwell	Jerry J. Strong
C.E. Walker	R.E. Fowler	Herbert H. Wilkins
Clyde H. Clark	James C. Martin	Freddy Gaumnitz
Charles Arneson	Hollis E. Ervin, Jr.	
Jack W. Bethea	*Wm. S. Pierce	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Franklin David Ghrgsby

Initiated and passed: Johnny Horace Pritchett

Initiated, passed and raised: Leroy Smith, Jr., Albert Cole Christman

Died: Myron B. Bailey, Roddis Cary Randall, P.M., M.M. Ingram

TENSAS LODGE No. 309

Organized in 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets on corner Levee & Washington St., St. Joseph, Tensas Parish,
 on the first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, St. Joseph, La. 71366

Officers 1984

Eldon Sandidge .....	.W.M.	Billy Mitchell .....	.S.D.
Sammy Rogers .....	.S.W.	Jimmy Newman .....	.J.D.
Irby Gamble .....	.J.W.	Mark Melville .....	.M.C.
Paul Walker .....	.Treas.	James Arceneaux, Sr. ....	.Mar.
Kenneth Jones .....	.Secy.	James Arceneaux, Jr. ....	.Sr. Steward
J.Y. Head .....	.Chap.	Billy Arceneaux .....	.Jr. Steward
		Robert May, P.M. ....	.Tyler

Past Masters

Joseph R. Whitaker	Knox Jones, Jr.	John A. Hendrix
James A. Kitchens	Gerald K. Thomas	Franklin E. Sanders
Louis O. Peters	J. Philson Williamson	James E. Arceneaux, Jr.
Charles B. James	William M. Hornsby	D.C. Arceneaux
James B. Jones	Paul Walker	Mike Rogers
		Robert May

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Sandy Ray Kelly
 Initiated, passed and raised: James A. Newman, Kenneth Edward Sanders
 Demitted-by Demit: Billy Roy Nielsen

SLIDELL LODGE No. 311

Organized April 1, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 2222 Front St., Slidell, St. Tammany Parish,
 on the first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 166 Sun Valley Dr., Slidell, La. 70458

Officers 1984

William V. Murry	.....W.M.	Franklin J. Skiles	.....S.D.
David A. Woolridge	.....S.W.	James Richmond	.....J.D.
Robert J. Sowerwine	.....J.W.	James Porter	.....M.C.
Richard T. Howze	.....Treas.	Robert Gunn	.....Steward
Donald K. Swedberg, P.M.	.....Secy.	Daniel Thomas	.....Steward
Henry Sorrells	.....Chap.	S.E. Gayle	.....Tvler

Past Masters

†W.L. Folse, Sr.	M.C. Young	D.K. Swedberg
L.V. McGinty	W.L. Folse, Jr.	K. Pilcher
A.J. Harding	W.T. Lowry	W.C. Alford
†E.O. Yates	G.E. Hinton	R. Harper
F.R. Whitaker	C.G. Penton	Terry F. Tranchina
J.A. Ponson	O.R. Free	Allen G. Tidwell
O.O. Bryan	J.W. Sargent	John M. Abney, Sr.
A.E. Carr, Jr.	F.M. Pearce	Henry L. deCognv
R.C. McIntosh	C.E. Parnell	Thomas E. Harper
	H.E. Gaines, Jr.	Burton E. Hill
	J.E. Cullen	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Baker Johnston I, Arno Immanuel Carneh,
 Kenneth Boyd Worley, Richard Frank Barnes, Edward Doyle Freeman
 Raised: Roy Lee Roberts, Jr.
 Initiated and passed: Terry John Koehl
 Passed and raised: Robert Victor Yancey, Louis Joseph Richard
 Raphael Eugene Keeler, Philip Stephen Patrick, Daniel Franklin Thomas
 Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Edward Gunn, Stanley Everett Kelly, Robert
 Randall Moore, William John Castine
 Affiliated-by Demit: Dr. Glenn L. Doty, Jr.
 Affiliated-by transfer: Clarence J. Hebert, Ronald Dennis Deblasio,
 Albert Leroy Hatley, Thomas Patrick Callahan, Alfred Lovie Kahl, Junior Henry Hoyle
 Reinstated: Lester Crain, Charles Earl Farmer, Douglas Fern Anderson
 Died: Edgar Murry Clements, Charles Francis McMahon, P.M., David John Sharp,
 Thomas Mayfield, P.M., Siegfried Felix Schmid, Milton Walter Zechenelly
 Demitted-by Demit: Richard M. Tompkins, William Ellis Pearce, Edward Henry
 Fallon, Jr., Lawrence Elmer Scheffe, Suspended N.P.D.: Richard A. Machen, Thomas
 Henry Brown, John Cody Pollard, Robert Paul Hudson

CARIETTA LODGE No. 312

Organized March 15, 1906, at Trout, Parish of LaSalle,

Chartered February 5, 1907.

Meets in Masonic Bldg. (intersection of 3rd & Sycamore Sts.), Jena, La.,
on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: RC-60, Box 287, Jena, La. 71342

Officers 1984

Steve D. Andrews	.....W.M.	C.W. Breland, Sr.	.....S.D.
W.J. Nunnally	.....S.W.	David J. Cole	.....J.D.
Tommy G. Paul	.....J.W.	Louis M. Paul	.....M.C.
Ronald D. Smoot	.....Treas.	Paul C. Breland	.....Mar.
Hardy H. Paul	.....Secy.	John W. Smith	.....Sr. Steward
Paul A. Long	.....Chap.	C.W. Breland, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
		Harold I. Carter	.....Tyler

Past Masters

T.G. Mayo	J.L. Poole	Gary L. Compton
Don Rogers	D.L. Cole	Louis M. Paul
W.E. Boyett	Dr. I.C. Turnley, Jr.	
R.L. Ingram	R.L. Paul	

Record for 1983

Raised: Paul Anthony Long

Passed and raised: Harold Ivey Carter, Clarence William Breland, Jr.

Affiliated-by transfer: James Albert Graham

Died: William Sam Williams

Suspended N.P.D.: William Hugh Robertson, Jr., Joseph Bennie Andrews,

Earl Ray Coon, Billy Wayne Crawford

RAYNE LODGE No. 313

Organized April 2, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, 107 W. Edwards. Rayne, Parish of Acadia,
 on the first and third Thursday of each month at 7:30, Sept. thru April,
 and 8:00 from May thru August.
 Address of Secretary: 704 East E. St., Rayne, La. 70578

Officers 1984

Wilton Trahan	W.M.	Roland S. Rojas. P.M.	S.D.
Conrad J. Boudreaux	S.W.	Raymond Flory, Jr., P.M.	J.D.
Dale Boatwright	J.W.	L.R. Stagg, P.M.	M.C.
Michael W. Menard, P.M.	Treas.	Michael A. Guidry	Mar.
Albert L. Johnston, P.M.	Secy.	James W. Davis, Jr.	Sr. Steward
Percy P. Jeffers, P.M.	Chap.	Walter W. Bruner, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		B.W. Spell	Tyler

Past Masters

J.W. Nickel	Roland S. Rojas	Gerald R. Hoffpauir
Walter W. Bruner	Hugh D. Rainey	Michael W. Menard
George L. Burrow	Clyde L. Bibb	Raymond Flory, Jr.
Grant Link	Percy Jeffers	
Albert Lee Johnson	Herschel S. Robinson	
Barney S. Foreman		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Paul Anthony Daugereaux
 Passed and raised: Samuel Dale Boatwright
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Lauren R. Stagg
 Reinstated: Dew Robert Vuillemont
 Died: James M. Hurst, Roy LiniySmith, Arley Andrew Sarver
 DEmitted-by Demit: Ed Lee Lingo, Jr., Carol Frayne Smith
 Suspended N.P.D.: Ernest William Bieber

VIVIAN LODGE No. 314

Organized June 9, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 304 W. La. St., Vivian, Parish of Caddo,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 694, Vivian, La. 71082

Officers 1984

C.W. Spikes, P.M.	W.M.	W.H. McNeal, P.M.	S.D.
L.A. Green, Jr.	S.W.	Gauis Brumley	J.D.
Wm. R. Reid, II	J.W.	J.L. Hall, P.M.	M.C.
S.M. Hammock, P.M.	Treas.	C.R. Jaynes, P.M.	Mar.
D.E. Walker, P.M.	Secy.	B. Beckham, P.M.	Sr. Steward
C.A. Thurmon, P.M.	Chap.	C.D. Eveal, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		M.C. Darnell	Tyler

Past Masters

R.L. Jones	D.E. Walker	S.M. Hammock
O.L. Wheat	T.L. Wallace	C.R. Jaynes
O.B. Duckworth	A.S. Ivins	A.R. Ivins
O.S. Williamson	J.B. Ramey	C.D. Evans
C.A. Thurmon	W.H. McNeal	B. Beckham
J.A. Gibson	E.T. Mertens	J.L. Hall
C.W. Spikes	H.L. Cornwell	W.C. Spurlin
K.E. Gray	C.E. Murray	†*V.K. Fletcher
O.C. Beckham	B.L. Willoughby	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: GERALD Charles Davenport, Jr., James Forbin Poston, Marvin Lewis Townsend
 Raised: William Richard Reid, II
 Initiated, passed and raised: John David Reid, Jasca Gaius Brumley
 Died: James Dewey Thacker, Walter Robert Thigpin
 Suspended N.P.D.: Tommie Wisinger

CURTIS T. HINES LODGE No. 317

Organized September 29, 1906. Chartered February 5, 1907.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Hwy. 71, Tioga Exit, Tioga, Rapides Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 812, Tioga, La. 71477

Officers 1984

Creed L. Prestridge	.....W.M.	Curtis W. Allen	.....S.D.
Donald E. Myers	.....S.W.	Ronald L. Slocum	.....J.D.
John H. Cryer	.....J.W.	Harold Hudson	.....M.C.
James D. Burton, P.M.	.....Treas.	William C. Land	.....Mar.
Ray Stubblefield, P.M.	.....Secy.	Horace Daniel	.....Sr. Steward
Russell Fuglaar, P.M.	.....Chap.	Timothy C. Powdrill	.....Jr. Steward
		Beach P. Jones	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Q.M. Harper	Clouis Barker	Wayne W. Lindsey
E.B. Floweree	A.G. Sikes	*Edward D. Fetterolf
H.R. McCormick	Russel L. Fuglaar	Kenneth M. Williams
Lester W. Beck	Stanley Johnson	Albert E. Rayner, Jr.
Ben F. Prestridge	Marvin Jordan	John A. Harrell
Gale Hetzel	Billy Young	Ernest L. Dickerson
J.B. Williams	Charles Minyard	*Ray Christy
Vernon Dickerson	Mode F. Roper, Jr.	*J.D. Burton
W.S. Poteet	W.H. Borland	*B.J. Smith
Ray Stubblefield	M.L. Humphries	*J.D. Smith
L.R. Nelson, Jr.	Billy Torry	*Luther Young
J.H. McCann	Ray Torry	James E. Molen
Billy S. Carson		Jerry C. Yates
Neazer Belgard, Jr.		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Encil Harlon Walker, Julius Joseph Saucier, Jr., Jerry Edmond Maxey
 Michael Barron Hall, Rocky Eugene Hudson, Clyde Eugene Tyson
Passed: Robert Alson Hudgens
Raised: Charles Lee Younger IV, Lemmie Price Paul, David Pringle Younger, Jeffery Paul Lammons
 Passed and raised: Don Terrel O'Neal, Ben Houston Perkins, Kester Felix Strange,
 Gregory Dwayne Jenkins, Horace Carol Daniel, Martin Raynor Borland
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Newton Griffin, Sr., Ernest Henderson Griffin, III,
 Donald Wayne Foster, William David Herrell, Ricky Glenn Belgard
 Affiliated-by transfer: Joseph Ray Rosier, Joe Allen Caldwell, Sr. Beach Peter Jones,
 Herschel Walter Guin
 Reinstated: Faylon L. Richey, John Freeman Jacobs
 Died: Alfred Eugene Antley, Charles Ernest McKee, Lonnie B. Cotton, Matt Roshto
 Demitted-by Demit: Melton Knox Allaway
 Suspended N.P.D.: James Clayton Barrios, Jimmie Paul Crews, Robert J. Delaune,
 Daniel Edward Caldwell, Brinklow Monroe White, Cleathern Fuller, Larry Joe Hayes,
 Anthony Leonard Bandiero, Albert Mitchell Basco

PELICAN LODGE No. 318

Organized May 5, 1906. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Main St., Pelican, Parish of DeSoto,
 on the second Monday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 144, Mansfield, La. 71052

Officers 1984

Floyd Kennedy	.....W.M.	John D. Miestin	.....S.D.
Gordon Foreman	.....S.W.	Henry Touchton	.....J.D.
Thurman Marr	.....J.W.	Herbert L. Williams	.....M.C.
B.E. Wilburn, P.M.	.....Treas.	J. Roy Bossier	.....Mar.
D.E. Carnahan, P.M.	.....Secy.	Thomas J. Williams	.....Sr. Steward
C.W. Salley, P.M.	.....Chap.	Earl W. Parker	.....Jr. Steward
		J.S. Golsby, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*Jefferson D. Rodgers	*J.S. Goldsby	Randy Greer
Douglas E. Carnahan	B.B. Norwood	C.W. Salley
B.E. Wilburn	Henry McPherson	
V.G. Welborn	Herbert M. Williams	
Dallas R. Fisher		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Dan Frederick Rankin, Floyd Jackson Bissell
 Raised: Thurman Cleveland Marr
 Passed and raised: John David Mustin, Henry Marion Touchton
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Lathan Dewitt Early
 Demitted-by Demit: Johnny Marvin Williams
 Suspended N.P.D.: Richard Byrd Atkins, Paul Dean McPhearson

ORANGE LODGE No. 319

Organized in 1906. Chartered February 4, 1908. (Charter surrendered Feb. 8, 1916. Rechartered February 12, 1946. Granted permission by Grand Lodge to use original number "319".)

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 111, Anacoco Vernon Parish,
(Location changed from Orange to Anacoco on February 12, 1946).
on the third Friday of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 213, Anacoco, La. 71403

Officers 1984

Joseph S. Austin	W.M.	Dalton Stansbury	S.D.
Charles A. Williams	S.W.	Claude E. Strickland	J.D.
James C. Bohon	J.W.	Robert Jackson	M.C.
Preston Josey	Treas.	Fred Isgitt	Mar.
Marvin L. Hilton	Secy.	Ray Addison	Steward
Wilmer W. Parker, P.M.	Chap.	Paul Williams	Steward
		Jimmy D. Weldon	Tyler

Past Masters

Walter R. Dixon	Jack Martin	Preston Josey
Abe M. Conerly	Jerald W. Perkins	Claudie Strickland
Robert F. Shadoin	Venton R. Coburn	Eugene F. Beavers
William W. Parker	Claude E. Hodnett	Howard Kerby
Alvin Morrison	Andrew J. Ross	Robert Jackson
John H. Guy	Luther Taylor	Dorse E. Taylor
Lester Marze	L.C. Josey	ReY M. Addison, Jr.
		Marvin L. Hilton

Record for 1983

Initiated: Jack Sterling Fullerton, Kenneth Steven Greaves, David Alden Culbertson

Passed and raised: Paul Williams

Affiliated-by plural membership: Cullen Luther Parker, Kenneth C. Wedgeworth

Died: C. Connerly

Suspended N.P.D.: Richard Sealy, W. Kleinwich, Kenn Williams,

Alvin W. Magee, Billy J. Burns, Sidney Darden, Frank Robison,

Thomas A. Self

NOBLE LODGE No. 320

Organized March 15, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., off Hwy. 171, ½ mi., Noble, Sabine Parish,
 on the third Friday nights of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 1, Noble, La. 71462

Officers 1984

Tommy J. Ezell	W.M.	Al Cates	S.D.
M.M. Porter	S.W.	Tommy M. Patton	J.D.
Joe C. Starks	J.W.	A.J. Julian	M.C.
W.H. Farrar, P.M.	Treas.	George M. Glover	Mar.
H.D. Anderson	Secy.	O.R. Nash	Sr. Steward
L.J. Anderson	Chap.	Jimmy Patton	Jr. Steward
		Riley M. Patton	Tyler

Past Masters

L.J. Anderson	Riley M. Patton	Matthew M. Porter
T.V. Carrier	W.H. Farrar	
Roland B. Knott	O.R. Nash	

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Allean Julian Cates
 Reinstated: Barney Clive Barnhill
 Died: Robert Lowery Kelly
 Demitted-by transfer: Luther Felix Minor
 Suspended U.M.C.: William Ray Lovelady

MIDDLE CREEK LODGE No. 321

Organized April 6, 1907, at Coburn, Sabine Parish.

Chartered February 4, 1980.

(Location changed to Bellwood, Natchitoches Parish on December 15, 1928.)

Meets in Lodge Hall, off Hwy. 478 at Bellwood, Natchitoches Parish,
on second Friday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Robeline, La. 71469

Officers 1984

Delton W. Masters	.....W.M.	Mike Powell	.....S.D.
Cecil O. Holland	.....S.W.	Douglas Masters	.....J.D.
Harold D. Pitts	.....J.W.	Eddie Perritt	.....M.C.
Wilbern T. Flenniken, P.M.	.....Treas.	Claude R. Wilson	.....Mar.
Odus Gandy, P.M.	.....Secy.	Bobbv Aliford	.....Sr. Steward
Archie Airhart	.....Chap.	Alton Dodd	.....Jr. Steward
		Boyd Perritt	.....Tvler

Past Masters

†C.A. Presley	Lester L. Holland	Wilmerth G. Masters
Delton W. Masters	Elvis Rhodes	Douglas A. Masters
Nolan Rhodes	Harold D. Pitts	Claude R. Wilson
Leighman E. Martin	Wilbern T. Flenniken	Bobby Aliford
		O.P. Gandy

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Kenneth Erwin Guin

Raised: Jack L. Duty

Initiated, passed and raised: Bobby Ray Miller

Died: Thomas Jefferson Key, Woodrow Floyd Whitford

IDA LODGE No. 324

Organized July 11, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.

Meets in Bldg., on Main St., Ida, Parish of Caddo,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 277, Ida, La. 71044

Officers 1984

Roy L. Pearson	W.M.	Wayne Taylor	S.D.
Phillip Williams	S.W.	Billy R. Courtney	J.D.
L.E. Bain	J.W.	T.C. Graves	Mar.
Sid A. Dean	Secy.	Geralt Thompson	M.C.
		J.C. Hoss	Sr. Steward
		Ricky Wright	Jr. Steward
		Charles E. Waters	Tyler

Past Masters

J.W. Slack	T.C. Graves	E.C. Graves
J.H. Fuller, Sr.	E.M. Graves	R.L. Pearson
†C.A. Giesen	†J.M. Richardson	Sid A. Dean
Roy C. Bain	W.C. Dupree, Jr.	H.H. Barnmann
John W. Ballard, Jr.	D.S. Clements	J.C. Hoss
B.R. Courtney	A.R. Pearson	Wayne Taylor
J.R. Graves	C.R. Carraway	Ricky Wright
E.C. Watson	Rex R. Anthony	Sid A. Dean

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Roy B. Pearson

Affiliated-by transfer: Laurie Edward Bain

Died: Harold J. Patterson, Charlie J. Smith

AJAX LODGE No. 325

(Organized 1907.) Chartered February 4, 1908.

(In 1912 Lodge Building moved to Ajax,

Natchitoches Parish.)(Name changed from Lake End Lodge March 29, 1935.)

Meets in Between Lake End & Pleasant Hill on Hwy.,
Marthaville, La.,

on the third Thursday of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1 Box 150, Marthaville, La. 71450

Officers 1984

James A. Free, P.M.	W.M.	T.B. Haskins	S.D.
Elmer R. Walker	S.W.	H.F. Traves	J.D.
Norval Durr, Jr.	J.W.	Bobbie Williams	M.C.
Tom Roddy, P.M.	Treas.	B.B. Haire	Mar.
Timothy E. Leonard	Secy.	W.J. Bulloch	Sr. Steward
J.P. King	Chap.	A.A. Prothro	Jr. Steward
		Claude Hinds	Tyler

Past MastersLyle Walker
J.T. Bierden
Elmer Walker

Ari Owen Lee

Thomas E. Roddy
James A. Free
Norval B. Durr**Record for 1983**

Died: Virgil Leo Durr, Rufus W. Knott, Clarence Hendrick Smith

BUNKIE LODGE No. 326

Organized October 3, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Lexington & Floyd St., Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish,
 on the first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1160, Bunkie, La. 71322

Officers 1984

James T. Henson	.....W.M.	Robert Rivers, Jr.	.....S.D.
Earnest Hukins, Jr.	.....S.W.	Eugene Meek, Jr.	.....J.D.
Andrew J. Grimes	.....J.W.	Harold J. Craig	.....M.C.
Lonnie R. Juneau	.....Treas.	Kenneth Thomas	.....Mar.
Robert D. Sandefur	.....Secy.	Earnest Campbell	.....Sr. Steward
Hilary Haddox	.....Chap.	Alton Basco	.....Jr. Steward
		Charlie M. Keller	.....Tyler

Past Masters

William C. Earnest, Jr.	Gerald E. Ormsby	Danny W. Lejeune
Curry E. Elliott	Hilary Haddox	Steve M. Young
Charles W. Tebow	Edwin Clark, Jr.	Daniel J. Lejeune
Alfred Young	Clark Z. Overbey	Elvin G. Sadler
Philip Stanly	*James W. Roberts	Earnest Hukins, Jr.
Frank N. Thompson	*David G. Calaway	Francis H. Reid
John H. Voorhies	Ottis R. Mathieu	Michael E. Roberts, Sr.
John A. Dean	Jack B. Cochran	Rickie D. Tingle
Fred G. Petit	Charles A. Roberts	*Morris Shapiro, P.G.M.
		James T. Henson

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Max Elliott Beck, James Richard Cook

Passed and raised: Lonnie Ray Juneau, Robert Jennings Rivers, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Perry Anthony Gremillion, Harold Jerry Craig

Affiliated-by Demit: Terry J. Daigrepoint, Gary Neal Smith,

Randall Wayne McNutt, Falfie Anderson, Jr., Wilber Dyer, Robert Alton Foster,

Harvey Edward Harper, William Sam Hoyt, Joel Mathews Jackson, Jr.,

Wayne Stewart Linzay, Walker L. McNutt, Robert Jackson Munson,

Charles D. Paine, John Edward Ray, Jr., Branch Zeph Smith,

David William Whittington, Eldridge W. West, James Willard Stanley,

John Philip Thomas, John Louis Thomas, Oliver Edward Aiken, Ora James Burke,

Douglas Tanner Earnest, Robert Carroll Hale, Clyde Norman Hoyt, Jr.

Alfred Buster Hudson, Clarence Roy Linzay, Edward Chamer Lyles,

William Lewis Mott, Jack David Odum, Clifford Leo Pease, W.C. Scott,

Earnest Douglas Tanner, Jr., W.L. Tanner, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Robert Duke Sandefur, Morris Shapiro, P.G.M.,

Claude Spencer Holston

Died: John Basil Guillott, James Leslie Morris, James L. Price, James Winnie Kimball,

John P. Pollard

Suspended N.P.D.: Terry J. Daigrepoint, Warren Haas Constant, John M. Nelson,

James Willard Stanley, Falfie Anderson, Jr., Forest D. Harrell, Jr.,

Wm. Watie Sparks, Jr.

MICHAEL DEMPSEY LODGE No. 327

Organized November 7, 1907. Chartered February 4, 1908.
 Meets on intersection of 3rd & Sycamore St., Jena, Parish of LaSalle,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 192, Jena, La. 71343

Officers 1984

Bobby Johnson	.....W.M.	J.W. Hudspeth, P.M.	.....S.D.
T.A. Breithaupt, Jr.	.....S.W.	Hans Crawford	.....J.D.
Danny Krouse	.....J.W.	Jackie Morris	.....M.C.
Robert C. Crooks	.....Treas.	Buddy Willis	.....Mar.
Burl Otwell	.....Secy.	Shelby Norris	.....Sr. Steward
Tommy Wright	.....Chap.	John Guillory	.....Jr. Steward
		Tilman Conley	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Clyde Russell	A.B. Collins	Alden K. Kuhn
†J.D. Russell	M.A. Flaherty	Tony Shifalo
Clyde Windham	R.C. Dickerson	Aaron D. Willis
Paul Strozier	Fred Jordan	J.W. Hudspeth, Jr.
Ivy L. Thompson	A.P. Willis	
R.E. Johnson	Robert Crooks	
Charles Taylor		
Joe M. Francis		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Terry King
 Passed and raised: Bobby Glen Ford, Jim Earl Wilkinson
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Ramie Guillory, Terry Jay Gregory,
 Charles Shelby Norris
 Affiliated-by Demit: Harry Woodson McGuffee
 Affiliated-by transfer: Rufus Carroll Hammock, Jr.
 Reinstated: Waller David Hughart, Jr., R. P. Andrews
 Died: Luther G. Batson
 Suspended N.P.D.: C.E. Wilbanks, James F. Hatfield, Willie Joe Twiner.
 O.O. Chapman, Ezell Shirley

NEW HOPE LODGE No. 328

Organized November 14, 1907. Chartered February 2, 1909.
at Winnsboro, Parish of Franklin.

Meets in Masonic Temple, across from Ogden High School, Hwy. 135,
Liddieville, on the Saturday before the first Sunday in each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 5 Box 104, Winnsboro, La. 71295

Officers 1984

Charles H. Wood	.....W.M.	J.A. Ingram, Sr.	.....S.D.
W.A. Hatton	.....S.W.	Barney Taylor	.....J.D.
C.Q. Barfield	.....S.W.	Jimmy W. Carr	.....M.C.
John W. Powell, P.M.	.....Treas.	Earl Albritton, P.M.	.....Mar.
John D. Wood, P.M.	.....Secy.	L.R. Hatton	.....Sr. Steward
J.C. Bennett, P.M.	.....Chap.	H.H. Loflin	.....Jr. Steward
		J.C. Williams, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Otis Ferguson	Earl Grayson	Jimmy W. Carr
C.D. Bennett	B.E. Taylor	Ray Bryan
H.H. Loflin	John W. Powell	Ricky E. Cureington
J.A. Ingram, Sr.	J.A. Ingram, Jr.	John D. Wood
O.E. Cottingham	Earl Albritton	J.C. Williams
J.C. Bennett	E. Stanley Ingram	
C.Q. Adams	John D. Wood	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Douglas Mack Rolan

Reinstated: Henry P. Rolan

MERRYVILLE LODGE No. 329

Organized March 13, 1908. Chartered February 2, 1909.
 Meets on Frazar St., 112-114 Main St., Merryville,
 Beauregard Parish, on the third Monday of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Drawer J, Merryville, La. 70653

Officers 1984

James E. RumerW.M.	Lew Q. BarronS.D.
Nelson R. BarnesS.W.	Carl E. CampbellJ.D.
Jessee A. SmelleyJ.W.	Arnold C. NorrisMar.
Robert L. Owen, P.M.J.W.	Weldon E. YoungM.C.
Richard R. Krasso, P.M.Secy.	R.H. Head, Jr.Sr. Steward
William F. McMillian, P.M.Chap.	Ralph NicholsJr. Steward
	Charles M. Swilley, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

Richard L. Fortenberry	Robert Lee Tucker	Richard R. Krasso
Mancel Conley	William F. McMillian	Carl Edmund Campbell
Harry Laurent	Delmer O. Burkes	Edwin D. Steyerma. Jr.
Ralph Nichols	Robert L. Owen	Lindsay T. Granger
Carl W. Neely	James Ernest Windham	Wilford T. Smith
Charles L. Eaves	William F. Patton	Charles M. Swilley
	Lew Quincy Barron	

Record for 1983

Reinstated: Ralph David Keel
 Died: Thomas Washington Neely, A.J. Smith
 Demitted-by Demit: Otto Raymond Tice, Sr.

BELCHER LODGE No. 332

Organized April 13, 1908. Chartered February 2, 1909.
 Meets in First National Bank Bldg., Caddo Parish, Belcher, La.
 on the second Tuesday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 295, Gilliam, La. 71029

Officers 1984

Bruce N. Lynn, Jr.	W.M.	W.L. McKinney, P.M.	S.D.
E.R. Price	S.W.	Sidney L. McClure	J.D.
T.A. Tinsley	J.W.	G.W. VanHoose, Jr.	M.C.
B.J. Haygood, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	R.A. Douglas, P.M.	Mar.
Virgil F. Trenado, P.M.	Secy.	Dan P. Logan	Sr. Steward
Justin L. Teer, P.M.	Chap.	R.V. Glassell	Jr. Steward
		Frank Pearce	Tyler

Past Masters

†Ben J. Haygood, Jr.	F.E. Valentine	V.F. Trenado
†H.E. Connell	G.W. Van Hoose	J.P. Hemperley
Rev. H.E. Bradshaw	T.A. Tinsley	D.R. Hemperley
B.V. Dodson	A.M. Stroud, Jr.	Sid McClure
W.L. McKinney	C.H. Goben	E.R. Price
J.L. Teer	H.G. Reyenga	Bruce N. Lynn, Jr.
L.F. Pearce	R.A. Douglas	Reninald E. Harris, Jr.
O.P. Wilson	J.D. Faust	
R.L. Nance, Jr.	K.R. Reneau	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Died: Charles Fulton Grimes, R.L. Nance, Jr., Joe Will Legan

COTTON VALLEY LODGE No. 335

Organized October 7, 1908.

Chartered February 16, 1910.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., 100 Railroad Ave., Cotton Valley, Parish of

Webster on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 455, Cotton Valley, La. 71018

Officers 1984

Alfred H. Jones, P.M.	W.M.	O.D. Nealy, P.M.	S.D.
Charles T. Hammett	S.W.	Jackie Morgan, P.M.	I.D.
Herbert V. Browning, P.M.	J.W.	John Miller	Mar.
John Brown, P.M.	Treas.	Vernon Cox	M.C.
Theron P. Slack, P.M.	Secy.	H.B. Coyle	Sr. Steward
C.C. Pate, P.M.	Chap.	Mike Chandler	Jr. Steward
		W.R. Bowling, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†A.H. Sinclair	J.B. Chappel	Jack Maynor, Jr.
O.D. Nealy	J.F. Brown	Herbert Van Browning
Robert J. Allen	J.D. Vail	J.A. King
Clifton C. Pate	D.E. Bush	U.H. Hunter
Charles D. Perkins	D.P. Wallace	W.D. Graves
Theron P. Slack	W.R. Bowling	Ellis L. Cox
Alfred H. Jones	Vernon Cox	Jack E. Dauphin
	Chester M. Pope	Joseph R. Wood
		Sherman W. Sinclair, Jr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed: Charlie Ray Perkins

Affiliated-by transfer: Jesse Wilborn Hammett

Reinstated: Willie Gene Craig

Died: P.W. Coleman, Thomas Luther McGinnis, W.H. Wright, W.E. Forshee, Leonard Leo Reeves

Suspended N.P.D.: Grady Frank Howell, Jr., Charles Dabney Perkins

SUN LODGE No. 336

Organized May 7, 1908. Chartered February 16, 1910.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, Hwy. 21, Sun, Parish of St. Tammany
 on the first and third Saturdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 782, Sun, La. 70463

Officers 1984

Jerry L. Willis	.....W.M.	James S. Stewart, P.M.	.....S.D.
Prentiss C. Richardson, P.M.	.....S.W.	Kenzie Penton	.....J.D.
Larry C. Davis	.....J.W.	Ralph H. Sterling	.....M.C.
R.D. Crawford, P.M.	.....Treas.	James F. Dunaway, P.M.	.....Mar.
Clarence P. Ard, P.M.	.....Secy.	Norman Crompt	.....Steward
Morgan Smith	.....Chap.	Sidney Cutrer	.....Steward
		Eugene F. Blackwell	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†S.C. Mizell	J.S. Stewart	Herbert Taylor
Victor Grantham	Sidney Thompson	Wendell Richard
Nelson Grantham	Enos Jenkins	Emanuel Russell
Ogise Richardson	James F. Dunaway	Horace O. Crawford
M.J. Mizell	David C. Shaw	Trevor J. Jordan
Jack Byrd	Dave Davis	Clarence Ard
Otto Willis	R.D. Crawford	
P.C. Richardson	Farley Grantham	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Thurman Guillott, Curtis William Campbell, Dwight Shelby Wilkes,
 Joe Earl Luce, Gary Mark Jenkins, Frank Marion Johnson III,
 Robert Charles Reese, Sr.
 Raised: Charles August Korndorffer, Bradley Earl Crompt
 Initiated, passed and raised: Sidney Allen Cutrer
 Affiliated-by transfer: Eugene Franklin Blackwell
 Reinstated: Kenneth Jerry Penton, Rev. Edward Jenkins
 Died: Robt. Stanley Lavinghouse, A.L. McLendon
 Demitted-by transfer: William Joseph Harris

ZONA LODGE No. 337

Organized May 14, 1909, at Zona, Washington Parish.
 Chartered February 16, 1910. Moved to Enon in 1931.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Hwy. 16, Enon, Washington Parish,
 on the second and fourth Saturdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 367, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1984

Troy B. Corkern	W.M.	Richard Forbes	S.D.
Richard O. Spencer	S.W.	George Lambert	J.D.
Charles L. O'Berry, Jr.	J.W.	Jerry Strahan	M.C.
Ray J. Lott, P.M.	Treas.	James O'Keefe	Mar.
Melvin L. Pulley, P.M.	Secy.	Delbert Hodges	Sr. Steward
L.S. Jenkins, P.M.	Chap.	David Mizell	Jr. Steward
		D.T. Stewart	Tyler

Past Masters

†Ollie L. Bass	Joseph Jewell Hilton	Melvin J. Pulley
Robert A. Sharp	Ado Jenkins	Melvin J. Hartzog
Dewitt T. Stewart	J. Horace Stewart	Jack L. Fowler
Hubert O. Little	Leonard W. Corkern	Jesse Pounds
Louis R. Kaylor	Ray John Lott	Felder Hartzog
William A. Jenkins	C.E. Odom	Argel H. Carroll
Gilbert S. Carrier	Troy L. Ginn	James H. Blackwell
Leslie Shelton Jenkins	Gilbert S. Carrier	Theron L. Jones
Walter Levon Watson	J. Howard Stewart	Ray J. Lott
James Herbert Adams	Troy Corkern	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Delbert Lovell Hodges, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: George Preston Lambert, Jr., Marshall O'Neal Jenkins
 Affiliated-by Demit: Richard N. Forbes
 Reinstated: Frankie Myrle Carrier, Albert Jones, Idore Ezell
 Suspended N.P.D.: Willie Ray Burch, Gene Raymond Nichols, Shanler Magee

PITKIN LODGE No. 338

Organized February 27, 1909. Chartered February 16, 1910.
 Meets in Masonic Hall, Hwy. 10 N. of Pitkin, Vernon Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: General Delivery, Fullerton, La. 70642

Officers 1984

Woodrow W. Rivers	W.M.	Jasper Kemp	S.D.
Ellis Yeley	S.W.	Robert LaCaze	J.D.
Clebert J. Dauzat	J.W.	Jerry Deters	M.C.
Homer C. Beeson, P.M.	Treas.	J.K. Anderson, P.M.	Mar.
Dorman Jackson, P.M.	Secy.	Henry Weldon	Steward
E.L. Burran	Chap.	Acie Perkins	Steward
		Sid Cole	Tyler

Past Masters

Homer C. Beeson	Glen A. Heard	Jackie L. Smith
Jasper Kemp	Cecil James	Richard Woods
*Kade McInnis	Dorman H. Jackson	Jerry Inman
A.E. Barron	Alton J. Cain, Sr.	Robert M. LaCaze
Bruce Bennett	Edwin L. Burran, Sr.	Jerry W. Deters
F.A. Lewis	Henry Weldon	A.B. Perkins
John K. Anderson		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Dewane Moore

Raised: Ellis Henry Yeley

Died: Everett Ray Woodard, Hubert D. Pittman, Edward Charles Baier

Demitted-by transfer: Hollis Pelt

CHOUDRANT LODGE No. 339

Organized September 17, 1909. Sibley, Lincoln Parish.
 Chartered February 7, 1911. (Location changed from Sibley to Choudrant, Webster Parish, on
 May 16, 1916. Name changed from Sibley February 6, 1924.)
 Meets on Main St., above P.O., Bldg., Elm St., Choudrant,
 on the second Thursday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 147, Choudrant, La. 71227

Officers 1984

Roy M. Hinton, P.M.	W.M.	Odie Hitt	S.D.
Clyde F. Baxter	S.W.	Cecil F. Wilcox	J.D.
John J. Sistrunk	J.W.	J.W. Chandler	Mar.
Claude F. Edminston, P.M.	Treas.	Billy B. Walker	M.C.
Jerry D. Sadler	Secy.	R.D. Rouch, Jr.	Sr. Steward
R.B. Vining	Chap.	O.C. Bryan	Jr. Steward
		Maurice H. Baxter	Tyler

Past Masters

George D. Williams	R.B. Vining	Maurice H. Baxter
Iley L. Barr	C.F. Edminston	Perry W. McNabb
I.J. Vining	Edwin D. Pee	R.D. Roach, Jr.
Billy B. Walker	M.D. Slaton	Jerry D. Saddler
		Roy M. Hinton

Record for 1983

Initiated: Billy Charles Gardner
 Raised: John J. Sistrunk, Jr.
 Passed and raised: James M. Stewart
 Initiated, passed and raised: Billy Ross Crawford, Odie Lee Hitt
 Affiliated-by Demit: Aubrey Gill Gaston
 Affiliated-by transfer: Donald Talmadge Bryan, George William Waggoner
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Cecil Franklin Wilcox
 Demitted-by Demit: Charles L. Dann, Jr.

PIONEER LODGE No. 340

Organized November 3, 1909. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 Meets one block W. Hwy 17, Pioneer, West Carroll Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 96, Pioneer, La. 71266

Officers 1984

Ernest Spaulding, P.M.	W.M.	Howard Prince, P.M.	S.D.
Carl W. Hines	S.W.	Horace Brantley, P.M.	I.D.
Glen Thompson	I.W.	Francis P. Fowler, P.M.	Mar.
P. McCandlish, P.M.	Treas.	Robert Deere, P.M.	M.C.
Alvin R. Head, P.M.	Secy.	W.T. Black, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Roy L. Coody, P.M.	Chap.	Bobby Thompson	Jr. Steward
		Arnold Prince, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Cecil Roberts	Arnold Prince	Robert Deere
Eric Donohue	I. Howard Prince	Billy W. Griffin
A.R. Head	James Wilhite	*Ernest Spaulding
W.T. Black	Mack U. Albritton	Francis Fowler
C.S. Carroll	Roy L. Coody	Phillip McCandlish
I.A. Ragus	Coley R. Phillips	
H.G. Ragus	Cleo Yeates	
Glen Thompson	*Horace Brantley	

*Bv Affiliation

Record for 1983

Died: Paul Chatman Gowan, Jewel S. White, Gains W. Leggett

MOORINGSPOUT LODGE No. 342

Organized April 6, 1910. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 Meets on Inter. Hwy. 538 & 767, Mooringsport, Caddo Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 135, Mooringsport, La. 71060

Officers 1984

Vincent E. Pace, P.M.	W.M.	Scott W. Farley	S.D.
James W. Meredith, Jr.	S.W.	Troy Stubblefield	J.D.
Nelton D. Chessher	J.W.	T.D. Bannister, III, P.M.	M.C.
Wilburn L. Randall, P.M.	Treas.	William A. Floyd	Mar.
Charles R. Stokes, P.M.	Secy.	David Goodman, P.M.	Steward
William F. Bozeman	Chap.	Johnnie H. Angle	Steward
		Waldon Porter	Tyler

Past Masters

W.A. Floyd	T.J. Lundy	Raymond Whatley
W.L. Randall	Russell Chisum, Jr.	J.T. Moore
David Goodman	T.V. Stubblefield	E.C. MacArthur
Johnnie H. Angle	Wayne Sheherd	C.R. Stokes
J.D. Sloan	G.A. Simpson	Vincent E. Pace
Robert E. Guth	Jerry Edmondson	T.D. Bannister, III
	Travis Duncan	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ronand Thomas Owens, Bartley J. Batts, Phillip Donell Guess
 Reinstated: William Larry Driskell, Josiah Lee Wilson
 Died: Harold C. Macarthur, Lester Fay Twitchell, Tom Louis Ellett
 Suspended N.P.D.: Travis Ray Duncan, Robt. Hucklebridge,
 Marshall Laroy Rathbun, Howard Tooke Shafer, Wilmer Sheperd,
 Patrick F. Woolridge, J.W. Green, Homer Miguel Mariner, Sherwood Sumpter Searcy,
 Henry Byrum Shamburger, Jr., Horace Ralph Trice

ROBELINE LODGE No. 344

Organized August 27, 1910. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 (Name and location changed from Victoria to Robeline February 1, 1926.)
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Texas St., Robeline, Natchitoches Parish,
 on first, third and fifth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 357, Natchitoches, La. 71457

Officers 1984

Thomas T. Elkins, P.G.M.	W.M.	Homer Cobb	S.D.
J.M. Mitchell	S.W.	Kenneth Wyatt	J.D.
Pete Broadway, Jr.	J.W.	Arvie Broadway	M.C.
Amos P. Williams, P.M.	Treas.	Joe McGoogan	Sr. Steward
Leighman E. Martin, P.M.	Secy.	Donald Nelson	Jr. Steward
James Anders	Chap.	Floyd Graves	Tyler

Past Masters

Orie M. Lay	Leighman E. Martin	Albert L. Lester
Thomas T. Elkins, PGM	Arvie Broadway	Amos P. Williams
Jack Bell	Donald W. Mitchell	L.D. Nelson
Arthur R. Lambert, Jr.	Ronny G. Broadway	
Jewell Q. Dillard	Amos D. McFerrin	

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: David Raymond Box
 Initiated, passed and raised: Allen Ates, Kenneth Edward Wyatt
 Reinstated: J.A. Cotton, Jr.
 Died: Marshall R. Doolittle, James Lee McFerren
 Demitted-by Demit: Newton Lee Collins
 Suspended N.P.D.: Truly E. Broadway, Pat Freeman, Euel C. Dillard

LIVE OAK LODGE No. 346

Organized October 29, 1910. Chartered February 7, 1911.
 Meets on N. Arthur Ave., Jefferson Davis Parish, Lake Arthur, La.
 on the first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 637, Lake Arthur, La. 70549

Officers 1984

Elmo Sonnier, P.M.	W.M.	Aubrey Wade	S.D.
Clifford Vaughan, P.M.	S.W.	Wayne Broussard	J.D.
Alvin R. Conner	J.W.	Bobby Wilks	M.C.
Roy Smith, P.M.	Treas.	Frank Cormier	Mar.
R.O. Doland, P.M.	Secy.	Louis Fletcher	Sr. Steward
Harold Porter	Chap.	William P. Jackson	Jr. Steward
		Gerald Hartwell	Tyler

Past Masters

†J.W. Rutherford, Sr.	James E. Jordan	Clifford Vaughan
R.O. Doland	Harold F. Porter	Wm. S. Colston
J.R. Bass	Clyde W. Hammond	Howard E. Fletcher
Edward R. Cox	Aubrey Wade	Harry E. Lilley, Jr.
A.B. Hartwell	Bobby E. Wilks	D.P. Fuller
Wm. R. McDonald	Harold E. Owers	Elmo Sonnier
Roy Smith		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Sherwood Bryant, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: William Penn Jackson III, Gerald Arthur Hartwell
 Affiliated-by Demit: Alvin Raymond Conner
 Died: Dennis James Broussard, James R. Stewart, Claud Frank Brewer

SPRINGHILL LODGE No. 348

Organized in 1911. Chartered February 7, 1912.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 233½ N. Main St., Springhill, Webster Parish,
 on first and third Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 71, Cullen, La. 71021

Officers 1984

Jack A. Horne	.....W.M.	Roger D. Smith	.....S.D.
Leo M. Cadenhead, Jr.	.....S.W.	Danny W. Edens	.....J.D.
Gary E. Toms	.....J.W.	Jay D. Hearnberger	.....M.C.
Phillip M. Thurman	.....Treas.	Lloyd L. Clements	.....Mar.
Chesley O. Warmack, Sr., P.M.	.....Secy.	Royce W. McHahen	.....Sr. Steward
James C. Smith, P.M.	.....Chap.	Billy D. Sayers	.....Jr. Steward
		Frank D. Milner	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Frank D. Milner	Roy T. Wright	Huey H. Hill
Chesley O. Warmack	Eston T. Barnard	Dail Austin, Jr.
Phillip S. Phillips	Robert T. Furlow	Grady Jennings, Jr.
Josh C. Carpenter	James C. Smith	Michael W. Washington
Talmage G. Watson	*C.H. Smith	Billy W. Wood
Barry T. White	Ray Whittington	Bennie A. Raborn
Willis E. Darst	Rudy L. Tyler	*Gary L. Mitchell
Jesse W. Post	Milton A. Gleason, Jr.	William H. Morgan
James A. Griffin	*Vernon C. Roberts	Phillip M. Thurmon
	Horace D. Jennings	William J. Spence
	Joe E. Taylor	Johnnie K. Hill

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Kerry Dan Bourne, Stephen Wayne Dubberly
 Raised: Keith Edward McCullen
 Passed and raised: Royce Wayne McMahan
 Initiated, passed and raised: Henry David Gray, Jr., Billy Dale Sayers, Scott Joel Teutsch
 Affiliated-by Demit: Vernon Chester Roberts, P.M.
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Donnie Ray Mitchell
 Reinstated: Jimmy Don Burke, Teddy Joe Kennedy
 Died: Freddie Clark, Larry Earl Frazier, John Lockett Jackson, Garland L. McIlveene,
 Drayton Rogers Boucher, Fred Lewis Hackler, Leroy Maxwell, Aubrey Earl Spence
 Demitted By Demit: J.C. Allen
 Demitted-by transfer: James Edward Stone, Jackson Leon Bryant
 Dropped, Residence unknown: Raymond Wesley Dickson
 Suspended N.P.D.: Syvell A. Burke, Jr., Melvin Gerald Holland, Joe Eddie Freeman

ELTON LODGE No. 349

Organized February 22, 1911. Chartered February 7, 1912.
 Meets off Hwy. 190, L., Elton, Jefferson Davis Parish,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 p.m.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box C, Basile, La. 70515

Officers 1984

Gomer W. Rees	W.M.	Harry Young	S.D.
Russell Stockwell	S.W.	Jackie R. Henry	J.D.
Heaton B. Crammer	J.W.	Glenn Putnam	M.C.
Robert H. Brower, P.M.	Treas.	Mike Stockwell	Sr. Steward
James A. McClelland, P.M.	Secy.	Levin Fuselier, Jr.	Jr. Steward
W.R. Stockwell	Chap.	Amos J. Johnson, Jr.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Robert H. Brower	W.R. Stockwell	Robert Lopez
Q.G. Bealer	H.L. Allen, Jr.	Aubrey Glenn Putnam
Lonzy Orear	Wallace Stroud	Calvin Myers
Arden Clark	Joe Cole	Jackie R. Henry
R. Ray McClelland	James A. McClelland	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Joseph Vetnel Guillory
 Raised: Michael Wayne Stockwell
 Passed and raised: Amos J. Johnson, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Harry Phillip Young

SHONGALOO LODGE No. 352

Organized February 25, 1911. Chartered February 11, 1913.
 Meets on inter of Hwy. 2 & 2A, Shongaloo, Webster Parish,
 on the first and third Fridays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 235, Shongaloo, La. 71072

Officers 1984

Barry W. Slack, P.M.	W.M.	David C. Peck	S.D.
Robert E. Timmons	S.W.	Harry H. Ross, P.M.	J.D.
Ernest E. Young	J.W.	Jesse M. Lee, P.M.	M.C.
Quinton R. Evers, P.M.	Treas.	John R. Stanley, P.M.	Mar.
Delbert D. Harvey, P.M.	Secy.	Roy Adkins	Sr. Steward
Horace H. O'Bier	Chap.	Martin D. Adkins, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		J. Doyle Mousen	Tyler

Past Masters

Johnnie W. Adkins, Sr.	Delbert D. Harvey	John R. Standley
Bobbie R. Ward	Jarrol A. Burns	Jimmy D. Gildon
Thomas D. Haynes	Marion D. Dean	Barry W. Slack
James Greer	Durrel J. Modisitte	Harry H. Ross
	Quinton R. Evers	
	Jesse M. Lee	

Record for 1983

Died: John Lee Adkins, Cecil G. Lee, William J. Craig

GLENMORA LODGE No. 356

Organized April 13, 1912. Chartered February 11, 1913.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Main St., Glenmora, Parish of Rapides,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 272, Glenmora, La. 71433

Officers 1984

William L. Gunter	W.M.	Floyd Henry	S.D.
Bradford Gordy	S.W.	Henry Elks	J.D.
James F. Farris	J.W.	Mason Hayes	M.C.
Harold E. Elliott, P.M.	Treas.	A. Edmond Hayes	Mar.
James O. Dunn, P.M.	Secy.	Larry Smith	Sr. Steward
R.A. Farris, P.M.	Chap.	Carl Giles	Jr. Steward
		Melvin Fontenot	Tyler

Past Masters

S.C. Gill	E.E. Medler	V.R. Atkinson
J.W. Merchant, Jr.	C.R. Lawrence	*A.F. Orr
J.A. Myers	C.O. Smith	Keith B. Williams
J.W. Robbins	J.B. Stokeld	Richard A. Farris
James I. Morrison	K.D. Seal	Madison Monroe
A. Edmond Hays, Jr.	J.E. Johnson	James O. Dunn
B.A. Gorum	L.B. Germany	Matt A. Martin, Sr.
Phillip Higdon	H.E. Elliott	
C.R. Stokeld	V.M. Walker	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: Carl William Giles, Sr., James Darrell Rodriguez

Initiated, passed and raised: Edmond Mason Hays

Affiliated-by transfer: Melvin Fontenot

Reinstated: Henry Augustus Bremer, Jr. James William McDonald, James Cloessner, Edward Orr

Died: Joseph Daniel Byrd, Harry B. REady, Clarence R. Henderson

Demitied-by Demit: Virgil Orr

SIMCOE WALMSLEY LODGE No. 359

Organized March 4, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 1, R., Flora, Natchitoches Parish,
 (Location changed from Cypress to Flora on October 13, 1932.)
 on the first and third Thurs., in each month.

Address of Secretary: 1005 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La. 71457

Officers 1984

Melborn P. McLeod	.....W.M.	Douglas Norman, P.M.	.....S.D.
Rodgers S. Nowlin	.....S.W.	Billazare LaCaze, P.M.	.....J.D.
Gilbert B. Raynes	.....J.W.	Robert S. Lemoine	.....M.C.
Louis M. Nowlin, Jr.	.....Treas.	C.H. Jordan	.....Steward
Rickey L. Nowlin, P.M.	.....Secy.	Telesma LaCaze	.....Tyler
J.H. O'Bannon, P.M.	.....Chap.		

Past Masters

Harvey Bennett
 Billazare LaCaze

J.H. O'Bennett
 Jack A. Nichols
 Robert H. Scott

Douglas Norman
 *Jesse R. Williams
 Rickey L. Nowlin

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Albert Paul Fleming

Passed: Benny Morris Barton

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Stephen Lemoine

Died: Louis Mitchel Nowlin, Sr., Joe M. Golden

Suspended N.P.D.: John Mitchum, Charles Brister, T.A. Tolar

BETHANY LODGE No. 360

Organized March 7, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.
 Meets on Hwy. 71 S., Campti, Natchitoches Parish,
 on the second and fourth Thursday nights.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 133, Coushatta, La. 71019

Officers 1984

Virgil J. Weaver	W.M.	Roy L. Carney	S.D.
Doyle E. Thomas	S.W.	Marvin B. Hughes	J.D.
Joseph E. Rains	J.W.	Jack Ingram	M.C.
Levy Williams, P.M.	Treas.	T.A. Jones	Mar.
Martin Dadian, P.M.	Secy.	Charles Nash	Sr. Steward
Olan D. McLaren, P.M.	Chap.	LeRoy Stiles	Jr. Steward
		Carl G. Mukelrath	Tyler

Past Masters

Levy Williams	J.H. Guilliams	Olan D. McLaren
Allen Conley	Roy L. Carney	M.B. Hughes
Lee R. Stiles		Martin Dadian

Record for 1983

Initiated: Roland K. Gainer
 Passed: Jerry Wayne Perry, Sr.
 Passed and raised: Jack Boon Ingram
 Initiated, passed and raised: Doyle Edward Thomas
 Died: L.M. Jackson

INVINCIBLE LODGE No. 361

Organized April 25, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.
 Meets on 5th Fl. of Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the first and third Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 16, Chalmette, La. 70044

Officers 1984

Albert C. Brown	W.M.	Stanley J. Kenney, P.M.	S.D.
Venix J. Tassin, Jr.	S.W.	I. Morais, P.M.	I.D.
Leroy A. Brown, P.M.	J.W.	John G. Keretz, P.M.	Tyler
John A. Mayer, Jr., P.M.	Treas.		
Abel M. Brown, Jr., P.M.	Secy.		
Leo R. Mayer, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†John E. Jackson	Spencer B. Harris	Leo R. Mayer
†Isaac Morais	Thomas B. Brooks, Jr.	J.A. Mayer, Jr.
Henry J. Ziemer	Martin F. Lapari	John G. Keretz
George P. Lae	Lloyd E. Lagardere	Thomas Brooks, IV
Albert R. Graythen	Abraham W. Roy, Jr.	Abel Brown, Jr.
Warren H. Schoner		Walter Hodges
Henry P. Lae		Leroy A. Brown, Sr.
James W. Kruebbe		S.J. Kenney

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Died: Arnold Joseph Knowles
 Demitted-by Demit: Arthur Wood Smith, Jr., James Lee Wilson
 Demitted-by transfer: Edward Edessel Crumpler

IOPPA LODGE No. 362

Organized September 16, 1914. Chartered February 2, 1915.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
 on the first and third Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2720 E. Cavett, Shreveport, La. 71104

Officers 1984

Ballard L. Smith	W.M.	Malcolm E. Rainey	S.D.
Charles R. Jeffery	S.W.	Loyd G. Wreyford	J.D.
Michael W. Martin	J.W.	J.N. Cobb	M.C.
V. Roby Aubrey, P.M.	Treas.	Harold H. Goff	Mar.
K.O. Lunsford, Jr.	Secy.	Wilace W. Wise	Sr. Steward
J.L. Henry, Jr.	Chap.	L.E. Futrell	Tyler

Past Masters

†A.M. Richmond	*A.L. Wallace	*R.H. Schrivener
†T.F. Parker	*C. Davisson	*Charles L. Kelly
E.C. McClanahan	V.R. Aubrey	*E.W. Poindexter
T.B. Peyton, Jr.	G.R. Hogan	*J.H. Hamilton
J.J. Serra	L.N. Graham	C.N. Garret
B.F. Reeves, Jr.	J.M. Browning	*H.T. Crawford
J.W. Stone	F.H. Falkenberry, Jr.	*N.H. McClamrock, Jr., PGM
*Don Duggan	*J.N. Fisher, Sr.	J.T. Kelly
*Bryant P. Smith	*Leroy Kent	Wm. Friley Doshier, Jr.
*W.E. Odell	B.C. Hoffman	*M.J. Deville
R.E. Hopkins	*Earl D. Wright	*Earl R. Hancock
W.L. Smith	B.D. Gilleen	Thomas J. Witt
*Leon H. Watkins	Pat Miller	Rufus E. Wilson
*M.M. Regan	O.L. Pickler, Jr.	Jerry E. Howard
*P.K. Losey	*R.H. Schrivener, Jr.	*Weldon Buras
*Herbert Jennings		Grady E. Whitman
*Herbert E. Jennings		Edgar E. Holoman

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Henry Adams, Edward Franklin Fann, Daniel J. Dauman,
 Keenan W. Borland, Alfred Eugene Phillips
 Raised: Harold Henry Goff, Harold Glenn Brown
 Passed and raised: Bob Kenneth Shillcut, Walter Lee Reed, Harley Zane Cuniff
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donald Edward Hamm, Robert Eugene England
 Affiliated-by transfer: Howard Armond Babin, Jr.
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Ralph Lafayette Arie
 Died: Clyde Oswald Barnett, Thos. McMurty Caruth, Prentis Monroe Dumas, Sr.,
 Willie Layton Grimmes, Robin Momise Hood, Robert M. Nichols,
 John Ruffin Pleasant, Richard J. Smith, John F. Twilley, Albert Edward Bryson,
 Herbert Hunter Clifton, Rodney Finger, Theodore E. Hawkinson,
 Frederick Zollicoffer Mills, Clyde Pennington, Russell Edward Ruehmkoef,
 John Ryan Stark, Thomas Elijah Walton, Jr.
 Demitted-by Demit: Leslie Dale Thomas, Selden Earl Stone, Jr.
 Demitted-by transfer: Horace J. McKinley, Jr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Richard Lee Brown, Robert Joel Ray, John Gordon Phillips
 Dropped, residence unknown: John Alfred Hart, Jr.

HODGE LODGE No. 363

Organized June 9, 1915. Chartered February 8, 1916.

Meets in Lodge Bldg., Main St., Jonesboro Lodge No. 280, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish,
La.,

(Location changed from Hodge to Jonesboro, August 6, 1969.)

on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 426 Gilbert St., Jonesboro, La. 71251

Officers 1984

B. E. Hathaway, Sr., P.M.	W.M.	Albert Wilson, P.M.	S.D.
Larry Horsley	S.W.	Arnold Watts	J.D.
Charles Worthington	J.W.	Dave Stinson, P.M.	M.C.
Glen Hatfield, P.M.	Treas.	Pete Usrey	Mar.
James P. Gimber, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	E.E. Garner	Sr. Steward
Ralph Nunn, P.M.	Chap.	Emmett Sorrell	Jr. Steward
		Charles Tilley, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†Ed Askew	Marshall W. Anderson	Dayton H. Driskill
†Albert G. Wilson	James Wesley Lowe	Julius H. Gaines
Noel E. Rashbury	Ernest Neil Lowe	Shelby T. Allen
J.P. Grimber	Roy Earl Koonce	Richard F. Vail
Buford E. Hathaway	Bonnie M. Hatch	David F. Stinson
Morgan Usrey	C.H. Tilley	Glen Hatfield
Kermit R. Rasberry	T. Leo Williams	
Leon O. Pardue	Jesse Jackson	
Ralph W. Nunn	Allen P. Lamkin	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated:, passed and raised: Carey L.V. Seymore, Jr. Wayne Charles Worthington,
 Died: Edward Askew, Julius Hill Gaines, John Alfred Pullin, Lonnie Frank Turnbow,
 Claud Carrol Vail, Harold Frank Daricek, Newt Tilman Loe, Charles Raymon
 Rasberry, Charles Clinton Turner

Suspended N.P.D.: William Rodger McDaniel, James Wesley Lowe

VINTON LODGE No. 364

Organized August 8, 1915. Chartered February 8, 1916.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 123½ Horridge St., Vinton, Calcasieu Parish,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays.
 Address of Secretary: 1307 Loree St., Vinton, La. 70668

Officers 1984

Adam Bertrand, Jr.	W.M.	Ike LeDeaux	S.D.
Billy B. Shoemake	S.W.	John M. Dickerson	J.D.
Elmo LaBove	J.W.	Lionel Moore	M.C.
Ralph J. Quinn, P.M.	Treas.	Larry West	Mar.
Marvin E. Williams, P.M.	Secy.	Carl Kibodeaux	Sr. Steward
Billy Broussard, P.M.	Chap.	Adam Trahan	Jr. Steward
		James E. Nobles, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. B. Mouton	O. R. Anding	D. J. Schanz, Sr.
R. W. Wiggins	D. M. Brown	Billy B. West
E. E. McCullen	J. E. Merchant	Sam R. Johnson
E. E. Ogden	T. O. Duggan	Keith Havens
J. M. Turner, Jr.	S. M. Wilkinson	J. E. Nobles
F. R. Pagitt	F. W. Kimball	Larry R. Parish
G. E. Cormier	Kindred Newton	Roger D. Garrie
J. L. McGough	B. J. Broussard	Charles C. Coppels, Jr.
R. J. Quinn	J. R. Granger	Warren J. Landry
J. B. Moreland	H. L. Burge	Robert R. Williams
M. E. Williams	L. E. Roberts	

†50-Year Member.

Record for 1983

Initiated: R. L. Marcantel

Initiated and passed: Bradley James Richard, Curtis Manford Boone

Passed and raised: Doyle Pearce Nealy, Harris Horace Morvart

Initiated, passed and raised: Lionel Moore, John Marshal Dickerson IV, Thomas Wayne Jackson, Larry Joseph Breaux, Keith Ray Stanley, Carl Dwain Kibodeaux

Affiliated by Demit: Clifford Elvis McElmore

Affiliated by plural membership: Homer Leslie Allbritton

Died: Cecil Frank Albritton, John Vincent Ecker, John Calvin Stakes, George Washington Boudreaux P.M., James William Sandifer

Demitted by Demit: George Whitworth

IDEAL LODGE No. 367

Chartered February 6, 1917. Organized May 11, 1916.
 Meets Etoile Polaire Lodge, Parish of Orleans, New Orleans
 on the second and fourth Fridays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 215 Amapola Circle, Gretna, La. 70053

Officers 1984

Armando J. Perez, Jr.	W.M.	Ray Dodson	S.D.
Nick J. Gaspre	S.W.	A. S. Rottman	J.D.
Anthony J. Kirsch	J.W.	R. Samples	M.C.
Harry L. Hall	Treas.	Milton J. Jacobs, Sr., P.M.	Mar.
William E. Long	Secy.	R. Forbes	Steward
Milton J. Jacobs, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	K. Forbes	Steward
		John Keretz, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Rene A. Falgout	Henry D. Hecht, Jr.	Emile H. Jacobs
Peter Fey	H. Hall	Bobby J. McElwee
Zach T. Stansborough	B. Y. Reyes	Vincent J. Nuzzo
Henry M. Reyes	A. Thibodaux	Louis Costanza
N. Koutroulas	Anthony J. Volpi	Joseph F. Costanza
		M. J. Jacobs, Sr.

Record for 1983

Initiated: Barnette Henderson Koons, Vincent Charles Cuccia
 Passed and raised: Thomas Andrew Brinley
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Robert E. Forbes
 Re-instated: Ronald S. Tally

GALILEO-MAZZINI LODGE No. 368

Organized April 26, 1917. Chartered February 5, 1918
(Charter arrested December 31, 1923. Restored February 15, 1924.

Name changed to Galileo-Mazzini on January 26, 1933, after
consolidation with Mazzini No. 393.)

Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans La.,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

(Uses Scottish Rite Ritual. Originally in Italian,
changed over to English language.)

Address of Secretary: 3420 Edenborn Ave., Apt. 108 Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1984

Jesse W. Mulkey	W.M.	Salvatore Marchiafava, P.M.	S.D.
Carl R. Hughey	S.W.	Jack B. Cook, Sr.	J.D.
Tommie E. Ingersoll	J.W.	David C. Dyer, P.M.	M.C.
Oldgen N. Bosch, P.M.	Treas.	Milton H. Leman, P.M.	M.E.
Felix Basile, P.M.	Secy.	Anthony J. Ciravolo	Sr. Steward
Paul J. Pembo, P.M.	Orator	Allen M. Robertson	Jr. Steward
		Paul R. Hattier, P.M.	I.G.
		Pete R. Guerrero	Almoner
		Dr. Julius J. Bosch, P.M.	Tyler
		Michael J. Bickford, P.M.	Economist

Past Masters

†Gregorio Ruggiero	John H. Kampmann	Salvador Marchese
Milton H. Leman	Dr. Julius J. Bosch	Larry J. Plaisance
Phillip Massaro	John W. Giardina, Sr.	Michael J. Bickford
Richard P. Thomas	Joseph M. Kulivan	Raymond Buse
Wayne B. Dunlap	Richard M. Casselberry	David C. Dyer
William B. Robeson	Salvador C. Puleo	Skene P. Blanchard
Felix Basile	George F. Dillenkoffer, Jr.	Salvatore J. Marchiafava, Jr.
Paul R. Hattier	Oldgen N. Bosch	P.J. Pembo

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Tom Kelly Miller, Robert Lawrence Gordon

Passed and raised: Jack Bynum Cook Sr.

Re-instated: Joseph D. Fontana

Died: Donald Frederick Goodman, Norman Anthony Nami, Rodrigo Saavedra, Jr.,
Castrenze Lococo, David Fayett Pangburn, James Carl Wilds

Suspended N.P.D.: Maurice F. Welsh, Jr., Frank Anthony Salazar, Jean Marie Deffes,
Jr., Jose A. Morales, Angelo J. Longo, Alvin P. Daughtry, George Joseph Hattier, Sr.

FOUR RIVERS LODGE No. 369

Organized in 1917. Chartered February 5, 1918
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 300 Front St., Jonesville, Catahoula Parish,
 on the first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 198, Harrisonburg, La. 71340

Officers 1984

Jimmie W. Book, Jr. ....W.M.	H. P. Brooks, Sr., P.M. ....S.D.
William D. Gordon .....S.W.	W.O. Wagner, P.M. ....J.D.
Walter B. White .....J.W.	Kelly N. Breithaupt, P.M. ....M.C.
Gary Odom, P.M. ....Treas.	Terry Bacon .....Mar.
W. A. Book, P.M. ....Secy.	James Kelly, P.M. ....Sr. Steward
Clyde Bradford, P.M. ....Chap.	Ronald Hawthorne .....Jr. Steward
	W.J. Book, P.M. ....Tyler

Past Masters

E. Lee Young	M. T. Dowdy, Jr.	Virgil R. Purvis
†R. B. Fritz	Clyde Bradford	Gary L. Odom
†W. C. Brown	Thomas J. Wilson	W. J. Book
Kelly N. Breithaupt	W. A. Book	W. O. Wagner
H. P. Brooks, Sr.	Ellis A. Stringer	
James C. Kelly		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Edward Francis Rankin, Jr., Edwin Seth Bennett, James Franklin Bryant
 Died: Henry Denny, Oscar Rodney Wurster, C. C. Wilson, P.M.

CROWVILLE LODGE No. 370

Organized under dispensation April 6, 1917. Chartered February 5, 1918.

Meets at Delhi, Harrisonburg Hwy., Crowville, Parish of Franklin,
on the first and third Saturdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 207, Crowville, La. 71230

Officers 1984

William H. Till, P.M. ....W.M.	John D. McGraw, P.M. ....S.D.
Kenneth W. Newsom .....S.W.	Roger Caldwell .....J.D.
Kenneth F. Peters, P.M. ....J.W.	J.O. Richardson, Jr., P.M. ....M.C.
James L. Lanier, P.M. ....Treas.	Vester Busby, P.M. ....Mar.
Roy McDuffie, P.M. ....Secy.	Wallace Grissom .....Sr. Steward
James L. Busby, P.M. ....Chap.	Lester C. Ragsdale .....Jr. Steward
	Oran Lewis, P.M. ....Tyler

Past Masters

†Buress Nichols	E.E. Holloway	Bobby D. Cox
†Charlie Richardson	Oran Lewis	J.O. Richardson, Jr.
W.O. Busby	Clarence R. Clark	Ronnie Busby
Joe F. Thornhill	Roy McDuffie	William R. Riser
J.E. LaBorde	James E. Clark	William H. Till
Vester Busby	Leroy McQuillin	John D. McGraw
J. Luther Lanier	Billy R. Weeks	James L. Busby
J.W. Holloway	Kenneth F. Peters	
James L. Peters.	Douglas C. Hammons	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Billy Smith, Thomas Michael West, Fredrick Earl Ragsdale, George Marvin Clinton

Passed and Raised: Lester Carl Ragsdale

Died: Robert Dewitt Harper, Thomas Claus Johnson, Sam McMurry, Vinous W. Pierce, James Carl Ragsdale, Charles Q. Spearman

BATON ROUGE LODGE No. 372

Organized March 13, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 3950 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge,

East Baton Rouge Parish, on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 10525 Rondo Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Officers 1984

Frederick F. Baxter	.....W.M.	Glenn W. Brown	.....S.D.
Robert D. Lawrence	.....S.W.	R. Reid Falconer	.....J.D.
Charles E. Burgdorf	.....J.W.	William S. Callender	.....Mar.
Jarrett V. Smith, P.M.	.....Treas.	Jeffrey K. Willis	.....Steward
William J. Mollere, P.M.	.....Secy.	Edward R. Wedge, III	.....Steward
A.S. DeArmond, P.M.	.....Chap.	Houston B. Cowart	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†J. Otis White	†William H. Willis	*Leroy Stafford Harvard
Byron R. Kantrow	*Willie B. Funderburk	Arthur M. Neal
Howard V. Carroll	James L. Wardlaw	Arthur P. Hymel
Walter S. McElroy	Louis G. Baine, Jr.	Wade C. Davis
Brannoc C. Wilkinson	Bernell E. Newman	Bobby G. Midkiff
Ralph E. Hoggatt	William E. Edwards, Jr.	Allen D. DeArmond
Lawrence Butler	Jack E. Jones	William J. Mollere
J. Loyd Detlefs	Jarrett V. Smith	Cecil J. Norwood
Walter Pilcher, Jr.	A. Roland Bankston	Allen S. DeArmond
	Robert R. Wallace	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Glenn Alan Miller, Albert Thomas Abadie, Charles William Roth, Jr.

Passed: Bradford Charles Hanson, Michael T. Barrett

Raised: William Sennett Callender

Initiated, passed and raised: Charles Franklin Boyd, Jeffrey Kent Willis, Edward Raymond Wedge, III

Died: Thomas C. Byrd, Sylvester Chandler Fugler, Leroy Stafford Havard, P.M.,

Clarence Edward Hoff, Edgar Allen Sowar

Demitted-By Demit: Robert William Myers

LEVEL LODGE No. 373

Organized April 22, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.
 Meets Germania Lodge Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2228 Kentucky Ave., Kenner, La. 70062

Officers 1984

Eric C. Hahn	.....W.M.	William S. Thomas, Sr., P.M.	.....S.D.
John J. Buttone, P.M.	.....S.W.	Garland B. Phillips, P.M.	.....J.D.
Henry E. Juzan, P.M.	.....J.W.	Charles B. Chapman	.....M.C.
Ellis P. Rushing, P.M.	.....Treas.	A.J. Fischer	.....Steward
Louis J. Wells, P.M.	.....Secy.	Henry L. Williams	.....Steward
Frank R. Trapani, Sr., P.M.	.....Chap.	A.J. Breaux, P.M.	.....Tyler (Non-Member)

Past Masters

†Henry N. Hezeau	George A. Martin	Sidney C. Bennett
Jacob C. Modenbach	Louis J. Wells	William S. Thomas, Sr.
Dominic Feraci	Robert J. Schmidt	Jimmy L. King
John J. Avery	Garland B. Phillips	Thomas J. Martin
Ellis P. Rushing	†James D. McKno	James N. Houston
Chas. J. Baggesse, Jr.	Grady Blackwell	Karl K. Keller
H.L. Rousset	Jerry A. Avery	John J. Buttone, Jr.
Henry E. Jazan, Jr.	Rodney R. Richardson	Frank R. Trapani

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Eddie Ray Trapani, Timothy Joseph Williams, Frank Robert Trapani, Jr.,
 Ralph N. Mistretta, Jr., Noal Wilfred Shoemaker
 Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Michael Retzlaff
 Died: Ellison McGehee Carruth, Albert Emmet Hodapp, Sr., Thomas Francis
 Lonergan, P.M., Alvin Cyrus Ross
 Suspended N.P.D.: Ralph Hubert Brown, Joseph Roy Guidry, Dewey Everett Keen,
 Edward Franklin Satter, Frank Natale Savarino, Jr., George Patrick Wells
 Dropped: Residence Unknown: William Clinton Siau, William Trullender

IONIC LODGE No. 374

Organized April 26, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.
Meets on 5th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 424 Brookmeade Dr., Gretna, La. 70053

Officers 1984

Harold H. Bretz, Jr. ....W.M.	Josef J. Cermak, P.M. ....S.D.
John T. Williamson .....S.W.	Wayne Morgan .....J.D.
Leon E. Carrington, Jr. ....J.W.	Kenneth M. Johnsen, P.M. ....M.C.
Walter J. Dubuc, Sr., P.M. ....Treas.	Roman H. Garma, P.M. ....Steward
Wade H. Stewart, P.M. ....Secy.	Leopold A. Sierra, P.M. ....Steward
Edward J. Bergeron, P.M. ....Chap.	Adam J. Gaczik, P.M. ....Tyler

Past Masters

†Irvin C. Briel	*Russell Fuller	*Josef J. Cermak
†Sidney B. Streety	Leopold Sierra	Earl W. Schwandt
†Wallace J. Moll, Sr.	A.J. Cerubini	Raymond Flick
†Adolph A. Cantelli	Wallace J. Moll, Jr.	Wade H. Stewart
Elmore T. Labiche	Roman H. Garma	Rex E. Pierson
Hawkins B. Wheeler	L. F. Schillenkamp	Tommie E. Ingersoll
Walter J. Dubuc, Sr.	James I. Demoruelle	Robert E. Lacher
Charles L. Tierney	Jacob Flick	Edward J. Bergeron
James L. Higgins	Hubert A. Lee	*Kenneth M. Johnsen
Clarence O. Dupuy	Will T. Black	Charles G. Nichols

-50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Wayne Morgan

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Kenneth Merrill Johnsen

Died: Warren Martin LaScola, Adam Frederick Lestelle, Lawrence Joseph Masset

Suspended N.P.D.: Herbert Louis Foret

TRINITY LODGE No. 375

Organized April 3, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.
 Meets on 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 301 Homedale Ave., New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1984

Alfred C. Weber	.....W.M.	Arthur R. Mata	.....S.D.
Roger A. Fos	.....S.W.	Walter Wildenfels	.....J.D.
Joseph A. Hernandez, Jr.	.....J.W.	David J. Smith, P.M.	.....M.C.
Jack Crouch, P.M.	.....Treas.	Peter B. Salatic, III	.....Sr. Steward
A.S. Aitken, P.M.	.....Secy.	Alexander F. Mata, III	.....Jr. Steward
Dr. Ronald G. Smith, P.M.	.....Chap.	John G. Keretz, P.M.	.....Tyler (Non-Member)

Past Masters

†Harry H. Finney	John M. Nunn, Jr.	Louis C. Roberts, Jr.
Robert M. Watt	Oscar H. Hastings	David J. Smith
Abram S. Aitken	Guy J. Cottrell, III	George C. Rollin
John H. Montgomery	Jack Crouch	Douglas A. Schneider
Alvin Lopes		Dr. Ronald G. Smith

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Richard Joseph Rowbatham
 Died: Stuart Baker Bergen, Sr., Albert Bringnoni Stuart
 Demitted-By Demit: Henry Ernest Miller, Jr., John J. Lanza
 Suspended N.P.D.: Troy Cheirs Smith, Wilfred Joseph Voorhies
 Suspended U.M.C.: William Paul Nazar, Sr.
 Expelled U.M.C.: Robert Douglas Edwards, P.M.

ALBERT PIKE LODGE No. 376

Organized June 6, 1918. Chartered February 4, 1919.
 Uses Scottish Rite Ritual - English Language.
 (Domicile changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish
 to Jefferson, Jefferson Parish, June 7, 1980)
 Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La.,
 on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1717 Home Ave., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1984

Dennis E. Lemoine	.....W.M.	Charles Davenport	.....M.C.
Joseph M. Vernaci	.....S.W.	J.S. Wenter	.....M.E.
Steven M. Miceli	.....J.W.	A. Ballatin	.....Steward
Ricardo Tonagel, P.M.	.....Treas.	A.D. Boudreaux	.....Steward
Eugene Ladriere, P.M.	.....Secy.	Chas. E. Gregory	.....Steward
Carl J. Wagner, Jr., P.M.	.....Chap.	Hilbert G. Desplas	.....Steward
Timothy F. Frye	.....S.D.	Peter R. Kastl	.....I.G.
Charles Lazzara	.....J.D.	Jacob Drago	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Vincent R. Redmond	Alvin C. Hessmer	Lawrence C. Bender
†Louis S. Levy	Charles C. Hudson, Jr.	Lawrence W. Hinyup
Byron W. Dean	Emile J. Guerra	Dr. Thomas R. Balderas
Frank R. Stainton, Jr.	Ricardo Tonagel	Richard B. Martin
*Albert P. Selph, Jr.	Clarence Forman	Cornelius Hinyup
Hugh E. Caraway	†Shelton P. Hubbard	Charles Hinyup, II
Charles G. Hinyup	Roland J. Augustine	Sidney Folse
Herbert W. Caballero	Alvin N. Puderer	Robert A. Love
*George T. Mustakas	Eugene Ladriere	Carl J. Wagner, Jr.

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: David Carroll Schroeder

Raised: William Edward Leahy

Initiated, passed and raised: Peter Robert Kastl, Luis Guadamud

Affiliated-by transfer: Steve Szanto, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Alfred Sidney Thompson

Died: Don Carlross Ryan, P.M., Leonard S. Ungar, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: John C. Hammond, Joseph R. Stolz III, Leo F. Cosse, Jr., James Madison Wilson

KISATCHIE UNION LODGE No. 379

Organized May 4 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.
 Meets in Kisatchie School Bldg., Kisatchie, Parish of Natchitoches,
 on the third Saturday in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 26, Simpson, La. 71474

Officers 1984

Owen W. Lofton	.....W.M.	Rupert White	.....S.D.
James W. Boyter	.....S.W.	Donald L. Goins	.....J.D.
Ralph R. Johnson	.....J.W.	Stanfred E. Phelps	.....M.C.
Elmo Cedars, P.M.	.....Treas.	Carl S. Cedars	.....Mar.
Thomas R. Burns, P.M.	.....Secy.	Elton Norris	.....Sr. Steward
C. Paul, P.M.	.....Chap.	Joseph E. Rachal	.....Jr. Steward
		James E. Taylor, Jr.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

S.G. Dowden	Elton Norris	Carl S. Cedars
Fred M. Grant	Stanfred E. Phelps	Carl von W. Blair
William R. West	Elmo Cedars	Andrew Bing
Newton A. Carter	J. E. Rachal	Charlie Paul
Thomas R. Burns	Owen W. Lofton	J. E. Taylor, Jr.

Record for 1983

Initiated: Larry Douglas Roahrig
 Passed: John Riley Jones
 Raised: Donald Lee Goins, Homer Lee Burleson
 Initiated, passed and raised: Ralph R. Johnson, Rupert Carroll White
 Died: Newton A. Carter, Robert Lee Parker

W. H. BOOTH LODGE No. 380

Organized June 4, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.

(Worked under dispensation as Malta.)

Meets in Masonic Temple, 221 Kay Lane, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 7219 Laguana Ln., Shreveport, La. 71119

Officers 1984

Tony B. Kiepe	W.M.	Charles L. Bridges	S.D.
Stephen M. English	S.W.	Gerald L. Weakley	J.D.
Marion J. Fisher	J.W.	Bruce R. Carter	M.C.
Luther W. Hewitt, P.M.	Treas.	Calvert W. Duxbury, P.M.	Mar.
J.W. Murray, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	Charles C. Taylor, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Edward C. Prudhomme, P.M.	Chap.	Albert R. Thomas, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

P. A. Martin	Warren Aldrich	W. B. Daniel, Jr.
C. L. Andrews, Jr.	R. B. Delaney	E. L. Liner
D. A. Herndon, Jr.	T. K. Black, Jr.	T. A. Wilson
C. E. Mounce	W. J. Monroe	J. D. Anderson
O. H. Winterrowd	D. C. Smith	D. B. Horn
J. L. Tarkington	F. C. Baker	Robert N. McMullen
*James T. English	C. E. Sompayrac	Charles C. Taylor
J. D. Alexander	E. C. Prudhomme	Hubert P. Aman
J. W. Murray, Jr.	B. J. Daniel	Dr. Bobby F. Dowden
R. A. Quitter	L.W. Hewitt	Albert R. Thomas
		C.W. Duxbury

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983Initiated: Conrad Alan Spradling, George Newton Cole, Jr., Eugene Dwight Seely,
Robert William Neal

Raised: Floyd Stanley Pollan

Re-Instated: Lloyd George Etheredge, Jr., Edward Dean Aman, John David Foster, Jr.,
Miriam McDowell Bounds, Jack Rayburn BrownDied: Elmer L. Crumley, Paul E. Besenberg, Charles Wesley Braswell, Jr., N. Blanchard
Carstarphen, Turner Johnny Geers, Paul Albert Howell, Wesley T. Leeper, Paul A.
Martin, P.M., Thomas Curtis Nelson, John Earl Parnell, William M. Roper, Dr. George
M. Stamper

Demitted-By Demit: Alfred Gerald Howard

Demitted-By Transfer: Jimmy Don Baccus

Suspended N.P.D.: Steven Taylor, John Benton Kelsall, Walter James Bourgeois II,
Johnnie Wolkson Adams, Lenton Miles Bass, Richard Lee Rhodes, Dean Raymond
Veatch, Don Lee Walsh, Robert William Wilson, Ned Ingram Yates

CLARKS LODGE No. 382

Organized July 26, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.
 Meets above Post Office, Town Bldg., Main St., Clarks, Parish of Caldwell,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 371, Grayson, La. 71435

Officers 1984

James A. Strange	W.M.	Gary L. Madden	S.D.
Elmer R. Franklin	S.W.	Fred E. Wyatt	J.D.
Carlton J. Brewer	J.W.	Kenneth Finley	M.C.
Freddy M. Mercer, P.M.	Treas.	Freddy M. Mercer, Jr.	Mar.
Kenneth B. Lane	Secy.	Vernon Sanders	Sr. Steward
Lonnie E. Anderson	Chap.	Larry Bassett	Jr. Steward
		William M. Tarver	Tyler

Past Masters

†W. W. Beasley	D. L. Allen	C. G. Watts
H. W. Jackson	J. R. Nutt	Terry D. Head
O. C. Gordy	W. H. Jenkins	Joe W. Fore
W. J. Richardson	Gordon Hensley	Terry A. Nugent
B. J. Mercer	G. E. Washer	Freddie L. Grant
F. M. Mercer		Kenneth B. Lane
R. B. Lane		
†50-Year Member		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robert Lee Brown, Luther Clifford Reitzell, Clois Ray Randall, Timothy Matlack Burris
 Passed: Harold Henry Goff, Harold Glenn Brown
 Raised: William Maron Tarver
 Initiated and passed: Edward Ray Crain
 Passed and raised: Fred Emmett Wyatt, Jr., Vernon Bernelle Sanders, Gary Lynn Macliden
 Initiated, passed and raised: Ted Allan Wyatt
 Affiliated-By Transfer: Arwood Lynn Finley
 Re-Instated: Wallace Gordon Henslee
 Died: Joseph Louis Chambola, Lee Roy Mixon, George Marvin Warner
 Suspended N.P.D.: Henry Alonza Dykes, Sr., Alton Benjamin Hodnett, Billy Ray Warner, Charles Delaney

GRAHAM SURGHNOR LODGE No. 383

Organized July 26, 1919. Chartered February 3, 1920.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 2012 Auburn Ave., Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
 on the second and fourth Wednesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1653, Monroe, La. 71201

Officers 1984

David A. Creed	W.M.	Hardy M. King	S.D.
Michael W. Perry	S.W.	J. Ronald Autrey	J.D.
Bobby J. Neighbors	J.W.	Phillip E. Elmore	M.C.
John P. Kersey, P.M.	Treas.	Thomas G. Hancock	Mar.
Herman B. Wilson, P.M.	Secy.	Gary R. Murphy	Sr. Steward
Guv Gannaway, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	Sammy J. Rainwater	Jr. Steward
		J.E. McMullen	Tyler

Past Masters

†Guy B. Gannaway	O. Arnold Clark.	John P. Kersey, Sr.
O.E. Passman, P.G.M.	A. T. White	Orville E. Endsley
†Roy W. Craig	Tom F. Easterling	Robert A. Smith
James R. Catching	Lenard Folds	Alvin J. Segars
Herman B. Wilson	Mitchell M. Franks	Alton D. Brown
J. Herbert Walker	William B. Herrick, Jr.	Ronald C. Kinard
Calvin Lee Hamel	John B. Sibley	Ross L. Pittman
Edwin M. Johnsen	Tim E. Segars	Clinton Walters
	Thomas E. Youngblood	James M. Rasch
		Wm. S. Chennault

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Raised: Ralph Allen Osbon
 Passed and raised: Phillip Ray Elmore
 Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Garland Hancock
 Affiliated-By Demit: John Sheffield, Jr.
 Re-Instated: Jack Hastings Allen
 Died: James Louis Davis, Ed Myron Henderson, Woodrow Thomas Murphy, S. W. Raby
 Demitted-By Demit: Henry Wilson Crane
 Suspended N.P.D.: Johnnie Herman Rogers, Sidney Curtis Simpson, Henry Wilbourn Wroten
 Dropped, residence unknown: Luther Jackson Hays, Al Johnson, Samuel Noel McQuiston, John Drew Prichard, Harold J. Smith, Geo. Herman Sumrall, Jr.

MARTIN McCLANAHAN LODGE No. 384

Organized April 7, 1919. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 714 Benton Rd., Bossier City, Parish of Bossier,
 on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 300 Waller Ave., Bossier City, La. 71112

Officers 1984

J. R. Colvard	.....W.M.	W. Robert Laurents	.....S.D.
Curtis P. Moore	.....S.W.	C. E. Combs	.....J.D.
Edward E. Waites	.....J.W.	David L. Houston	.....M.C.
Ambers J. Lewis, P.G.M.	.....Treas.	Travis H. Coleman	.....Mar.
Robert H. Smith, P.M.	.....Secy.	Henry Patterson	.....Sr. Steward
R. E. Cantrell, P.M.	.....Chap.	Walter E. Stopak	.....Jr. Steward
		Bacil M. Streetman	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†W. A. Gandy	R. E. Cubley	B. F. Young
O. A. Teekell	G. W. Manis	Robert B. Sellers
G. A. McGee	Dewey Q. Elliott	Charles S. G. Boone
A. J. Lewis, P.G.M.	T. W. Alley, Sr.	J. Warren Doyal, Jr.
R. H. Smith	R. M. Hawn	Archie M. Husser
Earl D. Burt	Charles E. Peterson	William T. Shipp
E. M. Tipton	W.T. Hickman	Martin L. Husser
R. V. Roberts, Jr.	Hugh T. McDonald	James H. Gentry
	Ray Cantrell	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Fredrick Sayler, James Allen Walls
 Raised: Danny Kay Sharp, Travis Harold Coleman
 Initiated and passed: Johnnie Paul Woodard
 Passed and raised: Abb Lewis Knighten, Carl Eddie Combs
 Initiated, passed and raised: Tracy Luter Edison, John Julian Murray, Jr., Danny Winston Snowden
 Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Benjamin F. Parks, Jr., P.M.
 Re-Instated: William Randall Ritch
 Died: James A. Barksdale, Howard Carl Elrod, P.M., Ray W. Fullerton, Frank Hudson Graham, Thomas John Hardy, Edward Lewis, Eugene Lewis, Ernest Morris
 Expelled-Renounced Masonry: Oliver Allen Crook, Jr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: James Eugene Fitzgerald, Bruce Morris, Thomas D. Peiser, Darrell J. Phillips

TROWEL-FIDELITY LODGE No. 386

Organized April 26, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets at Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans,
 Parish of Orleans (Lodge name changed on October 1, 1978 due to
 consolidation of Fidelity Lodge No. 426 into Trowel Lodge).
 on the second and fourth Fridays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 8328 Nelson St., New Orleans, La. 70118

Officers 1984

Raymond A. Lubrano, Sr., P.M.W.M.	Mack E. PerryS.D.
E. Joseph Gustin, P.M.S.W.	James B. VestJ.D.
Douglas V. Levy, Sr.J.W.	William D. Wills, P.M.M.C.
Raymond A. Lubrano, Jr., P.M.Treas.	John Lawless, P.M.Sr. Steward
C. Owen Heintz, P.M.Secy.	Edmon RestivoJr. Steward
Ernest O. Williams, P.M.Chap.	Claude H. DeHartTyler

Past Masters

tJ. Alf Rousseau	Edward C. Deplas	Peter J. Nagel
*John D. Lawless	George A. Pertuit	Joseph E. Gustin
William D. Wills	Paul P. Garafola	Thomas C. Hildebrand
Joseph E. Lee	A. J. Naquin	Raymond A. Lubrano, Sr.
Fred J. Kreger	Robert C. Jordan	C. Owen Heintz
H.J. Lingoni, Jr.	John L. Dellavalle	Robert L. Page, Jr.
Herbert Galpin, Sr.	Sidney E. Lynam	Raymond A. LuBrano, Jr.
Leopold Rosenbaum	Ernest O. Williams, Jr.	Edward J. Madona, Jr.
Grimshaw R. Favre	Walter N. Lenard	Arnold Kichen

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Daniel Rmnd Murchisen

Re-Instated: Anthony R. Bova

Died: Edward John Burns, Octave Joseph Daspit, Morris Dulitz, Harry Geo. Wolowitz

Demitted-By Demit: Carlos Martin Mizell

Suspended N.P.D.: John Buren Trask, Jr.

CRESCENT CITY LODGE No. 387

Organized April 23, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Meets on the 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 3901 I-10 Service Rd., Apt. B-113, Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1984

Wm. J. Speer	.....W.M.	Thomas W. Achor	.....S.D.
Joseph Coci, Jr.	.....S.W.	John F. Herring, Jr.	.....J.D.
Thomas L. DeCorte, Jr.	.....J.W.	Oscar I. Peterson	.....M.C.
Harry L. Speer, P.M.	.....Treas.	Leonard W. McCord	.....Steward
George R. Johnson, P.M.	.....Secy.	Bill Steddum	.....Steward
Earl J. Mouney	.....Chap.	Alexander J. Breaux, P.M.	.....Tyler
		(Non-Member)	

Past Masters

E. C. Wise	M. D. Ledbetter	Wm. M. Wyatt
William G. Kesler	George Currie	James N. Growden
A. Haywood Smith	Jacob M. Mattix	Larry Johnson
Carl C. Mathes	Ira G. Watkins	John A. Bordelon
George R. Johnson	*Joseph W. Goodwin	Floyd H. Putnam
Horace I. Manint	Harry L. Speer	David E. Beebe
		Elmo S. Fremin

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Mike Manuel Aguilar

Initiated, passed and raised: Earl John Mouney

Affiliated-By Transfer: William Arthur Steddum, Oscar I. Peterson

Re-Instated: Barry Pearce Mims

Died: Harry Buchanan Davis, Archie Lupton, Wm. J. McDonald, John Marshall Nigro,

Baird King Peters, Henry Washington Rogers

W. M. BAKER LODGE No. 388

Organized May 2, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Corner Horace and Middle Sts., Mangham,
 Parish of Richland, on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 147, Archibald, La. 71218

Officers 1984

Mvrt Hales, Jr.	W.M.	Lorrell Graham	S.D.
David Jackson	S.W.	Ernest Young	J.D.
Garv Allen	J.W.	Jimmy Lowery	M.C.
Izell Arrant, P.M.	Treas.	Grover Burgess	Mar.
J.W. Thompson, P.M.	Secy.	A. Lee Booth	Sr. Steward
Dick Hill	Chap.	Terry Clingan, P.M.	Jr. Steward
		Marlin Jordan	Tyler

Past Masters

J. H. Brunson	W. T. Crawford	Robert N. Harwell
Wilbur C. Thames	Sidney Crawford	H. L. Parham
Albert Lee Booth	D. C. McIntyre	Jimmy Lowery
William Leslie Hill	Eugene Nivans	John W. Allen
Samuel L. Thames	Abe R. Templeton	Jim Carter
Grover C. Burgess, Jr.	Terry Clinagan	Douglas Netterville, Jr.
David C. Smith	Clinton Smart	Marlin R. Jordan
Lester Lee Sharbono	Hugh L. Clay	J. W. Thompson
Izell Arrant	Billie W. Sproles	

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Leroy Gilley
 Died: Earl E. Hill, Ray Lavelle Lynch, George M. Moore
 Demitted-By Transfer: Arvad Owen Barnette

JACQUES DE MOLAY LODGE No. 389

Organized May 17, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets at Germania Lodge Hall, 4415 Bienville Ave., New Orleans,
 Parish of Orleans, on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 6026 Haynes Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70126

Officers 1984

Arthur S. Ferris, Jr.	W.M.	Rolland Jee, Jr.	S.D.
Norman G. Shephard	S.W.	Marion Blue	J.D.
Edward D. McCarthy, Jr.	J.W.	Jay A. Michel	M.C.
Bernard Jee, P.M.	Treas.	Rolland Jee, Sr., P.M.	Mar.
Leroy R. Curet, P.M.	Secy.	Terry Pittman	Sr. Steward
Raymond K. Jee, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	Emery R. Jee	Jr. Steward
		Lawrence Caballero	Tyler

Past Masters

Edward W. Hart	Rudolf Spoerri	Arthur P. Lacour
†Alfred F. Hanson	Peter Bernard, Jr., PGM	Robert J. Perre
Alfonse G. Chaussier	Robert G. Arthurs	Robert D. Coleman
Langston S. White	Warren L. Minter	M. B. Kloete
George C. Reppel	Nolan N. Haston	Ivan C. Greene, Jr.
Lloyd B. Barrelle	Leroy R. Curet	Salvadore Pizza
M. H. Reppel	Bernard Jee	Sidney Gonzales, Sr.
Eugene F. Miller	Walter W. Jones, Jr.	James B. Camper
John A. Hauck	Lawrence Caballero	Rolland Jee, Sr.
George D. Caller	Walton M. Jones	Raymond K. Jee, Sr.
L. (Jack) Hannibal, Jr.		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James P. Dubroca, Jr., Gary Anthony Guillot, Dale B. Wright, Paul C. Tedesco
 Passed: Chris Anthony Creason
 Raised: Edwin F. Andry, Jr.
 Passed and raised: Emery Raymond Jee
 Died: Arthur Sinclair Ferris, Sr.

FERRIDAY LODGE No. 390

Organized May 30, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Meets in 212 N. 2nd St., Ferriday, Parish of Concordia,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 773, Ferriday, La. 71334

Officers 1984

Virgil R. Coley	W.M.	Larry Whittington	S.D.
Randolph L. Coleman	S.W.	Gary Duncan	J.D.
Robert Couch	J.W.	George Latham	M.C.
Joshua T. Jacobs, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	W.M. Latham	Sr. Steward
Charles C. Stutson, P.M.	Secy.	Michael D. Haynes	Jr. Steward
George Duncan	Chap.	C.W. Preston	Tyler

Past Masters

†J. T. Jacobs	*James M. Spencer	George M. Weego
David L. Crews	Virgil G. Wright	Charles C. Stutson
†Charles L. Preston	James L. Scarborough	Albert A. Forrester
Gordon A. Wiggins	Milton Z. Cloyd	James W. Wilson
John W. Greathouse	Claude H. Current	Julian Lushute
Robert E. Jones	Alton L. Willis	James H. Woods
Mabel Pulley	Joseph K. Webber	Harvey Hudnall

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Edgar Massey Moore, Jr., Richard C. Paul, Alvin Eugene Gallup

Initiated and passed: Clyde Leroy Sanford

Passed and raised: William Clark Nations

Initiated, passed and raised: Ferris Lee Durham, Michael Dean Haynes

Died: Troy Cowan, Thomas Adams Seal, Arthur G. Tennant

Demitted-By Demit: David Vance Torrans

Suspended N.P.D.: Noel Wayne Walker

PAUL M. SCHNEIDAU LODGE No. 391

Organized July 12, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.

Uses Scottish Rite Ritual - English Language

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La. Parish of Jefferson,

(Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Jefferson, Jefferson Parish on March 6, 1978),

on the first and third Thursday, (except in June, July, August and December, when they only meet on the first Thursday) in each month.

Address of Secretary: 404 Ridgelake Dr., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1984

Laurence H. Bright	W.M.	Walton C. Hall, Jr., P.M.	S.D.
David P. Dillenkoffer	S.W.	Barry L. Borchers	J.D.
Charles H. Hebert, P.M.	J.W.	Charles F. Richardson, P.M.	M.E.
Arthur R. Parr, P.M.	Treas.	Charles W. Hebert, P.M.	Orator
George B. Heintz, P.M.	Secy.	Carl A. Schieg, Sr., P.M.	I.G.
		John J. Weiss, P.M.	Almoner
		J. V. Beaumont	Tyler

Past Masters

Charles W. Kehl	Arthur R. Parr	Ellis H. Gee
Philip W. Nungesser	J.C. Nungesser, II	Alvin H. Kirst
Walter N. Staba	John J. Weiss, Jr.	Walton C. Hall, Jr.
Thomas E. Dykes	Carl A. Schleg, Jr.	George B. Heintz
Arthur W. Koon, Jr.	J. Ray Barrett	Raymond M. Asprion, Jr.
Jos. M. Staba, Jr.	Francis F. Littlejohn	Charles W. Hebert
Geo. C. Teetes, Sr.	Charles R. Littlejohn	William O. Musgrove, Jr.
Ira L. Hinton, III	Harry T. Stratham	Charles F. Richardson
William F. Fink	Carl A. Schleg, Sr.	Charles H. Hebert

Record for 1983

Raised: Thomas Lawrence Hughes, Jr., Vernon J. Chagnard

Died: William H. Eckart, Clarence William Fioke, Dr. Franklin Charles Hardie, P.M.,

Clyde Vernon Hawk, Hamilton Joseph Tabary

Dropped, residence unknown: Otto D. Ferrill

EUCLID LODGE No. 394

Organized November 17, 1920. Chartered February 15, 1921.
 Meets on the 7th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 5801 Tchoupitoulas St., New Orleans, La. 70115

Officers 1984

Ronald J. Lauland	.....W.M.	G. Patrick Parham, P.M.	.....S.D.
Randy S. Carr	.....S.W.	Ruben S. Posey	.....J.D.
Mitchell Boyter	.....J.W.	Dimitry J. Saik	.....Steward
Robert E. O'Rourke, P.M.	.....Treas.	Robert A. Truxillo, P.M.	.....Steward
George L. Luft, Jr., P.M.	.....Secy.	John Keretz, P.M.	.....Tyler
Robert C. Whitney, P.M.	.....Chap.		(Non-Member)

Past Masters

†Eugene L. Fithian	Robert E. O'Rourke	Norman A. Maestri, Jr.
†George L. Luft, Sr.	Robert H. Redditt	William R. Atkins
Arthur E. Wilson	Daniel L. Danner	James L. Tubbs
Wickliffe J. Many	George L. Luft, Jr.	Hugh C. Rohm
Peter H. Mistich	Harold J. Upton	Ronald P. Boudreaux
Herman R. Waschka	Camille J. Lanza	John D. Geis
*Milton A. Maddry	Alexander T. Asproditos	Richard G. Hooten
Robert A. Truxillo	George L. Luft, Sr.	*George P. Parham
Lawrence R. Robert, Jr.	Bernard A. Campos	Robert C. Whitney

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Philip Joseph Denicola

Raised: Charles Walter Seymour

Passed and raised: Charles Ray Harrell, Harold Alphonse Kihnemann, Ruben Scott Posey

Initiated, passed and raised: Floyd Royal Collins

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: George Patrick Parham, P.M.

Died: Alvin Jacob Cusimano, George O. LaBorde, Jr., Lee W. Leslie, Mario H. Medina

Demitted-By Transfer: Irvin Robert Cole

Suspended N.P.D.: Edward M. Powell

Dropped, residence unknown: SP4 John Harmolin Schmidt

FORUM LODGE No. 395

Organized June 24, 1920. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets on 5th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1705 Bullard Ave., Metairie, La. 70003

Officers 1984

Dale J. Burke	.....W.M.	Gaulbert C. Reinerth	.....S.D.
Paul Alexander	.....S.W.	James A. Nasser	.....J.D.
Robert F. Sparlin	.....J.S.	Randy J. Carroll	.....M.C.
Fernand F. Willoz III, P.M.	.....Treas.	Efrain Rosario	.....Sr. Steward
Christopher J. Sprague, P.M.	.....Secy.	Leonard M. Ryan	.....Tyler
Christian E. Kleinschmidt, P.M.	.....Chap.		

Past Masters

†F. Von Behren	Donald E. Stinson	James H. Roach
M. C. Strait	Gilbert H. Morrison, Jr.	Christopher J. Sprague
C. E. Kleinschmidt	Floyd C. Russel	Peter O. Potter
E. E. Tosso	Fernand F. Willoz, III	Donald E. Atkinson
Edward F. Jurovich	D. David Dick	F. Patrick Hotard
L. E. Pfeffer	John A. Gerrets	Steve E. Bice
J. V. Santopadre	Thomas J. Quinn	Grover L. Ryan
Q. A. Wright	Albert D. Populis	George W. Hart
H. A. Fray, Jr.	John J. Murphy	William Alexander
T. A. Doyle		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Clarence Jordan Wages, Jr.
 Passed and raised: Richard Steven Bice, Randy James Carroll
 Died: Charles Jacob Kleinschmidt, P.M., Julius Waldemar Lintlom, Ernest C. Mayfield
 Demitted-By Demit: Quinton Alonzo Wright, P.M.

SAM B. DRYFUSE LODGE No. 396

Organized October 8, 1920. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 7th Floor, 333 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

(Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie,
Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978)

then to New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Nov. 9, 1981.)

(Name of lodge changed from John F. Purdy to Sam B. Dryfuse on April 17, 1982)
on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 4405 Laudun St., Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1984

Richard A. Sherman	.....W.M.	Benjamin Rutman	.....S.D.
Dale E. Nelson	.....S.W.	Bennie P. Felix, P.M.	.....J.D.
Irving I. Berglass, P.M.	.....J.W.	Marc Y. Aronson	.....M.C.
William A. Morise, P.M.	.....Treas.	M. Waldo Mayer, Jr.	.....Steward
David Felix, P.M.	.....Secy.	Marlan T. Seymour	.....Steward
Leo F. Giardina, P.M.	.....Chap.	Jacob Ezkovich	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Harry Rittenburg	Irving I. Berglass	†*Sidney Mendelvit
Anthony M. Breau	Jules Raffie	Thomas Gardner
†A. Robert Rittenberg	Geraud Villermarete	Charles Budenich
†Meyer Glazer	William A. Morise, Jr.	Jeffery Ledoux
†Adolph Stiebel	David H. Levin	Barry Rittenberg
Herman Rosenberg	Mervin Ginsburg	Bennie Felix
Harry Nowalsky	David Felix	Fred A. Falgout
Edward J. Belson, Jr.	Ralph Stern	*Samuel H. Singer
Paul Yuspeh	William T. Fenton	*Ronald Singer
H. Charles Korn	George Jeffries	*Daniel Alexander
Moise Alaynick	Fred Miller	A. B. Bornstein
Arthur G. Buuck, Sr.	Carl Burgamy	Leo Giardina
David Beerman		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Marlan Trezevant Seymour

Affiliated-By Demit: Dr. Charles Cohen

Affiliated-By Transfer: Irving Stetzer

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Daniel B. Alexander

Re-Instated: Robert John Mitchel III

Died: Harry E. Bernstein, Edwin Napoleon Bisso, Victor Crawford, Samuel Jacobs,
Leonard Cerf Joseph, William E. Miller, Isidore Richmond

ORLEANS LODGE No. 397

Organized March 3, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets on 8th Fl., Masonic Temple, New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the first and third Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: 2204 Haring Rd., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1984

Roger W. Wilder, Jr.	W.M.	Louis LeBlanc	Tyler
David P. Kariker	S.W.		
Michael Retzlaff	J.W.		
Clifton F. Frilot	Treas.		
Roger W. Wilder, Sr., P.M.	Secy.		
Thomas E. Field, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Walter M. Sanders, Jr.	Irwin Cooper	Ralph R. Hogan
Roger W. Wilder	Leland Cole	L. Harold Schmeltzer
Joseph M. Rovira	Emil J. Koepp	Ancil W. Burkelew
Achille Thalsheimer	Nicholas Simonette	Clifton F. Frilot
Raymond F. Dell	Frank Keene	Thomas E. Field
Dorris Godet	Roland M. Campbell	James O. Awerette
Robert W. Baker	Francis A. Hayes	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Died: Eddie Douglas McKinion, Albert Tallieu

ALEXANDRIA LODGE No. 398

Organized March 9, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Alexandria, Parish of Rapides,
on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 3928 Lexington Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301

Officers 1984

Wiley G. Bell, III	.....W.M.	Bruce Yates	.....S.D.
Reid T. Foster	.....S.W.	Lee Mott	.....J.D.
Nathan Doine	.....J.W.	John Divers	.....M.C.
Ray McLaurin, P.M.	.....Treas.	Paul Barron	.....Mar.
Leonard Levy, P.M.	.....Secy.	Eugene Knapp	.....Sr. Steward
Melton C. Duke, P.M.	.....Chap.	Jerry Wagner, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
		Arthur Cleveland	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Charles B. Riffle	Louie C. Rasbury	Iley K. Brewster
†Malcolm A. Levy	Ray R. Allen	George B. Braden
Leonard Levy	Marshal H. Gregory	Seth M. Crawford
James L. Scallan	James P. O'Neal	T. K. Wakefield
O. B. Sayers, Jr.	Harold C. Price	H. L. Coleman
Curtis A. Smith	Elmer L. Pierce	Don Wynn
Melton C. Duke	Edward D. Rusk, Jr.	Ben H. Flynn, Jr.
Raymond L. Brewster	Ray McLaurin	Joe D. Brewster
William J. DeFee, Jr.	Bruce Duncan, Jr.	H. Frank Hempen, Jr.
*George D. Bridges	Clayton Henry	Michael Flynn
David L. George	Scott Pilcher, IV	Milford Busby

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Douglas Ashworth, Naresh Sharma, Nicola Magnano, Lee Robert Rachal, Henry Phillip Cullum, Billy Lewis Voyles

Initiated and passed: Calvit Elvin Gordon

Passed and raised: Steven Rex Ward, David Neal Perrin

Initiated, passed and raised: Jerry Weldon Wagner, Jr., Paul David Barron, Johnny T. Ball

Affiliated-By Transfer: Edward Arthur Wilson

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: James A. McCalmont, Raymond Ray Murray

Re-Instated: Leabri Kendle Fuller

Died: Leslie Vernon Bowman, William Graham Jackson, Chester Edgar McDonald, Sr., Edgar Warren Smith, Paul Lester Terry

Suspended N.P.D.: Ronald Dee Wardlow, Karl Lee Brewster, Lincoln Leroy Harrell, Donald Maurice Neely, Sr., Charles Wesley Smith, Elliott Devereaux Waltman, Sr.

CAPITOL LODGE No. 399

Organized March 9, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 3950 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge,
 Parish of East Baton Rouge, on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1946, Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Officers 1984

Thomas G. Hollimon	.....W.M.	Henry H. Minchew	.....S.D.
Edward A. Davis	.....S.W.	Jimmy D. Criddle	.....J.D.
James F. Morris	.....J.W.	Dewey M. O'Neal	.....M.C.
Wert E. Myrick, P.M.	.....Treas.	Clifton E. Stringfield	.....Sr. Steward
Roger Dutsch, P.M.	.....Secy.	William H. Lebo	.....Jr. Steward
Edward T. Davis, P.M.	.....Chap.	Ronald E. Bailey	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Abner W. Causey	Roger Dutsch	Lawrence C. Hughes, Jr.
†Seaton J. Chambers	Brian H. Franks	James C. Pittman
Gordon D. Denham	Warren C. Holden	Marvin E. Segraves
D. Vernon Dupree	Martin T. Abington	Ernest R. Eldred
Claude J. Bonnacarrere	*Ralph F. Howard	John W. Weldon
*Robert C. Powers	Robert J. Hutchinson	Orval J. Laiche, Sr.
J. Edgar McInnis	Judson H. Bellue	Donald D. Willingham
John R. Sheppard	Jack M. Clauch	Wert E. Myrick
Steve A. Alford, Jr.	F. Marion Fletcher	Edward T. Davis
William G. Whitley		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Bartha Michael Graham, George Donnard Williams

Raised: Robert Oran Lunsford, Harry Lee Smith, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Scott Andrew Freeland, William Huey Lebo, Daniel Dave Winfrey

Passed and raised: Edward Francis Rankin, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Cyrus Dean Roof, Charles Richard Poche

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Edward Lee Hahn, Elven Eiland Pond

Died: Nolan Burnard Greely, Cyril Charles Louque, Eber Guy Martin, Carl James

Steffek, Valmon Ray Stewart, P.M., Wylie Barrow

Demitted-By Demit: Leonard Arnold Morgan

Suspended N.P.D.: Gerald Feitel Joseph

CALCASIEU LODGE No. 400

Organized May 11, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish,
on the second and fourth Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 2001 10th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1984

Randy W. Roberts	.....W.M.	Owen Seaman	.....S.D.
Judge R. Williamson	.....S.W.	William C. Cotton	.....J.D.
Floyd J. Wiese, Sr.	.....J.W.	Lenny D. Williamson	.....M.C.
Richard A. Tharp, P.M.	.....Treas.	Cecil R. Shrewsberry III	.....Mar.
Milton T. Frazier, P.M.	.....Secy.	Rufus Shields	.....Steward
Cecil R. Shrewsberry, Jr.	.....Chap.	John Green	.....Steward
		Edwyn C. Mayes, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Clarence L. Shaddock	Milton T. Frazier	Michael M. Sperandeo
W. Lawrence Smith	John K. L. Morgan	Chris E. Fristoe
Charlie C. Hightower	Willie N. Fraser	Hartford Lambright
E. A. Revell	E. G. Fisher	Oren R. Whitman
John B. Armstrong	R. A. Tharp	Robert J. Johnson
Harry M. Everett	J. W. Pool	Michael L. Laurence
F. C. Gauthreaux	D. F. Pennisson	Lee C. Hornsby
Joseph H. Barbour	John H. Franklin	Edwyn C. Mayes
		C. R. Shrewsberry

Record for 1983

Initiated: Barry Lyn Clark, Clarence Edward Phillips, Jr., William Greely Watkins, Jr.

Passed: Michael Wayne Paris

Passed and raised: Lenny Dale Williamson

Initiated, passed and raised: Cecil Rosco Shrewsberry III

Affiliated-By Transfer: Jasper Davis

Re-Instated: Henry E. Coplin, Croker Scott Cassell, Walter Ray Anderson

Died: William J. Chestnut, Marion Jonathan Dugan, Garnet S. Moseley, William A. Spears

Demitted-By Demit: Wayne E. Denton, John H. Arnold

Demitted-By Transfer: Henry N. Prentice, Stanley James Louviere

Suspended N.P.D.: James Allen Bryant, Dewitt E. Hunt

Suspended U.M.C.: Rufus Leo Harper, Jr.

NEW RIVER LODGE No. 402

Organized April 10, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets on Alexander St., Gonzales, Parish of Ascension,
on the second and fourth Mondays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 923 N. Anita, Gonzales, La. 70737

Officers 1984

Lawrence W. Bell	.....W.M.	Douglas W. Winans	.....S.D.
Manell C. Hanna	.....S.W.	Homer C. Morgan	.....J.D.
James R. Frans	.....J.W.	Danny M. Kerr	.....M.C.
Leo M. Hataway, P.M.	.....Treas.	Vernon D. Turner	.....Sr. Steward
John A. Gooding	.....Secy.	Terry G. Hodgeson	.....Jr. Steward
Billy R. Robinson, Sr.	.....Chap.	James M. Peters	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*Claude Bourg	B. G. Argrave	Eugene G. Thibeau
A. V. Argrave	Bennie L. Banks	Harold L. Carpenter
Dudley W. Dixon	Carl L. Luce	Donald L. Allison
Walter V. Carpenter	Robert A. Walker	Joe M. Seago
Vernon Laiche	T. E. Argrave	Bernie H. Cole
*Ernal C. Terry	Wilford G. Parker	James H. Paxton
Walter H. Kelly	George H. Walker	Richard G. Beall
Glenn D. Williams	Jimmy R. Veazy	Edgar C. Bishop
*Leo M. Hataway	Harvey Dupre, Jr.	Reno M. Otts
James C. Williams	Thurman J. Tanner	W. J. Prejean

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Melvin Watson, Donald Elliot Dean, Mosey Buratt, Crit Loney Schroeder, Richard Lynn Scott

Initiated, passed and raised: Terry Glynn Hodgeson, Vodie Lavon Smith, Danny M. Kerr, Vernon Delon Turner

Affiliated-By Transfer: Gilbert Kindric Alford, Homer Calvin Morgan

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Douglas Wayne Winans, James Monroe Peters, Claude Bourg, Sr., P.M.

Re-Instated: Henry Howard Mitchell

Died: Barney Lucien Gaudin, Sidney Clyde Richardson, Clarence Russell St. Amant

Demitted-By Demit: Timothy Floyd Frye

Demitted-By Transfer: John Roddy Taylor

Suspended N.P.D.: Ronald Joseph Paxton, William Jeffrey Hopkins, Sr., Clark Michael

Bullock, Robert Wayne Noe, James Leon Branan, Loy McCrory

CEDAR GROVE LODGE No. 403

Organized at Cedar Grove, Parish of Caddo, April 10, 1921.

Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in the Masonic Temple, 6708 Southern Ave., Shreveport,
(Cedar Grove, La. consolidated with the city of Shreveport on June 30, 1927.)
on the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 718 Harrison, Shreveport, La. 71106

Officers 1984

Harold W. Roge, Jr.	W.M.	Harold W. Roge, Sr.	S.D.
Willie L. Hawkins	S.W.	David R. Simmons	J.D.
Joseph N. Roge, Sr.	J.W.	James E. Robinson	M.C.
D. R. Council	Treas.	Peter C. Taylor	Steward
Ernest T. Buchanan	Secy.	Cornelius Hoffman	Tyler
George H. Malone, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

Bennie F. Gallaspie	Sam W. Pennock, Sr.	*B. E. Audirsch
O. L. Waddell	Earl Groves	Bobby J. McConathy
Elmer R. Tapp	George H. Malone	Horace R. Barber
*John B. Hays	*John E. Walker, Jr.	Charles C. Betterton
Lawrence T. McGee	*R. C. Peacock, Jr.	David a. Nichols
L. C. Robinette	C. H. Adams	Lyle L. Nelson, Jr.
P. K. Waddell	†*Preston Wm. Ford	G. B. Brown
Leo S. Whitlow	*Warren A. Hirsch, Jr.	D. R. Council
R. L. Sessums	*Arthur J. Horton	William L. Sessums
J. F. Rosenblath	Robert R. Courtney	Kenneth A. Foster
Hoyle Mason	Joseph M. Smoak	V. W. Sistrunk
H. W. Rose		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Randall Wayne Beason, Danny Almond Beason, Douglas Buron Boulware

Raised: Peter Charles Taylor

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Raymond Jablonka

Re-Instated: Bobby Joe Smith, Richard Thomas Savell, Jr.

Albert Henry Swain

Died: Richard Thomas Savell, Jr., James Bryon Alcorn, Manley Earl Beard, Oscar K. Brock, P.M., Alvin John Broussard, Frank O. Brown, Ruben A. Brown, P.M., Wendell Nelson Coburn, Arthur Fleet Davis, John P. Davis, James Alexander Hyde, John Evans Prell, M. K. Scogin, Bueford A. Screeton

Demitted-By Transfer: Emery Kyle Kelley, John Earl Pender

Suspended N.P.D.: K. Charbonneau, John Barrett, Sid Patterson, Calvin Dunbar, William Malone, James Arrington, Louis Bouillon, Thomas Burns, Milton Crager, Joe R. Davis, Geo. Dillard, Jr., Wood Hargrove, Rich Hinds, Sr., Ralph Hughes, Douglas McDonald, Wayne Morgan, Alvis Murphy, Clayton Posey, Elmer Richey, Robert Snell, Rodney Squyres, Raymond Teasley, John Thrower, Jr., James A. Washington

INDIVISIBLE FRIENDS LODGE No. 404

Organized April 27, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in Sts. John Masonic Temple, 648 Opelousas St., Algiers, Parish of Orleans,
on the second and fourth Wednesdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 219 River Oaks Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114

Officers 1984

Gordon B. Cordes	W.M.	Theodore E. Euper	S.D.
Daniel McClain	S.W.	Bennie M. Strange	J.D.
Thomas G. Guillot	J.W.	Erich Fiedler	M.C.
Warren A. Buffone, P.M.	Treas.	Jos. Compton, P.M.	Mar.
Oliver Spencer, P.M.	Secy.	Percy Brignac	Steward
Frank D. Wilson, P.M.	Chap.	W. Kenney	Steward
		E. J. Fiedler	Tyler

Past Masters

†Milton A. Whittington	Jerry F. Daigle	Arthur J. Schloegel
Charles H. Wahl	Ralph C. Nielson	Amos E. Frazier
William M. Flynn	Louis J. Domino	George J. Carlile
Warren Seymour	Samuel J. Bucceri	Warren A. Buffone
C. A. Seymour	James A. Johnson	Sterling P. Chauvin, Jr.
Lionel F. Brechtel	William P. Suggs	Lawrence J. Salvato, Sr.
William J. Odenwald	Oliver Spencer	Paul T. Bourg, Sr.
Louis J. Brune	Joseph N. Compton	Billy F. Lawrence
Frank D. Wilson	Thomas V. Baxter, III	F. D. Wilson
Elphie F. Daigle	Oliver J. Blanchard	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Donald Joseph Lassere, Jr., Robert Leonard Payne III

Peter Frank Muth, Jr., Randall Joseph Weber

David Joseph Chiasson

Raised: Edward Leslie Bowen

Passed and raised: Huey Pierce Crabtree, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Russell L. Landry

Affiliated-By Transfer: James Lloyd McClain

Re-Instated: Billy Mason Jambon, Paul Chester Maillian, Launey Wm. Beckham, Jr.,

Roland Walter Robicheaux

Died: Gerald Huiston Huckabee, Joseph Clarence Robicheaux, Chester Joseph

Robichaux, Joseph Noel Trepagnier

Demitted-By Demit: Lawrence Maurice Come, Jr., Charles Boddie Dunlap

Suspended N.P.D.: James Albert Johnson, P.M., Perry Holace Mitchell, Gordon
Thomas Richard, Sr.

Dropped, residence unknown: Clayton Ferdicie Barrios, Warren Joseph Ledet

DAN GILBERT LODGE No. 405

Organized June 24, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 15 S., Gilbert, Parish of Franklin,
 on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 101, Gilbert, La. 71336

Officers 1984

Gene R. Brown	W.M.	E. N. Chennault	S.D.
Charles Brocato	S.W.	Kenneth Morris, P.M.	J.D.
John D. Williams	J.W.	Larry Bailey, P.M.	M.C.
John H. Murphy, P.M.	Treas.	E. L. Tackel, Jr., P.M.	Sr. Steward
Elmer L. Tackel, P.M.	Secy.	Calvin Henderson	Jr. Steward
Paul Hammond	Chap.	Rubin Stewart	Tyler

Past Masters

John Randall	Elmer L. Tackel, Sr.	John Murphy
J. C. Monroe, Jr.	James Prather, Jr.	Elmer L. Tackel, Jr.
George H. Carroll	James Fortenberry	Larry Bailey
Harry Calhoun, Jr.	James Prather, Sr.	W. G. Arnold
Charlie B. Holcomb	Edward Ellerbe	Kenneth N. Morris
Harry Wafer, Jr.	Donald S. Ezell	James A. W. Evans
Bobby Emfinger		

Record for 1983

Raised: Earnest Nelson Chenault

ISIS LODGE No. 406

Organized August 5, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 1914 Veterans Memorial Blvd., Metairie, La.

(Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)

on the first and third Fridays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 8560 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan, La. 70123

Officers 1984

Hilaire A. Andry	W.M.	Peter Bouterie	S.D.
John E. Scholvin	S.W.	Rodney LeLeaux	J.D.
Jadle M. DeLaney	J.W.	Rober A. DeSadier	M.C.
D. S. Sawyer, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	Henry E. Miller, Jr.	Sr. Steward
Henry E. Miller, Sr., P.M.	Secy.	Jess B. Rhoden	Jr. Steward
Henry Toeblor, P.M.	Chap.	Geo. Beckholt, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

†John E. Ruel	Fred B. Oramous	William M. Huxen
†William E. James, Jr.	Robert J. Cole, Sr.	Dr. Cyril B. Burck
Lawrence J. Macaluso	Louis W. Dunn	Eugene O. Causey
Alphonse J. Kuchler	Charles W. Turner, Jr.	Herbert V. Young
Casimere L. DiCristina	George H. Beckholdt	Henry E. Miller
Rene Roux	Paul P. Punzo	Henry L. Tobler, III
Edward F. Mahl	Robert A. Huxen	Donald S. Sawyer, Sr.
John R. Redd, Jr.	Maurice Z. Steabman	G. J. Richard
Emmett Zimmerman, Jr.		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Mayance Hollier

Passed: Thomas Tobin Miller

Passed and raised: Jack Edward Thompson, John D. Marine

Initiated, passed and raised: Glen Allen Smith, Jr.

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Henry Ernest Miller, Jr., Jess Byron Rhoden

Re-Instated: Joseph Wayland Martin, Frank Barbara, Thomas Harris, Carlo Ifera, Louis Karno

Died: Andrew J. Brignac, Sr., Samuel M. Fuller, Erwin G. Huerkamp, Sr., P.M., William J. Johnston, Alvah J. Rogers, Leon D. Saucier, David C. Vance

Demitted-By Demit: Vincent J. Bevenetto, Eugene J. Froment, P.M.

Demitted-By Transfer: Steve Szanto, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Harold J. Ducos, Sr., Lee H. Faucette, Sr.

Dropped, residence unknown: Thomas M. Ferguson, Louis Karno

WILLIAM D. WHITE LODGE No. 408

Organized August 11, 1921. Chartered February 7, 1922.

Meets in Gretna Masonic Hall, 501 Amelia St., Gretna, Parish of Jefferson,
on the first and third Thursdays in each month.

Address of Secretary: 2316 Litchwood Ln., Harvey, La. 70058

Officers 1984

Adrain H. Bulot, Jr.	W.M.	Louis M. Jeanfreau	S.D.
Frank L. Silva	S.W.	Donald E. Kern	J.D.
Rickey L. Todd	J.W.	Fred C. Borden	Sr. Steward
Rudy J. Plaisance, P.M.	Treas.	Lynn R. Smith, P.M.	Jr. Steward
J. H. Cogswell	Secy.	Thomas J. Harrison	Tyler
Kenneth D. Hunter, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Harold Heard	Herbert C. Adams	Rudy J. Plaisance
†Ignatius A. Chandler	Lynn R. Smith	Warren L. Lanassa
†W. Richard White	*Salvador A. Geraci, Sr.	Lee A. Smith
†Charles J. Beck	King P. Ray	Edward A. Lamkin
L. Julian Samuel	*Nicholas F. DeSalvo	Dale P. Ullo
William J. White	Silas L. Pearson	William S. Marciante
Leon Fink, Sr.	Edgar L. Plaisance	Archie D. Diebold, Jr.
Orean H. Howell	*Dwight Dahmes, PGM	Manfred E. Nicklas
Lawrence Boudreaux, Jr.	Lloyd A. Hebert	Roy E. Pennington, Sr.
Napoleon B. Murff	Walter Steinwinder, Jr.	Wayne P. Baye
Thomas D. Jenkins	*Eugene J. Leonard	*Elmo S. Fremin
Lucien C. Esnard	James O. Pearson	*Louis C. Williams, Jr.
Lemuel R. Spears	John R. Begovich	K. D. Hunter

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Albert Joseph Guidry, Amin Tadros Bishara, Michael William Clancy, Howard Antoine Ledet, Randall Gerald Hamilton, Robert Allen Blount, Roy Carner Tuberville, John Charles Guillot III, James Nelson Cullen, Roger Dennis Holland, Keefe John Ditta, Carl Edward Brooks, Jorge Snell, Ronald Eugene Bumgardner, James Sidney Hankins, Jerry Dorman Bryant, Kent Roy Pierson, Leon Joseph Guillot, Jr.

Passed: James Frederick Miller, Lawrence Marvin Davis

Raised: Dale Thomas Adams

Initiated and passed: Richard Freeman Helmer, John Edward Butler, Wayne Joseph Lajaunie, Edmund Charles Fisher, Jr., Gerald Wayne Hargis

Passed and raised: Perry Rufus Jones, Anthony Joseph Saltalamachia, Harold Thurman Rachal, Vernon Louis Delaune, Charles Durwood Thigpin, Milton Monterey Lange

Initiated, passed and raised: Sheldon Walter Guthrie, Jr., Craig Joseph Leonard, Johnny Austin McKee

Affiliated-By Transfer: Gordie Alcide Stelly, Robert Boutwell (1982)

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Alvin Jim Clinton, Robert N. Anderson, Jr., Alvin Joseph Alonzo, Grady Ivron Cable, Samuel Joseph Centanni

Re-Instated: Ronald S. Tally, Edmund Charles Fisher, Sr., Churchel Ferris Granade

Died: Frank Christensen Jacobs, Earl Augustin Boudreaux, Sr., Rodney Joseph Duhon, Edgar Boyd Gillis, Richard Collis Glenn, Elie Bernard Henry, Sr., Andrew Adam Hote, Jr., Hilmer Lowe, Joseph Boris Merlin, P.M., J. O. Simmons, Bobbie Paul Slocum, Clifton Lamar Williams, Ralph Richard Ziifle, Carrol LeGlue

Demitted-By Demit: Forrest E. Steverson, Jr., John William Jessup, John Joseph Banko, Jr., Will Bertrand, Richard Butler
 Demitted-By Transfer: James Lloyd McClain, John Carter Colley, Jr., Amos Huey Crabtree, Sr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Vincent Joseph LeBlanc, Sr., Charles Lovan Billiot, Robert Louis Boesch, Joe Robert Kemble, Joseph William Simpson, Franklin Duane Wilder, Cecil James Bowman, Jr., Arvil McKinley Bethel, Bertrand Andrew Currault, Henry Bruce Lout, Denver Jeter Smith

GREENWOOD LODGE No. 409

Organized March 7, 1922. Chartered February 6, 1923.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy 79, Greenwood, Caddo Parish,
 on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 526, Shreveport, La. 71129

Officers 1984

Charles J. Frizzell	.....W.M.	L. M. Gilbert	.....S.D.
McPherson V. Bounds	.....S.W.	Ottis G. Williams	.....J.D.
Owen M. McDonnell	.....J.W.	Steven D. Becker	.....M.C.
Lora L. Williams, P.M.	.....Treas.	John Needles	.....Mar.
Homer Smith, P.M.	.....Secy.	Jerry D. Allen	.....Sr. Steward
Cecil Barlow, P.M.	.....Chap.	David D. Burks	.....Jr. Steward
		Owen M. McDonnell	.....Tyler

Past Masters

W. T. Lynch	R. E. Bazzell	Leonard Williams
Alvin T. Hill	Mason Goldsby	*John R. Needles
Jack Ross	Owen McDonald	Donovan Ray McMullen
Homer Smith	Jerry Allen	Ottis G. Williams
Tom McClurg	Donald Allen	Cecil Barlow
L. M. Gilbert	Leo Mitchell	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Died: Sol Oden Lawton, Lloyd C. Logan
 Demitted-By Transfer: Reuben Ellis
 Suspended N.P.D.: Robert Byron Benbow, William Hill Hendricks, Will Smith, Rueben Barnett Ellis, J. R. Milliron, David W. Steger

HARMONY LODGE No. 410

Organized March 25, 1922. Chartered February 6, 1923.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, 211 Park Ave., Eunice, St. Landry Parish
 on the first and third Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 58, Eunice, La. 70535

Officers 1984

Reynold P. Vidrine	.....W.M.	Ernest Reviere	.....S.D.
Wilton A. Roberts	.....S.W.	Gerald Martel	.....J.D.
William H. Neal, P.M.	.....J.W.	Peter Cormier	.....M.C.
H. A. Gournay, P.M.	.....Treas.	Sidney E. Frey	.....Mar.
Dannie Hayes	.....Secy.	C. Bunn	.....Sr. Steward
Darrel L. Skrine	.....Chap.	Oleus Young, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
		Bert B. Goss, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Lucien L. Wade	Naulton R. Salassi	Kenneth R. Mohan
Kirby R. Simmons	David L. Houston	Paul A. Miller
Harold A. Gournay	Olan L. Ortego	Eugene N. Henderson
Otis J. Smith	*Mayo J. Broussard	James L. Forester
C. W. Andrews	Bert B. Goss	*William H. Neal
Sherman W. Laughlin	Charlie E. Reeves	Rayburn E. Baker
Boyce W. Bundick	Earl R. Staggs	Bernard E. Parsons
Wilbert B. Maynard	William J. Lembeck	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: William Robert Wines, Donald Ray Gaspard, Wilbur Joseph Miller

Raised: Gregory Dean Chapman, Carlton R. Simon

Initiated and passed: Benny Dale Fontenot

Passed and raised: Felix Louis Johnson, Sidney Eugene Frey

Died: Erwin C. Andrus, Dannies Mause Hebert, Frank O. Quirk, Ernest E. Salter, L. D. Wade, P.M., Pearl Etta Weldon

Demitted-By Transfer: Robert N. Stevens

MANY LODGE No. 411

Organized July 27, 1922. Chartered February 6, 1923.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 530 Trace Street, Many, Sabine Parish,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1090 Capitol St., Many, La. 71449

Officers 1984

Winston R. Hodge	.....W.M.	Edward P. Chariallier	.....S.D.
John B. Lawler	.....S.W.	Eugene Karsnagh	.....J.D.
Luther F. Minor	.....J.W.	Kenneth Freeman	.....M.C.
E. L. Palmer, P.M.	.....Treas.	Estes Hodge	.....Mar.
James R. Lang, P.M.	.....Secy.	Thomas J. Phillips	.....Sr. Steward
Joe Speights	.....Chap.	Rev. Johnnie Rhoades	.....Jr. Steward
		Harold E. Jones	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†J. V. Nash	J. A. Roark	Harlon Wright
L. W. Eddington	D. D. Rains	M. F. Murry
C. L. Massingill	L. F. Mortman	David Davis
Douglas Head	J. M. Vickers	Wright Aytes
E. L. Edwards	Ray Williams	Willard Sibley
O. B. Campbell	Edwin L. Palmer	John Hoagland
George Branch	Edwin E. Teal	Donald R. Strahan
D. L. Howard	C. D. Warsham	Rev. Travis McCullough
Lester Veuleman	I. D. Bostain	James R. Lang
J. W. Phillips	Edwin Lites	

Record for 1983

Initiated, passed and raised: Eugene Kavanagh, Alton C. Dustin
 Affiliated-By Transfer: Luther Felix Minor
 Died: Johnnie Truman Anthony, Harry McDonald, John V. Nash, Francis Henry Oxley
 Demitted-By Demit: Eddie Martin, Jr., Delmar Lynn Davis
 Demitted-By Transfer: E. L. Willard

DAYLIGHT LODGE No. 412

Organized March 8, 1922. Chartered February 5, 1924.

Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 333 St. Charles Ave., 5th Floor

(Location changed from Metairie, Jefferson Parish to New Orleans, Orleans Parish on December 28, 1983.)

on first and third Thursdays of each month at 7:30 o'clock P.M.

Address of Secretary: 2913 Ivy Pl., Chalmette, La. 70043

Officers 1984

Joseph N. Hartdegen	W.M.	Hugh W. McCormick	S.D.
David A. Dauterive	S.W.	Bruce R. Conlay	J.D.
Yves J. Poche	J.W.	Albert C. Braddock, Jr.	M.C.
Nick Randazzo, P.M.	Treas.	Searcy W. Wheat, Sr.	Sr. Steward
Albert G. Sison, P.M.	Secy.	Whitney P. Musgrave	Steward
Jesse R. Hodges, Sr., P.M.	Chap.	Alexander J. Breaux, P.M.	Tyler (Non-Member)

Past Masters

†Alfred Geismar	James C. Carlock	Henry L. Billiot
H. Eugene Thomas	Anthony R. Buras	Arthur M. Thomas
Albert G. Sison	Joseph A. Comstock	Ronald J. Will
Chester L. Alba	Frederick L. Wetekamm	Frank S. Herzog
John H. Huber, Jr.	Irving R. Sison	Arthur J. Thomas
John H. Sison, Jr.	Nicholas Randazzo	Michael A. Judice
James Forman	Michael M. Dupree, Sr.	Anthony J. Centanni
John F. Bosch, Jr.	James S. Morris	Kenneth M. Johnson
		J. R. Hodges, Sr.

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Emmit Valentine Strain, Jr., Robert Thomas Ford, Sr., Regino Marallo, Wade Mauro Smith, David Hale Skinner

Passed and raised: Albert Charles Braddock, Jr., David Allan Dauterive

Initiated, passed and raised: Hugh Weldon McCormick, Eugene John Gurtner, Sr.

Affiliated-By Plural Membership: Whitney Pearson Musgrave

Died: James Whitecotton Berger, Lloyd Joseph Broussard, Walter Emile Chaisson,

Homer T. Mizell, Arthur Martin Thomas, Chester Audley Wood

Demitted-By Demit: Calvin Ray Foster

Demitted-By Transfer: Ethel Ezell Morris

Suspended N.P.D.: Warren Paul Smith, Donald Edward LaFrance, Lee Cox, Arthur Lyle DeVore, Tinker Wells McCadle, Linton Quave House, Colby Oliver Brock, Jr., George Edward Dantin, Jr., Woodrow William Eden

DAVID R. GRAHAM LODGE No. 413

Organized July 11, 1922. Chartered February 5, 1924.
 Meets in Germania Hall, 4415 Bienville St., New Orleans, Parish of Orleans,
 on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 8812 Rosecrest Ln., River Ridge, La. 70123

Officers 1984

Harold L. Crosby, Sr., P.M.	W.M.	Samuel L. Montgomery, Jr.	S.D.
Guy M. Crosby	S.W.	L. Majesty	J.D.
Armand J. Duvio, Sr., P.M.	J.W.	Leslie G. Galivan	M.C.
A. E. Lambert, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Rene C. Corcoran, Sr., P.M.	Tyler
Frederick C. Jung, Jr., P.M.	Secy.		
Romain J. Deffes, Jr., P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

†Andrew J. Westbrook	Lloyd S. Kerlec	James A. Bowers
†John T. Percy	*Harold L. Crosby, Sr.	*Julius Aronowitz
†Louis A. Legett, P.G.M.	Kurt S. Schwartz	Rene C. Corcoran, Sr.
†Alfred S. Rottmann, Sr.	Raymond C. Buras	*Elis B. Geiger
Felix H. Welsch	Earle F. Morgan	Wesley Switzer
Harry Herman	Ben F. Parks, Jr.	Christen R. Berg, Sr.
Edward J. Maxwell, Sr.	Arnold L. Smason	Christen R. Berg, Jr.
Albert R. Brady	Edward L. Hopkins	Kenneth A. Nunez
Frederick C. Jung, Jr.	C. Mason Foil	David G. Lambert
Albert E. Lambert, Jr.	L. Roy Austin, III	Alan N. Smason
Harrison A. Graham	Luke T. Corcoran, Sr.	R. J. Deffes, Jr.
David Mock		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Jody Alan Duvio, Robert Virgil Nash, Jr., Charles Gabriel Winkler
 Passed and raised: Robert William Ricca, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donald Joseph Frisard, Jr.
 Affiliated-By Plural Membership: William Biggs Cox
 Died: Robert J. Duvio, Sr., Victor Guilmino, John William Victory, Harold Clifton
 Frederick, P.M., David Jerrold Levine, P.M.
 Suspended N.P.D.: John Edward Duffel, Russell L. Fuller, Jr., P.M.
 Dropped, residence unknown: Albert Charles Haenel

ISTROUMA LODGE No. 414

Organized February 27, 1923. Charter Granted February 5, 1924.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Corner of Dayton (3212) and Plank Rd., Baton Rouge,

Parish of East Baton Rouge, on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 2887 Cedarcrest Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70816

Officers 1984

Donald Dedon	.....W.M.	Lawrence G. Mendel	.....S.D.
Derral D. Mann	.....S.W.	Allen J. Huot	.....J.D.
Larry W. Owens	.....J.W.	Eric T. Harnack	.....M.C.
Sidney D. Goodspeed, P.M.	.....Treas.	Frank H. Wicker	.....Sr. Steward
I. C. Lard, P.M.	.....Secy.	Harold R. McGehee	.....Jr. Steward
Gaynes E. Cagle	.....Chap.	Julius E. Dedon, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†W. H. Mahier	Lovett Young	Ivy A. Hano
†E. H. Thomas	Bennitt J. Pendras	John D. Dykes
†R. B. Henagan	Elton E. Dixon	I. C. Lard
†*Doss R. Paxton	Sidney D. Goodspeed	Michael D. Hill
†F. C. Parker, Jr.	†*Doss R. Paxton	Howard L. Chaney, Jr.
H. N. Neames	James W. Chambers	Bertram R. Denham
C. A. Neames	J.D. McFarland	William A. Hodges
Robert Y. Wicker	John Pittman	Julius E. Dedon
W. J. McFarland	C.G. Yarbrough	Gaylan D. McLin

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Walter Talton Hudson, Roy Vesper Whitty, Charles Edward Hutchinson, John Ernest Johnston

Initiated, passed and raised: Alan John Huot, Eric Thomas Harnack

Affiliated-by plural membership: Lawrence G. Mendel

Re-instated: Kenneth Elray Morgan

Died: Joe V. Blades, George W. Day, Willie Dipaola, Anthony Joseph Gentiles, P.M., Joseph Weldon Moak, Ben Hardin Peabody, Samuel Lloyd Russell, Felder Lowman Sweeney, Harold E. Davidson, P.M., Sidney Sevier Day, Harold L. Dreher, William Charles Griffith, Thomas Norris Norwood, Dee Crawley Rose, Clarence Russell St Amant, William Clarence Walsworth

Demitted-by demit: Murphy Luke Michel, Robert Earl Brister, Perry Edward Lucas, Jr. George Donald Berger, W. R. Goodale

Demitted-by transfer: Herman Rueben Chandler, Tommie Howze, Joseph Ray McCormick, Sr.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT LODGE No. 415

Organized February 25, 1924. Chartered February 4, 1925.
 Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 1914 Veterans mem. Blvd., Metairie, La.
 (Location changed from New Orleans Parish to Metairie,
 Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 5954 Gen. Diaz, New Orleans, La. 70124

Officers 1984

Darel O. Champagne	.....W.M.	Brian L. Casse	.....S.D.
Stephen P. Wilson, Jr.	.....S.W.	Rollin P. Rieffel	.....J.D.
Daniel R. Weaver	.....J.W.	Frank M. Rose	.....M.C.
Leonard H. Manson, Sr., P.M.	.....Treas.	John A. Hinton, Jr.	.....Steward
Joseph W. Goodwin, P.M.	.....Secy.	William B. Stallings	.....Steward
Larry J. Gaff, P.M.	.....Chap.	S. J. Gonzales, Sr.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

†Thomas S. Bridges	Charles T. George, Sr.	Edgar L. Lea
John E. Seng	*Louis LeBlanc	Theodore A. Morel
Leonard H. Manson	John W. Weaver	Alex J. Davis, Sr.
Theodore R.L. Morel	Charles N. Quinn	James J. IDavis, Sr.
Charles E. Manson	Joseph W. Goodwin	John A. Heidel, III
Leroy A. Timmons	Arthur H. Honeycutt	Sidney J. Gonzalez, Jr.
Wilborn L. Lovett	Patrick F. Copping	Larry J. Gaff
Melvin M. Munch, Sr.	Albert J. Arceneaux	
	Lloyd A. Buras	

By Affiliation*Record for 1983**

Initiated: Wallace Henry Johnston
 Raised; Robert Alexander Perrone
 Initiated and Passed: Michael Harry McGittigan
 Passed and raised: William Stein III
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Manuel Cobo Fernandez
 Died: Harold Gary Snider, Vincent Paul Gaff, P.M., Addison Stanton Elliott, Walter Mario MacDonald
 Demitted-by transfer: Leslie H. Brewer
 Suspended N. P. D.: Frank James Davis
 Dropped, residence unknown: Alex Anthony Vega, Jr., Claude E. Baham, David L. Sams

SQUARE AND COMPASS LODGE No. 417

Organized April 9, 1925. Chartered February 2, 1926.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 600 Daniel St., Kenner, La., Parish of Jefferson,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 3404 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, La. 70002

Officers 1984

Alfred J. Bahm, Sr.	W.M.	James D. Parker	S.D.
Daniel L. Hudson	S.W.	Louis J. Caruso	J.D.
Robert G. Gauthier	J.W.	Peter Kimball	M.C.
Arnold Willis, P.M.	Treas.	Marvin E. Moate	Sr. Steward
R. H. Derwostyp, P.M.	Secy.	William T. Robertson	Jr. Steward
J. Larry McKay, P.M.	Chap.	Alexander G. Ordaz	Tyler

Past Masters

†Geo. C. Wiemer, Jr.	Sherly J. Alexis	*B. C. T. Fitzmorris
Ronald E. Thomas	James N. Willemet, Jr.	Thomas Tizzard
Lawrence A. Cure	A. J. Leonard, Jr.	John J. McCluskey
Thomas D. Meola	John H. Jackson	George R. Rabb, Jr.
Cornelius A. Hecker, Jr.	*Ernest C. Belmont	Joseph S. Monaghan
George R. Rabb, Sr.	*Murray Petipain	Cleo E. Bathel
John H. Witte	Fred Hux	Richard J. Dubea
Harry James Collins	Richard H. Derwostyp	Arnold Willis
Joseph J. Raziano	James L. Caraway	Solon G. McGee
Lawrence A. Goodwin	Tay Guilmino	Melvin E. Cain
O. E. St. Cyr	Edward T. Ursin	Harold T. Mitchell
Irving R. Bourgeois	Christopher W.	J. Larry McKay
	Westbrook	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Harvey H. Hughes II, Robert L. Korndorffer Jr., Ronald Joseph Doiron, Elden Charles Thome, John Clay Johnston, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Joseph D. Albeanese III

Passed and raised: Allen Barry Mathas, Sr., Herbert Joseph Badeaux, Fred Madison Westmoreland, Jeffery Joseph Dupuy

Initiated, passed and raised: Marvin Edward Moate, Jr., Alexander G. Ordaz, Ellsworth H. Courtney, Harvey Edward Kelty, Russell Ernest Kintz, William Todd Robertson

Affiliated-by demit: Alphonse J. Parent, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Lawrence Unger

Re-instated: James Clinton Dickerson, Ruthel Chas Barton, Jr., Peter Robert Stone, George Van Houtin, Filmore F. Chatellier, Jr., James Ferdinand Corkern, Jackie L. Kern, Robert P. Dale, Harold Blood

Died: Ruthel Chas Barton, Jr., William Wayne McCroskey, Virgil C. Russell, Thomas D. Meola, Phoebe Hotard, Lee W. Ragan, Clayton Lasalle Toupard, Sr.

Demitted-by demit: Nicholas Joseph Wiebelt, Jr., Ralph Milas Elkins, Vaughn Thomas Baird, William Joseph Gautreau,

Demitted-by transfer: Gene William Bays

Suspended N. P. D.: Howard David Massey, Jackie Lyle Kern, Robert Paul Dale, Harry E. Wille, Jr., Harold Earl Blood, Richard Charles Hoerner, Stanley Leo Le Blanc, Martin P. Reno, George Joseph Van Houtin, Sidney Ray Barthe, Frank George Kerner, Edward

Clifton Hedgepath, Michael Anthony Polito, William David Lee, Rudolph Edward Kincke, Herbert H. Pepper, Charles Carroll Schilling, Robert Foster Wimberly
Dropped, residence unknown: Marion Cleveland Hamilton, Grant Douglas Davis,
James C. Arnouville, Sr.

QUEENSBOROUGH LODGE No. 418

Organized May 4, 1926, Chartered February 8, 1927.
Meets in Masonic Temple, 2815 Missouri Ave., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
on the first and third Fridays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 3004 Essex St., Shreveport, La. 71108

Officers 1984

Richard T. Webb, Jr.	W.M.	Lowell E. Clark	S.D.
Albert K. Lewis	S.W.	Lewis C. Pickens	J.D.
Mike C. Brabham	J.W.	Jason W. Anderson	M.C.
Edgar W. Clanton, P.M.	Treas.	Thomas E. Jordan	Mar.
Duane C. Shaw, P.M.	Secy.	Vernon C. Simon	Sr. Steward
C. L. Brewton, P.M.	Chap.	James N. Smith	Jr. Steward
		Michael D. Gilcrease	Tyler

Past Masters

Homer S. Crump	Earnest A. Tooke	Osme V. Benedict
Truly Whittington	Felix P. Johnson	Algie L. McLaurin
Bethel Dial	Sam A. Lowe	Richmond E. Walker
Edgar W. Clanton	Jack Bickham	John L. Dowden
James C. Hayes	Riley J. Reeves	David O. Hunt
John M. Murphey	Royce E. Shofner	James A. Bowman
Duane C. Shaw, Sr.	Dennis D. Mayfield	James Q. Flaherty
Floyd Tubbs	Howard T. Holyfield	H. F. Peters
Caswell L. Brewton, Sr.	James H. Green	

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Michael Terry McAnn

Passed and raised: Michael Dwayne Gilcrease, Richard Myron McLaurin

Initiated, passed and raised: James Brent Juneau, Patrick Neal Pearson, David Franklin Spivey, Sr.

Re-instated: Carlton Raymond Shepherd

Died: Marion C. Long, Ronald Lewis Gardner, Charles Callahan, Harvey Wayne Atkinson, Reginald Olen Barney, Thomas Benjamin Daniel, Harry E. Ferguson, Jr., John Clovis Gates, Billy Earl Justis, Sidney Bethel Lee, Dravis C. Massey, Thomas Luther McGinnis, Percy Clinton Miller, Willie Claude Pate, Frank Armon Racine, Sr., Thomas Edwin Rainer, Robt. Eustis Stephenson, Robert Jack Wade, Del B. Walker, Gerald Lee Wingate, Jr.

Demitted-by demit: John Jesse Henriksen, Billy Aires Holland, Larkin Warn McCreary, William Robert Smith

Demitted-by transfer: Orval Richards

Suspended N.P.D.: Joe Ernest Townsend, Williamson Winter Bruce, Monnie Costella Burnette, Jimmy Dale Gammill, James Thomas Grimes, Spencer Vernon Morris, Jr., Carlton Raymond Wilbanks

WEST MONROE LODGE No. 419

Organized October 12, 1926. Chartered February 8, 1927.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 403 Cotton St., West Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1017, West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1984

Marvin Ramsey	.....W.M.	Charles A. Guraedy	.....S.D.
James G. Moore	.....S.W.	E. B. Hales	.....J.D.
Charles W. Dougan	.....J.W.	James M. Roberts	.....M.C.
Ralph E. Endsley, P.M.	.....Treas.	Donald E. Logan, Jr.	.....Mar.
Wm. A. Pennington, P.M.	.....Secy.	Michael T. Mayo	.....Sr. Steward
G. W. Towers	.....Chap.	Earl Weems	.....Jr. Steward
		Marvin Yates	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*O. S. Robbins	Huddle Grant	R. W. McElroy
C. C. Peterman	T. E. Allen	D. L. Aldridge
John Duffy	B. E. Thigpen	*C. K. Thomas
F. A. Brown	W. F. Wheeler	R. A. Yates
E. M. Foster	*W. T. Miazga	J. W. Jackson
K. D. Lee	J. C. Dalby	Carl T. Fatheree
W. A. Pennington	V. R. Coon	James C. York
W.H. Springfield	E. H. Tillman	Charles W. Towers
*T.S. Strickland, P.G.M.	G. L. Stennett	David H. Doane
†*Otto Passman, P.G.M.	R. E. Endsley	P. L. Booker
C. B. Fulton	*T. W. Fant, Sr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Johnny Gilbert, Ronald John Cummings

Passed: Raymond Glen Tidwell

Raised: James Troy Hester, Larry Stephen Owens

Passed and raised: Will Lamar Hayden, Joseph Benjamin Clayton, Raymond Arnold Richardson, Thomas Dee Cupit, Cleo Yeates, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Thomas Mayo, Glynn Elvin Blankinship, Mack Gilbert

Affiliated-by transfer: Harold Ray Buce, Perry Richard Dougan, Carl Rankin Morris, Hawkins Harmon Temple

Affiliated-by plural membership: Marvin Yates

Re-instated: Dean Blythe McDuffie

Died: Lonnie Barry Bell, Elmer Wesley Booty, Charles Bruce Clark, Sherman Wesley Cox, Noble Roy Flint, Harry Burrett Fox, William Melvin Gammill, Ford A. Hines, Willie Wayford McDanell, James Allen Norris, Otho Earl Pettit, Hubert C. Riggan, Amos Daniel Stanfield, Lee Otis Thompson, James F. Clark

Demitted-by demit: Joe Norman Fant, Elton Bernice Kurby

Demitted-by transfer: Donald Talmadge Bryan

Suspended N.P.D.: David Theodore Hall, David Edward Tisdale

Dropped, residence unknown: Jimmie Glenn Etheridge

ROBERT W. CRETNEY LODGE No. 420

Organized March 4, 1930. Chartered February 3, 1931.
(Original Lodge name was Sterlington. Named changed to Robert W. Cretney
on April 26, 1962.)

Meets in Masonic Temple, Boardman St., Parish of Ouachita,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 152, Sterlington, La. 71280

Officers 1984

Carl W. Fillingame	.....W.M.	Lexie D. Lee	.....S.D.
R. D. Bonner	.....S.W.	Bruce B. Bonner	.....J.D.
Hugh R. Brown	.....J.W.	Rodney K. Cox	.....M.C.
Charles R. Bonner, P.M.	.....Treas.	Archie G. Brothers	.....Mar.
Victor F. Parish, P.M.	.....Secy.	Charles W. Redding	.....Steward
James M. Whittington	.....Chap.	Mazen R. Salloum	.....Steward
		William A. Bates	.....Tyler

Past Masters

William H. Turner	Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M.	Jaward Dumas
Moody W. Hendricks	John F. Burdin	James H. Bryant
Edward J. Sackett	Victor F. Parish	Robert E. Dumas
Aubie L. McGough	Kenneth W. Odom	James O. Webb
Wm. M. Gardner, Jr.	Ollie O. Cornelius	William A. Bates
Jack Bowen	Larry Graves	Hugh V. Scott
John Nolan, Jr.	Charles R. Bonner	J. M. Whittington
Stuart D. Peters		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Ronnie Dale Brown, Ronny Charles Roberts

Passed and raised: Paul Davis

Initiated, passed and raised: Charles William Redding, Mazen Rezik Salloum, Kenneth
Etheridge Roan

Affiliated-by transfer: Edward Lindsey Whittington

Affiliated-by plural membership: Gene Paul Dorman

Re-instated: Billy Dumas

Died: Cecil Paul Ozment, Charles Cecil Lankford, John Frederick Wilson

Suspended N.P.D.: Danny Wayne Martin, Donald Gray Dumas, Francis Victor
Lavalle, Jr., William Ronald Taylor

LEE E. THOMAS LODGE No. 421

Organized April 4, 1935. Chartered February 3, 1936.
 Meets at Masonic Temple Bldg., 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, La.,
 (Location changed from New Orleans, Orleans Parish to
 Metairie, Jefferson Parish on September 30, 1978.)
 (Location changed to Jefferson, La., Jefferson Parish, Jan 1, 1982)
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 321 Gordon Ave., Harahan, La. 70123

Officers 1984

Luiius H. Pigott, Jr. ....W.M.	Richard H. Pigott .....S.D.
Leslie J. Wells, Jr. ....S.W.	R. Joseph Hebert .....J.D.
Leslie J. Wells, Sr. ....J.W.	Charles E. Cunningham .....M.C.
I. P. Catalanotto, P.M. ....Treas.	Jack W. Howland, P.M. ....Sr. Steward
Lucius H. Pigott, Sr. ....Secy.	Ernest S. Besnard .....Jr. Steward
Ronnie M. Pigott, P.M. ....Chap.	Theodore W. Kiern, P.M. ....Tyler

Past Masters

†Milton J. Gomes	Roy G. Stockton, Jr.	Albert R. Slaney, Jr.
†Martin E. Eckart	Jack L. Martin	James M. Walley, Sr.
A. Paul Fannin	Edward N. Jones	Henry Galler
†Martin E. Kranz	Adrian I. Porter	Lawrence E. Hasemann
Raymond E. Weiser	Howell L. Switzer	George P. Beauvais
Joseph P. Catalanotto	Gilfred Maniscalco, Sr.	Robert E. Streeck, Sr.
Antoine I. Patron	Berchman C. Fitzmorris	George W. Koeneke
Adolph J. Mura, Jr.	William F. Grosch	Jack W. Howland
Eugene G. Nastasi	James M. Stage	R. M. Pigott

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Clem Samuel Heustis, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Charles E. Cunningham, William Joseph Folse

Affiliated-by plural membership: Ernest S. Besnard

Died: Alcide Lawrence Campo, George Ames Necaice, Jr.

TRIUMPH LODGE No. 422

Organized May 11, 1941. Chartered February 9, 1942.
 Meets in Lodge Hall on Hwy. 23, Triumph, Plaquemines Parish,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Drawer AA, Empire, La. 70050

Officers 1984

William M. CrawfordW.M.	Milton E. Wilkinson, P.M.S.D.
John J. Bubrig, Jr.S.W.	James V. AdcockJ.D.
Jack S. McGuireJ.W.	J. B. FeducciaM.C.
Hiram K. Greer, P.M.Treas.	Neil HyattSr. Steward
James W. Sutton, P.M.Secy.	Michael FitzgeraldJr. Steward
Edward A. Wilkinson, P.M.Chap.	H. N. OubreSteward
	J. R. RobertsSteward
	J.R. BurasSteward
	Cecil A. Buras, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

Raymond R. Ball	Clifton A. Pelas	David L. Howard
S. G. Carlisle	Sidney J. Becnel, Jr.	Emmitt J. Bourn, Jr.
E.J. Mitchell	Irving Buras	Gary C. Leggett
†L. K. Wallace	Arthur L. Bishop	Cecil A. Buras
E. C. Terry	William McMichael, Jr.	Edward Roberson
G.H. Barrios, Jr.	Louis B. Johnson	Dennis E. Howard, Jr.
Hiram K. Greer	Milton E. Wilkinson	James W. Sutton
V.H. Brogdon, Jr.	Preston L. Kuhlmann	Edward A. Wilkinson
Allen M. Buras	James E. Howard	S. J. Frugia
Bryant Grant		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Howard Blackburn, Danny Hall Ward, David Wayne Istre, Jerry Herbert Jones
 Raised: Joseph Keith Buras
 Initiated and passed: Donald Rickie Tidwell
 Initiated, passed and raised: James Vernon Adcock, Henry Neil Oubre, Michael W. Fitzgerald, Joseph Bedford Feduccia
 Re-instated: Leslie A. Lynn
 Died: Willard Cagle, Felix Jacob Elstron, P.M., T. G. Stevens
 Demitted-by demit: Joseph Rodney Elliott
 Suspended N.P.D.: Earnest Atwood, Roy A. Gafford, William Hess, Jr., Charles Jacks, David R. Jones, Jos. McLendon, Charles Young

T. B. GILBERT LODGE No. 423

Organized in 1945. Chartered February 12, 1946.
 Meets in Masonic Temple, Hwy 15, Near P.O., Wisner, Franklin Parish,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 286, Wisner, La. 71378

Officers 1984

Donnie E. Ellerman	.....W.M.	Steve Brown	.....S.D.
Ralph Rayborn	.....S.W.	C. B. Barlow	.....J.D.
Luther Smith	.....J.W.	Michael Temple	.....M.C.
W. L. Howington, P.M.	.....Treas.	Larry Roberts	.....Mar.
I. C. Carr, P.M.	.....Secy.	Edward Lachney	.....Sr. Steward
Danny Roberts	.....Chap.	Harold Stephens	.....Jr. Steward
		Charlie A. Roberts	.....Tyler

Past Masters

M. R. Young	J. C. Brewer, Jr.	I. L. Carr
R. M. Hammons	W. A. Mock	James H. Stephens
J.R. Ferrington	Huey Priest	L. M. McMahan
E. L. Tackel	James Ellerbe	W. L. Howington
W. E. Carroll	T.A. Kerrigan	Donald R. Ellerbe
Rev. Arby Coody	Huey P. Stephens	Charlie Roberts

Record for 1983

Raised: Clark Daniel Roberts, Michael E. Temple
 Initiated and passed: Teddy J. Hatton
 Passed and raised: Larry Glenn Roberts, Nolan David Hawthorne
 Initiated, passed and raised: Steve C. Brown
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Donnie E. Ellerman
 Died: George Oakley Hall

SULPHUR LODGE No. 424

Organized in 1946. Chartered February 10, 1947.

Meets in Lodge Hall, corner of Willow and Cherry, Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish,
on the first and third Mondays of each month,

except when Monday falls on National Holiday or day
observed in lieu thereof, no meeting held.

Address of Secretary: 626 W. Verdine St., Sulphur, La. 70663

Officers 1984

Michael G. Pauley	.....W.M.	Leo P. Thibodeaux	.....S.D.
Harold I. Slusher	.....S.W.	Robert J. Slusher	.....J.D.
Jimmy D. Morris	.....J.W.	Jerry H. Slusher	.....M.C.
Gordon B. Wooster, P.M.	.....Treas.	Arthur J. Hansen	.....Mar.
Charles Fletcher Ray, P.M.	.....Secy.	Virgile J. Welch	.....Sr. Steward
Jessie Koonce	.....Chap.	Robert E. Roper, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
		Marcus E. Bates	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Charles F. Ray	Joe L. Barrett	*Jimmy F. Langley
Albert E. Kyle	Pat L. Jernigan	Richard S. Watson
Clark J. Pollard	Rayburn L. Tackett	Steven L. Flenniken
Louis A. King	*Edward C. Schroll	John H. Coontz
Murphy Dronet	*Mac D.Craft	Harvey J. Morgan, Jr.
Herman L. Key	Joseph D. Spell	Lester A. DeLouche
Joseph C. Boudreaux, Sr.	Gordon B. Wooster	Marvin W. Moss
Lee R. King	Hershal O. Shirey	W. E. Wallace

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Hugh Nicholas Allen, Robert Oliver Baker, James Ray Andrus, Elvin Domingue

Raised: Lawrence Ray Bagwell, Henry Albert Pendarvis, Jerry Harold Slusher

Initiated and passed: Dan Jones

Passed and raised: John Prentis Alexander, Virgile Junior Welch, William Ralph Moore, Thomas William Little, Franklin Mayo Arrington

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Edward Roper, Jr.

Affiliated-by transfer: Kenneth W. Dulany, James Guy Hankins, Jim Rush Milam

Affiliated-by plural membership: William L. McHan, Jr.

Re-instated: Gibbon Elton Covington

Died: Everett Black, P.M., E.W. Crouch, Walter W. Hoffner, Thomas Frederick Lamont, Zephrene Little, Willard F. Pollard, Claude L. Simpson

Demitted-by demit: John Wayne McNeil, Gustave Walter Younger

Demitted-by transfer: Thalbert Jackson Bell

Suspended N.P.D.: Joel E. Alston, Melvin Donald Young

FAIRFIELDS LODGE No. 425

Organized in 1946. Chartered February 10, 1947.
 Meets at 10484 Mammouth Ave., Baton Rouge, Parish of
 East Baton Rouge, on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 8151 Franwood Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70806

Officers 1984

Wilbert E. Adkins	W.M.	Roy L. Buquoi	S.D.
Venice K. Watts	S.W.	Gerald H. Ramsey	J.D.
R. Loren Kleinpeter	J.W.	Ralph A. Shook	M.C.
Albert Bethelot, P.M.	Treas.	Thomas H. Howze	Sr. Steward
Fred H. Raiford, Jr., P.G.M.	Secy.	Norman L. Henry	Jr. Steward
Stanley L. Stevens	Chap.	Robert L. Cook	Tyler

Past Masters

Rex R. Mixon	Willie P. Wray, Jr.	*Alfred S. Lauret
Lonnie Sibley	Roddie B. Ansley	Percy W. Lee
J. B. Matraga, Jr.	R. Edwin Taylor	James E. Norsworthy
Fred Raiford, Jr., P.G.M.	James F. Pendergrass	John W. Collins
F. T. Bernard	M. E. Hayden	*Ernest A. Pennison
Alfred Bertholot	John A. Whitney	James F. Pendergrass
Robert Kleinpeter, PGM	Billie L. Wilson	Sidney L. Hornsby
Aaron G. Mason	James L. Munn, Sr.	Hobart E. Gregory
Howard H. Hudson	Sidney L. Hornsby	Ronnie R. Anzalone
Perry L. Smith	Beverly J. Guillot	S. R. White

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Donald George McCrary
 Passed and raised: Clinton Gary Pettigrew, Robert Leslie Cook
 Affiliated-by transfer: Ralph Allen Shook, William H. Houston, Jr.
 Died: Idas Campbell Poynor, Harold John Benefield, Napoleon Alfred Hammond,
 Elmer Warren Knight, P.M., Douglas Gordon Leslie, Rex Roy Mixon, P.M., Joseph C.
 Sicard

LAFOURCHE LODGE No. 427

Organized in 1947. Chartered February 16, 1948.

(Location changed from Golden Meadow to Cut Off, La., November 25, 1950.)

Meets in Lodge Bldg. on Hwy. 1, Cut Off, Parish of Lafourche,
on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 432, Golden Meadow, La. 70357

Officers 1984

Neves F. Terrebonne, Jr.	W.M.	Steve Namer	S.D.
K. A. Matherne	S.W.	Eno Allemond, III	J.D.
Emmett D. Renois, Jr.	J.W.	Robert Collins, Jr.	M.C.
Clarence J. Callais, P.M.	Treas.	Edward Orgeron	Mar.
Leonard P. Olivier, P.M.	Secy.	Jessie Guidry, Jr.	Sr. Steward
Emile J. Polkey, P.M.	Chap.	Carroll Terrebonne	Jr. Steward
		Nolan Adams	Tyler

Past Masters

Anderson E. Griffin	Rene Guidroz, Sr.	Emile J. Polkey
John B. Nichols	Clarence Callais	Rene Guidroz, Jr.
Kirby B. Collins	Floyd Callais	Dave A. Guidroz
Leonard P. Olivier	Jason J. Griffin	Nat Collins, III
Charles J. Griffin	Huey P. Collins	Theodore B. Renois
George W. Gordon	Carl A. Doucet	Clyde J. Duet
Nolty J. Griffin	Clausey J. Gisclair	G. J. Crosby
Leon Adams	Lawrence J. Callais	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Larry Joseph Gaspard, Lovincy Andrew Rome, Willie Keith Windham, Ernest Joseph Gremillion, Theodore Joseph Collins III, Chris Joseph Camardelle, Eunice Antionne Johnfro

Raised: Randy Ray Anthony Danos

Initiated and passed: Elza Lynn Lefevre

Initiated, passed and raised: Jimmie Beauregard Martin, Sr., Dan Terry A. Colombel, Edward Joseph Orgeron, Carroll David Terrebonne, Sr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Nolan Arthur Soileau

Re-instated: Clifford J. Pitre

Died: John A. Brady, Sr., P.M., Nat J. Collins, Jr., Armond Gisclair, Ceal Mayon Hughes, Victor Theriot

Demitted-by demit: Dickson J. Callais

Demitted-by transfer: Stanley Bernard

Suspended N.P.D.: Joseph Dennis Sanamo, Robert J. Cheramie, Charles Griffin

Dropped, residence unknown: George Gerald Bordelon, Walter Pete Jones

ANDREW JACKSON LODGE No. 428

Organized in 1947. Chartered February 16, 1948.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 1105 LeBeau Ave., Arabi, St. Bernard Parish,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 250, Chalmette, La. 70044

Officers 1984

J.C. Irwin	.....W.M.	Billy Mitchell	.....S.D.
Franklin D. Bianchini	.....S.W.	Thomas O'Flarity	.....J.D.
Grant L. Jones, Jr.	.....J.W.	John Alphonso, P.M.	.....Mar.
Salvadore N. Calo, Jr., P.M.	.....Treas.	Charles Geraci	.....M.C.
Alfonso M. Meitin, P.M.	.....Secy.	Patrick Battaglia	.....Sr. Steward
Joseph N. LeBeau	.....Chap.	Sammy A. McRae	.....Jr. Steward
		Robert Rando	.....Steward
		Luke L. Palermo	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*Henry L. Dreyfus	Malcolm C. Wortmann	William C.E. Schmidt, Jr.
Thomas L. Petty	Julius R. Lucas	James C. Cooley, Jr.
Wilton B. Warren	Albert I. Incrivaglia	Leonard C. Marlborough
Woodrow C. Lemoine	*Francis P. Raymond	Ernest R. Knight
Alfonso M. Meitin	*George O. Daigle, III	Kenneth J. Bordelon
Matthais Katz	George A. Schmidt	*Gilbert A. Morrison
Alfred R. Oliver	Allen P. Merwin	Salvadore N. Calo, Jr.
Edwin M. George, Jr.	*Andrew Frick	John Alphonso
Richard B. Welborn		

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Stephen Mark Sims, Dominick Lenny Scortino

Raised: Anthony Joseph Martina, Jr.

Initiated and passed: James Henry Diggs, Jr.

Passed and raised: Ronald Joseph Martin, Cola Henry Long, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Henry Anthony Marquez, Sr., Sammy Alfred McRae, Kent Joseph Ponthier, Patrick Joseph Battaglia, Robert Richard Rando

Re-instated: Eugene John Hemard

Died: Charles Edward Champagne, Lester Andrew Kramer, Joseph Marchese, Elford Tug McDaniel, Robert Joseph Morvant III, Raymond Leroy Pilgrim, Warren James Russell

Demitted-by demit: Edward C. Bryant, Clarence Lucas Lamb, Sidney Joseph Majesty, P.M.

Demitted-by transfer: Oscar I. Peterson

GUEYDAN LODGE No. 429

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.
 Meets in Old Bank of Gueydan Bldg., 214 Main St., Gueydan, Parish of Vermillion,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 217, Gueydan, La. 70542

Officers 1984

Charles J. Montgomery IIIW.M.	Leward J. AbshireS.D.
Edwin L. MillerS.W.	Richard S. Sirmon, Jr., P.M.J.D.
James C. WilliamsJ.W.	Glynne F. Gillentine, P.M.M.C.
Verlin R. Fontenot, P.M.Treas.	Charles J. Montgomery, Jr.Mar.
Harris C. Miller, P.M.Secy.	Elias Lejeune, P.M.Sr. Steward
Oscar AbshireChap.	Harold T. Merritt, Sr.Jr. Steward
	Clarence LeBlanc, P.M.Tyler

Past Masters

†Julian S. Gross	Thomas J. Fontenot	Howard K. Hair
Elias Lejeune	Edwin T. Hair	Verlin R. Fontenot
Harold V. Hair	Frederick R. Heard	Richard S. Sirmon, Jr.
†Michael D.O. Trombley	Nelson R. Lege	Wade N. Lejeune
Harris C. Miller, Sr.	Gene R. Lejeune	Glynne F. Gillentine
James S. Pinkard	Harold T. Merritt, Jr.	Clarence LeBlanc
	Harris C. Miller, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Tommy Francis Lejeune
 Passed: Ricky Wayne Guidry
 Raised: Leward James Abshire
 Initiated and passed: Shelly Joseph Vice
 Died: Robert Dewey Dillon, Jr.

BAYOU CHICOT LODGE No. 430

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., Hwy. 167, Bayou Chicot,
 parish of Evangeline,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 344, Cheneyville, La. 71325

Officers 1984

Laverne J. Rennie	.....W.M.	Nay Vickers	.....S.D.
Conrad J. Champagne	.....S.W.	James Saucier	.....J.D.
Billy L. Johnson	.....J.W.	John B. LaFleur	.....M.C.
Jessie K. Elliott	.....Treas.	Phillip Whittington	.....Mar.
J. L. Rennie	.....Secy.	Aubrey Tatman	.....Sr. Steward
Clyde Legett	.....Chap.	Clayton Fontenot	.....Jr. Steward
		Shirley Leggett	.....Tyler

Past Masters

J. E. Flash, Jr.	Elby H. McManus	Clifford H. Cutrer
Crompton Johnson	Aubrey C. Tatman, Jr.	John E. Goodman
Edmund Morrison	Harold H. Deville	Wilfred L. Deville
T. O. Sadler	Phillip Whittington	Edwin E. Burleigh
William Gaudet	Curtis McDaniel	Hardy G. Andrus
Billy E. Harrington	Eddie R. Johnson	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Michael Dwayne Fontenot, Adam Vorce Fruge, Woodson Harvey, Jr.,
 Charles Albert Derouen, Warren Manuel
 Passed: Gary Glenn Holston
 Raised: Warren James LaFleur, Jean Baptiste LaFleur, III
 Passed and raised: James Elfred Saucier, Rory Scott Perrodin
 Affiliated-by demit: Charles Allen Young
 Died: Ben Harrison Helmer

CALVIN LODGE No. 431

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.
 Meets Hwy. 501 S. (in front of Calvin High School), Calvin, Parish of Winn,
 on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 4, Box 399, Winnfield, La. 71483

Officers 1984

John F. Carter, P.M.	W.M.	James Bearden	S.D.
Ronald S. Stanfill	S.W.	Greg Caskey	J.D.
Dennis P. Roton	J.W.	Kenneth Martin	M.C.
Lelvé Franks	Treas.	Clay Bates	Mar.
Quincy T. Ford, Jr.	Secy.	Huey Caskey	Sr. Steward
Donald Wise	Chap.	Robert Martin	Jr. Steward
		Morris Leeper	Tyler

Past Masters

Leon Carpenter	Lyndell Stanfill	Philip Anderson
A. J. Canerday	Russell Brown	John H. Martin
Alon Carpenter	Jerry Cloud	James C. Tinsley
Bob Carpenter	Kenneth Martin	Phillip Anderson
James Martin	Gary Bates	John E. Carter

Record for 1983

Initiated: Gregory Wayne Caskey, John David Murphy, Billy Earl Johnston, Michael Jeffrey Kelly, David Lamar Leggett, Cris Eric Barnett

Initiated and passed: Roy Griffin

Passed and raised: Norman Eugene Bedgood, Robert L. Martin, Roy Clifford Bagwell, Dwaine Eugene Garnett

Initiated, passed and raised: Quincy Thomas Ford, Jr., Rickey Lyn Griffin, Dennis Patrick Roton, Billy Morris Connor, Vernon Richard Weeks, Rayford Lamar Carpenter, Earl Trawick, Sr.

Affiliated-by transfer: William Ozell Oliver, Huey Delton Caskey, Sr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: James A. Head, Roger Craig Long, Keith Dewayne Bingham, Gilbert Clayton Bates III, Kary Stephen Brown, Clyde L. Head

Died: L. C. Kitchingham, William Ozell Oliver, Calop Carpenter, Perry Keys Smith

Demitted-by demit: William Samuel Keilburg

Suspended N.P.D.: William Henry Carpenter, William Jesse Carpenter, Author George Luther, Jr.

BROADMOOR LODGE No. 432

Organized in 1948. Chartered February 14, 1949.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 207 Southfield Rd., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 5212, Shreveport, La. 71135-5212

Officers 1984

Dudley D. Lang II	.....W.M.	John T. Dark	.....S.D.
Stanford L. Jensen	.....S.W.	George D. Whittington	.....J.D.
Eugene R. Musgrave	.....J.W.	Richard L. Hollier	.....M.C.
Albert Page	.....Treas.	Edward R. Phelps	.....Mar.
Donald L. Lackey, P.M.	.....Secy.	David R. Vinson	.....Sr. Steward
Robert B. Lay	.....Chap.	James D. Gibbons	.....Steward
		John E. Parnell	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*E. C. McClanahan	Howard N. Bailey	Calvin L. Cooley
Wm. Miller Bush	*J. H. Davis	Charles O. Cook, III
E. A. Gillispie, Jr.	Edwin R. Nelson	*John M. Dark
Charles O. Long	Stanley M. Cothorn	Eddie P. Mays
Robert B. Lay	Malcolm L. Sutton	Samuel F. Hynes, Jr.
*O. P. Wilson	Melvin Brazzel	Joe N. Strickland
James A. Gallagher	Bryan H. Carpenter	Murrell Stansell, Jr.
Donald L. Lackey	Gene O. Stephens	*C.W. Krammer, II
H. Corley Fox	*H.K. Phelps III	Kenneth R. Barns
Bruce L. Bordelon	Gus B. Lippmin	Wm. B. Van Hook

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles James Pinkston III, Edward Arnold Tench, Jr., Jerome Bryon Sims, Rodney Lamar Stevens, Reuben Neal Baremore

Passed: George Naff Gray, Jr.

Raised: Robert Wayne Lindsay, Nicholas J. Roppolo, Thomas J. Hill, Gary Lieber Fox

Initiated and passed: Rellis P. Godfrey

Passed and raised: William Bewley Gray, Truly W. McDaniel, Bruce Allen Gray, Philip Lowell Liles, Lee Clifford Jones

Initiated, passed and raised: Roy Robert Graziano, Gary Lynn Roberts, Vennis Travis Bass, Jr., Franklin Lee Tutt, Ronald Lynn Wells, David Michael Beasley, William Lee George, David Reinhardt Vinson, Dale Patrick Lasource, James Douglas Gibbons, James William Hightower

Affiliated-by demit: Leonard Jan Masse

Affiliated-by transfer: Ronald Charles Rak, Horace J. McKinley, Jr.

Re-instated: Jack D. Waterfield

Died: Wm. Earl Bancroft, Sidney Alex Hamilton, William Attwell Hancock, William I. Hughes, Ralph Waldo Kelly, John Earl Parnell, Thomas Henry Smith, Homes Stanley Wallace

Demitted-by demit: John Eugene Blount, Charles Merle Brown, Henry Poston Johnson, Sr., William Duncan McRae, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Roy James Lemoine, Dewitt Cash, Arthur G. Hooper III, David Jonathan McGaha, William Isaac Simmons

Dropped, resident unknown: Meredith Penrose St. Clair, John Thomas Grafton

RUDOLPH A. W. H. KRAUSE LODGE No. 433

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.

Meets in Masonic Temple Annex, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles,
Parish of Calcasieu, on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 3220 A. Westwood Rd., Westlake, La. 70669

Officers 1984

Archie A. Cline, Jr.	W.M.	John W. Hebert	S.D.
Russell A. Goss	S.W.	Walter W. Followay	J.D.
Curtis B. Guillory	J.W.	Murray C. House	M.C.
M. L. Christensen, P.M.	Treas.	C. C. Barton	Mar.
Morris C. Jernigan	Secy.	Bill Jeffers	Sr. Steward
George P. Vamvoras, P.M.	Chap.	Michael E. LeJune	Jr. Steward
		William V. King	Tyler

Past Masters

†*M. L. Christensen	Jack D. Robinson, Sr.	William A. Gamble
Leo Guimbellot	Abrey L. DeRouen	Clarence C. Barton
George Dykes	Jack D. Robinson, Jr.	*John Franklin
D.W. Jessen, P.G.M.	Harmon E. Walker	*Henry Bullock
H. B. Marshall	O. L. Kirtley	*Kamiel Khoury
George P. Vamvoras	Edward Mize	Michael L. Cline
Wm. Voris King	Alvin B. King	Elies Thibodeaux
Leon Guidry	William H. Jeffers	Wm. V. King
George Bailey	Grover G. Haynes, Jr.	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles David Ramey, William Carl Cone, Alton Eugene Boroughs, Harmon Benton Kyle, Thomas Louis Ashley, George Joseph Fister, Jr., Joseph Claude Johnson, Passed: Charles Maynard Dubois

Initiated and passed: David Edward Chozen, Raymond Dalton Harris, Sr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Michael Edward LeJune, Howard Jess Cox, Jr., James Leo Naegele

Affiliated-by plural membership: Charles Stirling King

Died: Lee Douglas Broussard, Henry Edward Bulloch, P.M., Huey Pearce Fussell

Demitted-by transfer: Norman J. Roy

Suspended N.P.D.: Seth Bernard, Ernest C. Hamilton, Othar L. Kirtley, Malcolm Richard

KROTZ SPRINGS LODGE No. 434

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Frederick St., Krotz Springs, Parish of St. Landry,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 56, Krotz Springs, La. 70750

Officers 1984

James Courville	.....W.M.	Percy Doucet, Jr.	.....S.D.
Donald Bergeron, Sr.	.....S.W.	Nelson Barron	.....J.D.
Roy Williamson	.....J.W.	Archille Courville	.....M.C.
Carl Johnson, P.M.	.....Treas.	Willis Doiron	.....Mar.
Earl Penn, P.M.	.....Secy.	Robert Little	.....Sr. Steward
Henry Williamson, P.M.	.....Chap.	Horace Reed, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
		William Williamson, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

D. G. Bennett	Henry Williamson	Randy Hooks
Robert G. Little	Willis Doiron	Bobby Hooks
William Williamson	Lawrence Williamson	Lonnie Williamson
Carlton Johnson	Roy Williamson	Earl Penn
Archille Courville	Willie Hooks	Horace Reed, Jr.
Mason Ducote	Graville Manuel	George Whittington
Horace Reed	James Courville	John Whittington
Hillary Baldrige	Norman Plaisance	Walter R. Freeman

Record for 1983

Initiated: William C. McRae III

Initiated, passed and raised: Joseph Percy Doucet, Jr., Joseph Nelson Ray Barron

Affiliated-by plural membership: Donald Ray Bergeron, Sr.

NORTHEAST LODGE No. 435

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.

Meets in Masonic Temple 4255 E. Brookstown Dr., Baton Rouge,
East Baton Rouge Parish, on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 9323 Ventura Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Officers 1984

Joseph G. Dunaway	W.M.	Larry W. Fetterolf	S.D.
Fredrick T. Hughes	S.W.	Robert E. Bailev	J.D.
Robert Y. Wicker, P.M.	J.W.	Ciro Cuchinelli	M.C.
Amos P. Smith, P.M.	Treas.	Juste B. Smiley	Sr. Steward
David Broussard, P.M.	Secy.	Ronald W. Martin	Jr. Steward
James W. Travis, Jr.	Chap.	Frank C. Jordan	Tyler

Past Masters

Robert Y. Wicker	Amos P. Smith	Walter S. Smith, Jr.
Frank B. Aumiller, Jr.	Edward H. Armistead	James O. Lambert
Leland C. Warren	Emerson G. Wilkinson	Ernest L. Tate
Joseph A. Hargis	Jimmie D. Dunkin	Claude L. Cranfield
Jack W. Mills	Jesse L. Dunaway	*Joe A. Stroud
David O. Broussard	Leslie R. Spillman, Jr.	*Amos P. Smith
Edwin A. Brown	Carl J. Ashford	*Roy E. Newman
Roy E. Newman	James K. Pinell	*Charles W. Story
John L. Chemin	Howard G. Peterson	Wade C. Davis

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Moran Charles Bergeron

Raised: Barney Ray Smith, Jr., Nolan Arthur Soileau, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: David Sheldon Duvic, James Winston Travis, Jr.

Affiliated-by transfer: Ronald Drohomier Mills, Herman Reuben Chandler, Wiley
Daniel Highsmith, Jr.Died: Everett Aloysius Mattingly, Louis Barry Easley, Leland Lewis Beadle, Merlin Jos.
Caillouet, Robert Larue Crain, Harry Lee Ebert, Nathaniel Walter Farr, Loblano New-
man, Shelby Charlie Sharpe, Jesse Ray Tate, Ernest Tate

Expelled, renounced Masonry: Leo Frank Innerarity, Jr., Leo Frank Innerarity

FAIR PARK LODGE No. 436

Organized in 1951. Chartered February 11, 1952.
 Meets in Shreveport, Parish of Caddo at 1870 Jewella Rd.,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1448 Bellwood, Shreveport. La. 71108

Officers 1984

Winborn F. Lester	.....W.M.	Richard E. Johnson	.....S.D.
George R. Brice	.....S.W.	Fred R. Anderson	.....J.D.
Harold B. Chandler	.....J.W.	Jefferson D. Linn II	.....M.C.
Joseph E. Steffek, P.M.	.....Treas.	Wesley A. Kay	.....Mar.
Roy E. May, P.M.	.....Secy.	Elvin G. Martin	.....Sr. Steward
Vernon C. Humble, P.M.	.....Chap.	Malcolm C. Poole	.....Jr. Steward
		Earl Lively, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

J.E. Steffek	D.M. Causey	*W. C. Bradshaw
R. D. Bayliss	R. L. Walter, Jr.	*Earl N. Greer
Hershell W. Cobb	*J. Edwin Carlisle	Glen I. Jackson
J. L. Fitzmorris	J. M. Nunn	*Curtis F. Talley
Joe C. Hayes	Gene B. Clark	Vernon C. Humble
H. K. Poulan	D. G. DeLoach	Melvin Barnes
W. C. Gann	D. J. Givens	Roy E. May
Jimmy O. Rape	S. T. Losey	*Earle F. Lively
Fred H. Britton	T. R. Milan	Scott O. Gibson
*James C. Davidson	J. W. Corder	Jack C. Holomon

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: George David Dothage, Luther Ervin Wilson III, Ronald Carl Shelton, Huey James Maroney

Passed: Bobby Darrell Cannon

Initiated, passed and raised: Walter Nahan Carter, Joe Clark Murray, Jefferson Davis Linn II, Elvin Glee Martin, Malcolm Collins Poole

Affiliated-by plural membership: Cecil Barlow

Re-instated: Herbert Troy Wingert, Jack G. Enlow

Died: Clifton Hight Robinson, Jr., Lamont Palmer King, William S. Cooper, James Elmer Butler, Joseph Palmer Greer, Henry Clinton Miller, John Vincelette Quick, Jr., William Cecil Rhodes, Henry Tarver Spivey, Walter Cook Spivey, Sr., P.M., Thomas Elijah Walton, Jr.

Demitted-by demit: Douglas Paul Woods, George Perry Moore, Sr.

Demitted-by transfer: Jerry Leroy Turner, Jack W. Corder, James Carroll Hynes

Suspended N.P.D.: George Phillip Hayes, Michael James Sullivan, Kenneth Wayne McDonald, Raymond James Chadwick, Jr., Kenneth Darryll Henderson, Jr., Ural Brantley Austin, William Victor Brewer, James Merrill Conly, Jr., Louis P. Currie, Harold Quentin Daily, Frank Allen Givens, Jr., Carl Jack Land, Delmar Linton Monroe, Leamer Gray Morris, Jr., Albert Harold Norwood

JOHN C. AYERS LODGE No. 437

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.
 Meets in Masonic Temple Annex, 717 Hodges St., Lake Charles,
 Calcasieu Parish, on the first and third Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 137 Lucille St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1984

Eugene H. Savoie	.....W.M.	James Netherland	.....S.D.
Clifford R. Irby	.....S.W.	Watson Adams	.....J.D.
Wesley Marceaux, Jr.	.....J.W.	Dalton Darbonne	.....M.C.
Clarence L. Callihan, P.M.	.....Treas.	Augustus Dewey	.....Mar.
Rodger A. Board, P.M.	.....Secy.	Wallace Ellender	.....Sr. Steward
John L. Voltz, Jr.	.....Chap.	James MacDonald	.....Steward
		James Williams, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Anthony R. Dupuis	Karl Seemann	Alfred R. Brame
Caton Langston	Travis E. Galbraith	Larry E. Cradeur
Eugene C. Kuttner	Delbert E. Calloway, Sr.	William G. Turton
Eugene A. Borrell	Roland T. Morton	John L. Voltz, Jr.
Abraim Cormier	†Lloyd Johnson	Ben R. Creasy
Arthur G. Cooper	Herbert A. Robinson	Percy T. Bullion
Ralph C. Brame	Paul D. Self	Rodger A. Board
William J. Humphrey	Clarence L. Callihan	James F. Williams, Jr.
William E. Holloway	Kenneth V. Michel	

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Gregory Paul Elfert
 Passed: Robert J. Williams
 Initiated and passed: Frank Ferrel Hendricks
 Passed and raised: Terrence Lynn Netherland
 Initiated, passed and raised: Richard Cleveland Anderson, Jr.
 Affiliated-by transfer: Frederick Herman Reeves
 Died: Milton Monroe Rumley, P.M.
 Demitted-by transfer: Harvey Mike Rogers, Jr., Robert Davis, Jr.
 Suspended N.P.D.: George Jones, Jerry D. Ross

SUNSET LODGE No. 438

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.

Meets in Masonic Bldg., corner of Morningside and Virginia Ave., Shreveport,

Caddo Parish, on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 836 Vernal Ln., Shreveport. La. 71118

Officers 1984

James R. Fuller	.....W.M.	Billy R. Drake	.....S.D.
William R. Sikes	.....S.W.	Willard H. Bolton	.....J.D.
Chester L. Williams	.....J.W.	Melvin D. Guice	.....M.C.
Ira L. Riley	.....Treas.	Delbert W. Fogate	.....Mar.
Charlie C. Marable, P.M.	.....Secy.	David R. Gunn	.....Sr. Steward
James R. Sorrels	.....Chap.	Alfred L. Yough, Jr.	.....Jr. Steward
		Albert D. Riser	.....Tyler

Past Masters

*O. B. Duckworth	B. B. Smith	James York
O. L. Waddell	W. B. McMillan	Kelly C. Westbrook
Glassell Davidson	C. C. Marable	*J. A. Kyle
C. E. Madden	R. W. Miller	*Elmer R. Tapp
F. P. Moss, Jr.	*L. J. Ponthier	Jerry A. Thompson
*A. C. McDow	C. E. Black	Lloyd D. Cooley
J. A. Head	G. F. Fincher	Albert D. Riser
G. M. Weldon	*J. O. McKenzie	Ellison E. Brown
W. M. Brittain	H. Q. Anderson	Thomas P. Brown

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robert Elton Brister, Nikolaus J. Hardy, Harold Douglas Tilley, Sr.

Passed: Obie Leo Hooper

Raised: Tommy Alvis Tucker

Initiated and passed: Max Olin Sasser

Passed and raised: Ronald Lynn Mitchell, Fred Harrell Culpepper, Jr.

Initiated, passed and raised: Gregory Payne Strickland, Randal J. Hynes, Jerry Lynn Knotts, Kevin Boykin McLain, Orren Bryan Akin, Jr., Kenneth Charles Gunn, Jerry Robert Mullins, James Robert Sorrels

Affiliated-by transfer: William B. King, Clarence Everett Strickland, Sr., James Carroll Hynes, Leroy Kent, John Earl Pender, Luby Ray Thomas

Affiliated-by plural membership: Ronald Andrew Molnar, Rudolph Emanuel Nelson
Re-instated: Clyde L. Patterson, Tommy Reed Hammons, Milton Earl Holt, Norman Edgar Hyde, Norman Marion Hyde, Douglas Newton LaCaze, Leroy Vonhollen

Died: Alfred Borland, Fred Harrell Culpepper, Jessie Lang, Clyde Pennington

Demitit-by demit: Cleev Lan Donahoue

Suspended N.P.D.: William David Brown, Richard David Weileder, Sr., Edward Earl Welch, Mitchell Ray McDaniel, James Loyd Reese, Harold Monroe Terry

CAMERON LODGE No. 439

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.
 Meets in Cameron, Cameron Parish, on Marshall Street,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays a 7:30 p.m. of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 593, Cameron, La. 70631

Officers 1984

Bytista O'Neal	.....W.M.	Donny Nunez	.....S.D.
Rickey L. White	.....S.W.	J. C. Boudreaux	.....J.D.
Carbet J. Boudreaux	.....J.W.	Isaac White	.....M.C.
Neil R. Crain, P.M.	.....Treas.	Charles Walker	.....Mar.
Earl Berkey	.....Secy.	Bob Schwark	.....Sr. Steward
Larry Taylor	.....Chap.	Scott Henry	.....Steward
		Johnny Young	.....Tyler

Past Masters

John B. Armstrong	George W. Kelley	Robert J. Schwark, Jr.
James A. Davis	Henry H. Ratcliff	James Albarado
Charles A. Rogers	Larry D. Taylor	Neil R. Crain
James L. Dvson	James O. Nunez	Lee R. Nunez, Jr.
Joseph B. Blake	Hugh Baker	Ernest C. Taber
Kenneth P. Nunez	Melvin Tarter	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Everett Miller, Donald Ray Dorsey, Patrick F. Clay
 Passed and raised: Edward Ray Sanders, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Donny Lee Nunez, Kenneth Charles Walker
 Demitted-by transfer: Henry Ratcliff (1982)
 Expelled: Curlen Joseph Kiffe

LEBANON LODGE No. 440

Organized in 1952. Chartered February 9, 1953.

Meets in Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month at
1805 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.

Address of Secretary: 633 Pickwick Place, Shreveport, La. 71106

Officers 1984

Garland D. Strange	W.M.	Cap Haney	S.D.
David C. Baker	S.W.	D. Earl Wright	J.D.
Dana M. Wicks	J.W.	Doc Formby	M.C.
James W. Gardenhire, P.M.	Treas.	G. I. Nicholas	Tyler
Tyrone E. Delaney	Secy.		
W. Homes Causey	Chap.		

Past Masters

W.E. Odell	Clyde B. Chreene	James W. Gardenhire
*Wm. H. Causey	Charles D. Williford	George I. Nicholas
Knox L. Pyle	Roy D. Clark	Wm. F. Razey
Charles W. Kramer, II	Waldo S. Andrus, Jr.	John H. Robertson

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Herchial Blake Wright, Madison Scott Formby, Stephen Lee Cawthon, Jeffrey Lynn Hathorn, Nicholas Ervin Wibben

Initiated, passed and raised: Dana Michael Wicks

Affiliated-By plural membership: Tyrone Evans Delaney, Clell Denman Formby, Earl Donald Wright, P.M.

Re-instated: Henry M. Hicks

Died: Lamont Palmer King, Roy L. Anders, Herbert Bernard Schmidt, Stanley Gold-block

Demitted-by demit: Paul Clyde Ratcliff, William Ferris Razes, P.M.

Demitted-by transfer: William B. King, Luby Ray Thomas

BAKER LODGE No. 441

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 9, 1954.
Meets in Lodge Hall, 4807 Groom Rd., Baker, East Baton Rouge Parish,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 3690 Vernon Rd., Zachary, La. 70791

Officers 1984

Gregory D. Winans	W.M.	Jerry F. Woodward	S.D.
Bobby K. Rider	S.W.	William E. Womack	J.D.
Billy R. Morace	J.W.	Danny Fisher	M.C.
Geo. A. Haydel, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	Charles Ratcliff	Sr. Steward
Hillary V. Woodward, P.M.	Secy.	Dan K. Ford	Jr. Steward
Andrew Atkinson, P.M.	Chap.	Russell E. Burton	Tyler

Past Masters

Thos. W. Murphy	Jack Parker	Danny Smith
†B. B. Forman	Gordon Wood	Henry Ashford
Geo. A. Haydel	Merkel Smith	Larry G. Bennett
Joseph Sanders	Andrew T. Atkinson	Fletcher Garig
Earl Brown	Mike L. Peel	William G. Bradley
Earl McAllister	Russell L. Kraus	Gilbert B. Causey
Emmit E. Rollins	Hillary Woodward	John Lambert
Maurice Nettles	Hastin D. Shipp, Jr.	Edward W. Brabham
Robert Rushing		

†50-Year Member

Record for 1983

Initiated: Harry Atkinson, John Quincy Kissner, Jr.
Raised: Marathon Glenn Hawkins
Passed and raised: Clarence J. Darbonne
Initiated, passed and raised: John Edward Dixon
Affiliated-by transfer: Leo Lee Kinchen, Jr., Jacquelin H. Olmstead
Died: Milton Henry Ballard, Joseph Miller
Demitted-by demit: John Henry Brown, Jr., William M. Riddle
Demitted-by transfer: Ralph Allen Shook, Wiley Daniel Highsmith, Jr., William Herbert Houston, Jr.
Suspended N.P.D.: Emile Gene Hardin, Amos Oliver Simpson
Dropped, residence unknown: Louis Allen Richardson

CENTRAL LODGE No. 442

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 9, 1954.

Meets in Lodge Hall, 11465 Sullivan Rd., Rt. 4, Baton Rouge,
East Baton Rouge Parish, on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 8619 Shady Knoll Pl., Baton Rouge, La. 70818

Officers 1984

Billy L. Perkins	W.M.	Frank E. Jones	S.D.
Michael E. Camp	S.W.	Lester A. Hall	J.D.
Ben R. Williams	J.W.	Donald E. Wells, Jr.	M.C.
Hezzie E. Fauntleroy, P.M.	Treas.	Glen H. Watts	Sr. Steward
David P. James, P.M.	Secy.	Robert F. Ryder	Jr. Steward
H.G. Ballard, P.M.	Chap.	Gary C. Chapman, Jr.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Robert R. Fountain	Virgil D. Devall	Guy A. Jenkins
William B. Bliss	Pearlie W. Shaffett	Glen T. Gentry
Clarence C. Lipcomb	Albert A. Jarvis	*Charles G. Smith
*Leland C. Warren	Buck A. Morton	Merlin A. Cutrer
William E. Smith	Harold G. Ballard	Vernon L. McKinney
†Russell V. Pierce	Malcolm A. Ballard	David P. James
Robert D. Baker	Fred A. Keller	Hezzie E. Fauntleroy
Gerald W. Sides	*Clifton M. McRight	A. E. Dougherty, Jr.
Leon L. Stockwell	*Walter Pilcher, Jr.	Allen R. Williams
Oscar H. Hudson	*Joseph E. Sanders	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Morris Eugene McDowell, Allen Winfield Bates, Jr., Raymond Curtis Bourgeois, Sr.

Passed: Robert Lynn Mizell

Raised: Glen Cody Richards III

Passed and raised: Harold Randolph Reid

Initiated, passed and raised: Gary Campbell Chapman, Jr., Edward Baxter Hurst, John Dante Coleman

Affiliated-by transfer: Claud L. Kelley, Tommie Marion Howze, Wilton Allen Dreher, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Herbert Joe Strange

Re-instated: William Taylor (1982)

Died: John Alfred Achord, Roy Ollis Miller, Claiborne Carl Robinson, Polk Tate

Demitted-by demit: James Calvin Pittman, P.M.

Demitted-by transfer: Leo Lee Kinchen, Jr., Philip Malcolm Theriot, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Milton W. Davis

WESTLAKE LODGE No. 443

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 9, 1954.
Meets in Lodge Hall, 1114 Sampson St., Westlake, Calcasieu Parish,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 547, Westlake, La. 70669

Officers 1984

Richard Proctor	W.M.	Leonard L. Musk, Sr.	S.D.
Jesse Ray, Jr.	S.W.	Noble Prewitt	J.D.
William K. Cookson, Jr.	J.W.	David Abshire	M.C.
John E. Murry, P.M.	Treas.	Andy Stagg	Mar.
Harold H. Young, P.M.	Secy.	Doug Williamson	Sr. Steward
Ed Yarbrough	Chap.	Larry Hebert	Jr. Steward
		Travis McManemin	Tyler

Past Masters

*Edward J. Webb, Sr.	Raymond Poe	M. E. Eastman
†W. E. Thompson	James A. Mims, Jr.	*Jack D. Robinson, Jr.
†*M. L. Christensen	*John J. Flowers	Olen R. McCurley
John Y. Padgett, Sr.	Kenneth D. Cole	Warren R. Hicks, Sr.
Harold H. Young	John E. Murry	George N. Smith
Willis T. Kilpatrick	Gene E. Bowman	Roy L. Hefler
Henry E. Bulloch	T. J. Moye	Kenneth McLaren
Robert L. McDonald	A. L. Hawkins	*J. Alton LeBouef
W. L. Squyres	Joe Gentry	James E. Mims
W. E. Bennett, Jr.	Clyde Morgan	

†50-Year Members

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: John Kelly Hebert, Edwin Ciscree Moore, Roy Lunsford Durham, William Bruce Addams III, Dane Allen Brittan
Passed and raised: William Stuart Hauskins, Bedford Edward Yarbrough, Jr.
Initiated, passed and raised: Gregory Dale Horton
Affiliated-by demit: William Edward Thompson
Affiliated-by transfer: Larry James Hebert
Re-instated: Arwood Lynn Finley, Arnold Plack Hauskins
Died: John Joseph Broomes, Henry Edward Bulloch, P.M., Thomas Houston Doan, Ivory Patterson Murray, Porter Randolph Smith
Demitted-by demit: Arby Wade Coody, William R. Gossett
Demitted-by transfer: Jim Rush Milam, Arwood Finley

METAIRIE LODGE No. 444

Organized in 1953. Chartered February 15, 1955.
 Meets in Masonic Lodge Hall, 2122 N. Causeway Blvd., Metairie,
 Jefferson Parish, on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1011 Lillian St., Metairie, La. 70001

Officers 1984

August C. Reeder, Jr.	W.M.	Cecil Kersh	S.D.
Thomas W. Clayborne	S.W.	Raymond L. Mauterer, Sr.	J.D.
Joel T. Ringer	J.W.	Allison G. Gleason	M.C.
Richard S. McCabe, P.M.	Treas.	Stanley D. Burkhardt	Steward
Stanley M. Hedberg, P.M.	Secy.	Ernest F. Frick	Steward
Ross W. Cunningham, P.M.	Chap.	Paul E. Leguenec	Tyler

Past Masters

*M. H. Leman	Richard S. McCabe	John J. Stoltz
†Leroy L. Hall	Ferdinand A. Flettrich	Lawrence P. Duvigneaud
*Rudolph Glaser	Edmund I. Masson, Jr.	Gerald A. Calhoun
Lawrence I. Kiern	Emmett Woods	William J. Bagley, Sr.
Stanley M. Hedberg	Willis I. Nall	Malcolm J. Bordelon
Lyle E. Roloff	Sidney P. Schreiber	Renfro A. Pittman
Joseph J. Otto	Albert J. Gibbs, Jr.	*Theodore W. Kiern
James W. Long, Jr.	George P. Leydecker, Jr.	Ross W. Cunningham
Albert I. Schiffman	*George E. Brady	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Edmond Lamar Stanfield

Passed and raised: Ernest Franklin Frick, Robert Jake Terese

Initiated, passed and raised: George Sanford Ferguson, Ernest Lee Agerton III, Raul Victor Esquivel, Louis Philip Decastro, Jr.

Affiliated-by transfer: Norman Richard Huntington, James Jarvis

Affiliated-by plural membership: Paul Emile Leguenec

Re-instated: Guy Clifton Cooley, Rolland Lee Early

Died: Wayne Orville Barron, Charles Philip Christman, Joseph Adam Duplantis, Phillip Flettrich, Sr., Francis Marion Furr, Louis Vincent Gallo, E. Hart Gilmore, Rodrigo Saavedra, Jr., Jos. Anthony Serio, Sr., Edward Porter Smith, John A. Warner

Demitted-by demit: Walter Lewis Johnson, John Martin Doepp, Earl A. Surgi, Jr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Clyde Lee Roy Jackson, Albert Bernard Eason, Sr., Sidney Clayton Foster, Wilbur Cushman Lewis, Plez William Summers

Dropped, residence unknown: Ronald Louis Needl, Herbert Wilfred Anderson

Expelled U.M.C.: Robert Douglas Edwards, P.M.

ST. CHARLES LODGE No. 445

Organized in 1954. Chartered February 15, 1955.
 Meets in Lodge Bldg., 409 Fonda St., Paradis, St. Charles Parish,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, 321 River Oaks Dr., Luling, La. 70070

Officers 1984

Kenneth E. Hulsey	W.M.	Archie B. Mims	S.D.
Robert A. Medley	S.W.	John C. Colley, Jr.	J.D.
Luther A. Dempster	J.W.	Nolan C. Madere, P.M.	M.C.
George A. Lupey	Treas.	Alfred J. Tregre, P.M.	Steward
George R. Howe, P.M.	Secy.	Jimmy G. Watson	Steward
Robert W. Beck	Chap.	Clarence Dills, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Raymond Estess	George R. Howe	Felix M. Duet
Nelson J. Laiche	Donald A. Tastet	Clyde H. Maddox
*Clarence H. Dills	Alfred J. Tregre	Robert W. Beck
Robert J. Gullledge	Leslie R. Parr	George R. Howe
Aubrey L. King	Nolan C. Madere	Charles V. Husbands
Ernest J. Theriot	Richard V. Martindale	J. D. Morgan
Francis K. Easley	*Floyd J. Callais	Larry L. Hill
Ben O. Leverett	Horace Johnson, Jr.	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Dana Andrew Vicknair
 Initiated and passed: Michael Fisher
 Passed and raised: George Arthur Lupey
 Initiated, passed and raised: Charles Blaine LeBlanc, Jimmy Gene Watson
 Affiliated-by transfer: John Carter Colley, Jr.
 Re-instated: James Leland Adams
 Died: Leonce Paul Poche, Jr., Rex Bryson Preddy, P.M.
 Demitted-by demit: Clyde Henry Maddox, P.M.
 Suspended N.P.D.: Shirley Vincent Gibson, William Michael Sims
 Dropped, residence unknown: Larry Seth Lambert

BLANCHARD LODGE No. 447

Organized in 1955. Chartered January 23, 1956.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Main St., Blanchard, Parish of Caddo,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 537, Blanchard, La. 71009

Officers 1984

Osler F. Carter, P.M.	W.M.	B. Warren Allen	S.D.
Donald H. Bancroft, Jr.	S.W.	W. Brad Allen, Sr.	J.D.
D. R. Terrell	J.W.	Kenneth W. Havard	M.C.
E. J. Watson, P.M.	Treas.	Chris A. Stevens	Mar.
Bennie W. Terrell	Secy.	Donald W. Erlinger	Steward
Charles W. Chance, P.M.	Chap.	Jerry L. Turner	Steward
		R. Don Brown, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

George W. Meeks	Jimmy D. England	Everette E. Gault
Melvin Earl Presley	Martin L. Brown	Larry P. Rice
George I. Dunbar	Edward C. Tuggle	James K. Brasher
Thomas N. Dickey	Robert L. Stuckey	*C. W. Chance
Huey E. Bond	*Osler F. Carter	*E. J. Watson
R. A. McNaughton, Jr.	Bobby R. Sparkman	R. D. Brown
Thomas E. Gilmer	*Kenneth M. Thode	Curtis J. Haynes
Joseph W. Benoit, Jr.		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Teddy James Allen, Gard Russell Wayt, Thomas Wayne Easley, Theodore Benedict, Billy Dale Young, Roy Lee Neighbors, Jr., Carl Maddox
 Passed: Burl Wells
 Initiated and passed: James Terry Potter
 Passed and raised: David Lee Risinger
 Initiated, passed and raised: Chris Alan Stevens
 Affiliated-by transfer: Jerry Leroy Turner, Donald William Erlinger
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Don Lambert Tyson
 Died: James Kent Brasher, P.M., Hilyer Daniel Jones, Jr., Glenn Aubrey Berney, E. E. McNeal
 Expelled U.M.C.: Charles William Walters, Sr.

TEMPLE LODGE No. 448

Organized in 1955. Chartered January 23, 1956.

Meets in Lodge Hall, 400 Traffic St., Bossier City, Parish of Bossier,
(Location changed from Shreveport, Caddo Parish to Bossier City,
Bossier Parish, September 22, 1968.)

on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 2136 E. Algonquin Trail, Shreveport, La. 71107

Officers 1984

John L. Webster	W.M.	Darryl L. Voss	S.D.
Benjiman Voss	S.W.	James R. Corley	J.D.
Daniel C. Solomon	J.W.	Jeff J. Rutland	M.C.
John L. Miller	Treas.	Ralph D. Cade	Mar.
Leonard L. Scoggins, P.M.	Secy.	John A. Allen	Steward
Charles L. Kelly, P.M.	Chap.	Jack F. Allen	Tyler

Past Masters

N.H. McClamroch, Jr.	Don Davis	Leo Nichols
P.G.M.	Charles L. Kelly	Leonard L. Scoggins
Leonard Smith	Stanley Hodgkinson	Junior W. Grubbs
Melvin M. Regan	Dorsey Parker	Charlie G. Barnes
James H. Pepper	John Miller	Charles R. Kelly
Roy E. Noble	Earl D. Wright	George B. Reagan
Harry T. Crawford	Harvey Rutland	David C. Snow
Robert Nevin		
Vernon Netherland		

Record for 1983

Initiated: Sam Rockwell Hensley, William Allen Hamilton, John Adlai Rhea, Larry Lee

Stockton, Jr., Kenneth Edward Myers, Jr., Richard Bruce Kosloski

Passed: Dennis Marvin Scotto

Initiated and passed: Robert Wallace Sorrells

Passed and raised: Harrold Veluin Rodgers, James Richardson Corley

Initiated, passed and raised: Jeff Jacob Rutland, Jack Foster Allen

Affiliated-by plural membership: John Anderson Allen

Re-instated: Clinton Lee Wingfield, Haddock E. Rutledge, Jr.

Died: Harold Dale Thornton, Willie Bowdell Duncan

Demitted-by demit: James Wendell Hutto

Demitted-by transfer: Junius Clyde Neal

JUSTICE LODGE No. 449

Organized in 1955. Chartered February 11, 1957.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 4118 La. Ave., Lake Charles, Parish of Calcasieu,
on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 619 Drew St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Officers 1984

Errol B. Cheramie	W.M.	Joseph H. Dixon	S.D.
David L. George	S.W.	G. K. Rhame	J.D.
Carl H. Pounders	J.W.	Kenneth Westbrook	M.C.
Erwin L. Koop, P.M.	Treas.	J. T. Morgan, Jr.	Mar.
William E. Nagem, P.M.	Secy.	Allen R. Fruge	Sr. Steward
Lee T. Rachal, P.M.	Chap.	Curtis J. Trahan	Jr. Steward
		Ben H. Lindsey	Tyler

Past Masters

Albert Laughlin, Jr.	*D. Allen Long, PGM	R. V. Burkart
*Wm. E. Nagem	*Howard M. Sigler, PGM	James E. Miller
Erwin L. Koop	*Kenneth Livingston	D. L. Hebert, Sr.
*D. Walter Jessen, PGM	*M. L. Christensen	Woodrow E. Blackmon
Robert H. Steffens	*James T. Morgan, Sr.	Wm. O. Drewett
*Glenn Nation	*A. G. Cooper	*David L. George
*Carroll R. Trahan	Giles D. Cowen	Gilliam C. Trimm
Joseph M. Richard	Wm. P. Ray	Aubrey D. Eldridge
Guy O. Park	Wm. D. McInnis	William E. Coltrin
Emile J. George	Larry A. Wallace	Lee T. Rachal

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: James Virgil Hall, Curtis James Primeaux, Henry Joseph Theriot, Sr.

Initiated and passed: James Gilbert Riley, Russell Martin Forsee

Passed and raised: Gary Randall Mobley, Kenneth Everett Westbrook

Initiated, passed and raised: John Warren Swizer, Curtis Joseph Trahan

Affiliated-by plural membership: Robert Paul Fuselier, James Frank Hay, Carl Hollis
Pounders, William MoreauxDied: Millard Filmore Golemon, Henry C. Powell, William Patrick Ray, Robert
Samuel Wolff

Demitted-by demit: Charles Edward Lemons

Demitted-by transfer: Woodrow Ellis Blackmon, Gerald Wayne Duke

M. E. GIRARD LODGE No. 450

Organized in 1955. Chartered February 11, 1957.
 Meets on corner of Carl and Delvalcourt Streets, Lafayette, Parish of Lafayette,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 102 Mesa Circle, Lafayette, La. 70506

Officers 1984

Joseph R. Mouton	W.M.	Robert Calhoun	S.D.
Malcolm J. Bordelon, Sr.	S.W.	Richard C. Bentley	J.D.
Lonnie J. Logan	J.W.	Kermit Steward	M.C.
Richard J. Rountree, Sr., P.M.	Treas.	Richard Zahn	Mar.
Donald Flowers, P.M.	Secy.	Gary Miller	Sr. Steward
L. R. Stagg, P.M.	Chap.	William C. Bentley	Jr. Steward
		Ben R. Busby, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Herman H. Reeves	Shelby C. Andrus	Boyce D. Burts
Lauren Ray Stagg	Perry J. Beard	Donald Flowers
James P. Davis	John F. Luby	Albert W. Davis
Gilbert S. Romero	Ben F. Hardy	Glynn W. Marcell
Robt. N. Carpenter	Robert L. Davis	Bobby R. Hatch
*J. H. Richardson	Ben R. Busby	John Lanerie
Louis A. Campbell	McIver Hay	L. B. Malagarie
Louis Gimbrede	Richard J. Rountree, Sr.	Ed L. Lingo, Jr.
Leman F. Swint		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Joseph Randolph Ivey, Scott Irwin Holmes, Lynn Leon Stark, Roger Martin
 Ellis, Troy Grayson Chandler, Uwell Joseph Poirrior
 Passed and raised: Eric Edward Turner
 Initiated, passed and raised: William Childress Bentley, Donald Lynn Collett
 Affiliated-by transfer: Richard C. Bentley
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Murphy Peter Delahoussaye, Samuel Dale Boat-
 wright
 Died: Elton Craig Cusick, Sr., Cyr Boudreaux, P.M., Robert Cunningham Croom, Rene
 L. Goff, Harry Daniel Irwin, J. A. Poche, P.M.
 Demitted-by demit: Arvis Morgan Smith
 Demitted-by transfer: Howell Earnest Thronton, Gerald Edwin Scott, Richard Owen
 Lewis
 Suspended N.P.D.: Joseph Charles Laughlin, Bob Forrest Wright

IOWA LODGE No. 451

Organized in 1956. Chartered February 11, 1957.
 Meets at 119 S. Welty Ave., Iowa, Parish of Calcasieu,
 on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 614, Iowa, La. 70647

Officers 1984

Lloyd M. Jones	W.M.	Paul M. Courtney	S.D.
Frank C. Miller	S.W.	Alton N. McWhorter	J.D.
Joseph C. Corbello	J.W.	Gilbert W. Petticrew	M.C.
Louis Monceaux, P.M.	Treas.	C. H. Findley	Mar.
Ray V. Moses, P.M.	Secy.	Louis H. Hornsby	Sr. Steward
Crawford Mount, P.M.	Chap.	John T. LeMay, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Vernon L. Perrin	Tyler

Past Masters

William H. Shattuck	Herbert L. Ryder	John T. Lemay
Crawford Mount	Philip W. Miller	Louis H. Hornsby
Clyde H. Findley, Jr.	Floyd E. Laughlin	Alvin L. Winfrey
Ray G. Haney	Louis D. Monceaux	Henry L. Hornsby
Louis H. Hornsby	Gilbert W. Petticrew	John H. Myers
Harold P. Guillotte	Ray V. Moses	Alton N. McWhorter
Charles D. Morgan	Lee J. Conner, Jr.	Vernon L. Perrin
John R. LeBlanc	James M. Mahaffey	Lee J. Conner, Jr.

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robert Daniel Hutson
 Died: George David Reeves, Charles S. Cornett
 Suspended N.P.D.: Gene Charles Denison

EAST GATE LODGE No. 452

Organized in 1958. Chartered February 2, 1959.
 Meets on 14598 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge, Parish of E. Baton Rouge,
 on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 8943 Audrey Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70809

Officers 1984

Raymond Spencer	W.M.	Ronald A. Seale	S.D.
Mitchell W. Waller	S.W.	William B. Fry	J.D.
Charles R. Peabody	J.W.	John L. Speake, Sr.	Mar
James P. Fleming, Jr., P.M.	Treas.	John L. Speake, Sr.	M.C.
Harold A. Haase, III, P.M.	Secy.	Larry H. Moore	Sr. Steward
James R. Marcotte, Sr.	Chap.	Ronald B. Pierce	Jr. Steward
		John Poulter	Tyler

Past Masters

*A. A. Banta	Lloyd F. Demonn	John L. Sullivan
O. Rudolph White	Roy M. Posey	Nat D. Bankston
Wiley D. Passman	Theron H. Taylor	*Jack M. Claunch
*Samuel J. Bourque	James P. Fleming, Jr.	Harry E. Gould
J. D. Sharp	William F. Daigre	James P. Fleming, III
Morgan C. Many	Warren H. Smith	James W. Hutchinson
*Edwin A. Brown	Charles C. Spinsoa	W. Kenneth Williams
Grover F. Wilson	*Clarence St. Amant	Harold A. Haase, III
Marshall C. Milton	Mabry P. Caddis	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: George Claiborne Gately, John Rae Sims, Charles Curtis Hickman, Harding George Fillmore, Sr., Richard Jesse Searles, Burton Steinberg
 Raised: Ed Alphonse Friley, Mark Stephen Oxley
 Passed and raised: Ralph Anthony Rojas
 Initiated, passed and raised: John Charles Poulter, Ronald Barry Pierce, Larry Houston Moore, Don Hillman O'Neal, Patrick Theriot
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Thomas Carl Davis, Jr., William Bernard Fry, Urso A. Penalose
 Re-instated: Lonnie Ray Arnold
 Died: Charles Oscar Beverly, Clifton Oregon Bingham, Sr., William Francis Randolph, Jr., Robert James Walker

MARTHAVILLE LODGE No. 453

Organized in 1958. Chartered February 2, 1959.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., Marthaville, Parish of Natchitoches,
 on the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 2, Box 66, Robeline, La. 71469

Officers 1984

Archie S. Dore	W.M.	J.D. Berry	S.D.
Ronald D. Dyes	S.W.	Curtis Nielte	J.D.
G. G. Carter	J.W.	James E. Rawls, P.M.	M.C.
T. Middleton, P.M.	Treas.	N. Rawls	Mar.
R. C. McPherson, P.M.	Secy.	Roy J. Rawls, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Gerald Townsend, P.M.	Chap.	Ray Hardin	Jr. Steward
		Boyd Rains	Tyler

Past Masters

Thurman Middleton	Arden Settles	Gerald Townsend
James McFerren	James E. Rawls	Raleigh C. McPherson
W. E. Moore	Roy J. Rawls	

Record for 1983

Died: Virgil Leo Durr, James Lee McFerren
 Suspended N.P.D.: Dana Dean Powell

HURD MERRILL LODGE No. 454

Organized in 1958. Chartered February 2, 1959.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, Frost Rd., Hwy. 63, Livingston, Parish of Livingston,
 on the first and third Tuesdays in each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 6, Box 644, Denham Springs, La. 70726

Officers 1984

Robert Lewis	W.M.	Aubrey J. Lessard, Sr.	S.D.
Charles E. Weible	S.W.	James R. Alford	J.D.
Michael W. Lee	J.W.	Thomas E. Bryson, Jr.	Sr. Steward
Aron S. Hughes, P.M.	Treas.	Lamar C. Picou	Jr. Steward
Wm. C. Horn	Secy.	Charles F. Crowder	Tyler
Gerald C. Averett, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

Willie Sharp Hughes	Harris W. McCullough	Gerald C. Averett
*Joachin J. Aubert	Phillip R. Woods	Louis V. Ardoin
*Charles W. Smiley	Gerald W. Hughes	William E. Watts
Victor J. Brumfield	Vivian M. Broussard	*Huelette C. Fontenot
Edward Eugene Crane	Larry G. Brumfield	Martin A. Griffin
Charles E. Miller	Charles A. McCon	Allen L. Hunt
Thomas C. Whitehead	Aaron S. Hughes	Jessie Ebarb, Jr.
Jimmie Bryant Miller		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Raised: Bryon Dewayne Watts
 Initiated and passed: Troy David McCreary
 Initiated, passed and raised: Thomas Glen Mitchell, Lamar Charles Picou, Thomas
 Evert Bryson, Jr., Charles Frederick Crowder
 Died: Earl Petty Glass, Curtis Haston Mitchell, Jackson Stockwell
 Suspended N.P.D.: Paul Amadie Guitreau, Russell Cameron Smith

A. U. PETERSON LODGE No. 455

Organized in 1959. Chartered February 8, 1960.

(Worked under dispensation as Folsom Lodge.)

Meets in Lodge Hall, Folsom, Parish of St. Tammany,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 75-B, Bush, La. 70431

Officers 1984

Michael Tavor	.....W.M.	Wayne Sharp	.....S.D.
Gerald Fussell, P.M.	.....S.W.	Oshorn Chadwick, P.M.	.....J.D.
Adnell Toney	.....J.W.	Joe Hall	.....M.C.
Rayford Jenkins, P.M.	.....Treas.	Leisa Sharp	.....Mar.
Arnold T. Taylor, P.M.	.....Secv.	Micke Core	.....Sr. Steward
Gorden Gidison	.....Chap.	J. D. Bailey	.....Jr. Steward
		C. C. Lee, P.M.	.....Tyler

Past Masters

Harold C. Dunaway	Arnold Taylor	Earvil Myres
Frederick O. Yates	Gerald Fussell	Victor Sharp
Joseph Laird	Frank L. Caminita	Robert Magee
Oshorne Chadwick	Rayford Jenkins	Ernest J. Lester
Clarence E. Joseph	Tilman McIntyre	Columbus C. Lee
L. B. Shelton, Jr.	Oscar Blackwell	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Charles M. Pope

Initiated, passed and raised: Michael David Core

Affiliated-by plural membership: Joseph Hall, Jr.

PEARL LODGE No. 456

Organized in 1959. Chartered February 8, 1960.
 Meets at Pearl River, Parish of St. Tammany, on Watts Road, Hwy. 41,
 on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 124 16th Section Rd., Pearl River. La. 70452

Officers 1984

Benjamin O. Griffin, Jr.	W.M.	Ken Phillips	S.D.
Paul A. Yates, Jr.	S.W.	Arnold K. Crawford, Jr.	J.D.
Calvin Johns	J.W.	Ron Apro	M.C.
Lowell Lundberg, P.M.	Treas.	Sam Alfano	Mar.
Edward J. Yates, P.M.	Secy.	William G. Reynolds	Sr. Steward
L. V. Moran, P.M.	Chap.	Edwin T. Brown, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Michael Pearson	Steward
		Joseph Brannon, Jr.	Steward
		Leland D. Morrison, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

*Odis O. Bryan	Paul A. Yates	Lamuel V. Moran
Edward J. Yates	Guy B. Lacoste	*E.A. Russell
Oscar D. Dean	Milton A. Harper	*Albert P. Link
Alfred S. Crawford	John W. Gazave	John E. Hudson
John E. Hudson	Douglas K. Fischer	Lowell L. Lundberg
Norwood McDonald	Bertram Pichon	Antonie J. McGehee
Howard D. Swenson	Medreth Thomas	Leland D. Morrison

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Barrett Woods Flowers, Aubrey Donald Brown, Conway Barber Benson, Van Kersh Edmonson, George Thomas Holmes, Jr.
 Passed and raised: John Jeff Alsobrooks, Jr., Arnold Kenneth Crawford, Jr.
 Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Oswald Imbraguglio, Jerry Ray Powell, Ronald Guy Apro, Joseph Wiley Brannon, Jr., Thomas Milton Hyde, Sam Alfano
 Affiliated-by transfer: FredrickWilliam Vollmer, Ethel Ezell Morris
 Died: Clyde B. Burchfield, Milton Walter Zechenelly
 Demitted-by demit: Raymond George Heigle, Sr.

HAP ARNOLD LODGE No. 457

Organized in 1959. Chartered February 8, 1960.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 1805 Creswell St., Shreveport. Parish of Caddo,
on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 2607 Corbitt St., Shreveport. La. 71108

Officers 1984

Stephen L. Kimsey	W.M.	John B. Wheelis, Jr.	S.D.
James H. Pieper	S.W.	Ronald C. Millican	J.D.
Jimmie R. Osborne	J.W.	William H. Rupert	M.C.
Victor Van Warnock, P.M.	Treas.	Byron J. Roberts	Sr. Steward
John E. Walker, Jr.	Secy.	Paul Ratcliff	Tyler
Walter L. Lamberth, P.M.	Chap.		

Past Masters

Robert E. Hopkins	*Eugene P. Gestring	Francis D. Martin
John B. Williams	Phillip E. Fant	Jack W. Bridges
*Alvin M. Abrums	Walter L. Lamberth	Cecil R. Williams
*Virgil R. Aubrey	James H. King, P.G.M.	Don A. Carr
*Milton J. Cameron	William K. King	Gwayne W. Denham
*Leon H. Watkins	*Grover R. Hogan	Lloyd W. Ramsey
Henry M. Williams	*Charles L. Kelly	Robert E. Wyatt
John E. Walker, Jr.	*John Miller	James W. Sweeney
Arthur C. Townsend	*Mumford M. Woods	Benjamin P. Aiken
Victor V. Warnock		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Jacob A. Harrison, Julius Lieb Lotterhose III, Larry Dewayne Arender

Raised: Mickey Neil Lowe**Passed and raised: Chester Nolan Forbs**

Initiated, passed and raised: Billy Joe Patterson, William Howard Rupert, Carl Milton Williams

Affiliated-by demit: Paul Clyde Ratcliff

Re-instated: James Lamar Reeves, Robert L. McCullough, Kenneth Walter Wakeman

Died: Paul E. Davis, Alfred Owens

Demitted-by transfer: Sherman Hurshel West

Suspended N.P.D.: Donald Claud Zysek, Ray Edwin Pearce, Donald Jay Elliott,

William T. Coward, James Burnett Mills, Johnnie Clinton Singleton, Frank D. Allen,**Tommy Richard Bridges, Willie Davis Jackson, Jr., Heinz Howard Johnson, Charles****Alton Roberts**

INDEPENDENCE LODGE No. 458

Organized in 1960. Chartered February 6, 1961.
 Meets in Masonic Bldg., 313 S. W. Railroad Ave., Independence,
 Parish of Tangipahoa,
 on the first and third Fridays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Box 248, Natalbany, La. 70451

Officers 1984

Donald H. Robertson, P.M. . . . W.M.	James R. Thurston S.D.
Ronald M. Evans, Sr., P.M. . . . S.W.	Gary L. Stevens J.D.
John W. Evans J.W.	Robert S. Faller, P.M. Mar.
Hugh T. Comish, P.M. Treas.	Joseph F. Costanza, P.M. . . . Sr. Steward
Sam DiPaola, P.M. Secy.	Claude L. Clements, P.M. . . . Jr. Steward
Curtis D. Blount, P.M. Chap.	Willie Z. Finch, P.M. Tyler

Past Masters

†*Henry J. Ward	Murphy Danna	Jasper Schiro
*Philip J. Bergeron	*Joseph R. Fesina	Allen J. Basso
*Luther V. Bankston	Sam DiPaola	Robert S. Faller
Calvin E. Hand	John H. Pettigrew	Anthony T. Domiano
Grover C. Taylor	Ronald M. Evans, Sr.	Donald H. Robertson
Hugh T. Comish	Hines H. Stillely	*Joseph F. Costanza
Bernard A. Vaughn	Curtis D. Blount	Willie Z. Finch
	Allen J. Dessell	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Joseph C. Holden, Paul Harris Booth

Passed and raised: Gary Lee Stevens

Initiated, passed and raised: James Ray Thurston, Roy Vincent Guillot

Affiliated-by plural membership: Joseph Francis Costanza, P.M.

Died: Pleasant Franklin Herring, Aubrey S. Mixon

Suspended N.P.D.: Warren Leche Coates, Tom Kent Stewart

BAYOU LACOMBE LODGE No. 459

Organized in 1961. Chartered February 5, 1962.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Fish Hatchery Rd., Lacombe,

Parish of St. Tammany,

on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 452-P, Lacombe, La. 70445

Officers 1984

Thomas I. Blackmon	..... W.M.	Victor W. Frayle	..... S.D.
James Wood	..... S.W.	Peter Millar, P.M.	..... J.D.
Gordon Campbell	..... J.W.	Clarence E. Bush	..... M.C.
Philip M. Sylvester	..... Treas.	Victor J. Landry, P.M.	..... Sr. Steward
John A. Farley	..... Secy.	Chris J. Nielsen, Jr., P.M.	..... Steward
Allen Fridley, P.M.	..... Chap.	O. M. Nielsen, P.M.	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Jewel R. Thompson	Curtis C. Covington	*G. C. Seaman
Ernest J. Smith	Jos. S. Henderson, Jr.	Allen J. Fridley
James S. Hollingsworth	Edward J. Penton	Louis E. Madere
Peter Millar	Victor J. Landry	
Thomas C. Barringer	Jens C. Nielsen, Jr.	
George B. Hoover	*R. G. Arthurs	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated passed and raised: Victor Frayle, Jr., Frank Elliott

Died: James Whitecotton Berger

J. C. STEWART LODGE No. 460

Organized in 1962. Chartered February 4, 1963.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 321½ Cotton, West Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
on the first and third Tuesdays at 7:30 P.M. of each month.

Address of Secretary: 111 Gulpha Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1984

Thomas P. Stroud	W.M.	William P. Griggs	S.D.
James P. Chenault, P.M.	S.W.	Robert F. Moffett	J.D.
John R. Taylor	J.W.	Eddie M. Horton	M.C.
Ralph H. Owens, P.M.	Treas.	V. A. Shelby	Mar.
F. P. Cobb, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	John M. Bush, III, P.M.	Sr. Steward
Ray E. Hebert, P.M.	Chap.	Warren N. Moffett	Jr. Steward
		Challie B. Griggs, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

W. A. Pennington	F. P. Cobb, Jr.	James R. Chenault
T. Scott Strickland, P.G.M.	Robert C. Joyner	Robert E. Shelby
Charles A. Traylor, II	Joe G. Saxon	Tommy H. Pitre
Q. T. Cooper	Carl B. Cloessner	Ray E. Hebert
John P. Wyatt	Manuel L. Woodruff	John M. Bush, III
Ralph H. Owens	Vernon A. Shelby	Challie B. Griggs
James A. Powell	Jerry O. Walker	

Record for 1983

Initiated: Donald Wayne Nolan

Initiated, passed and raised: Eddie Maxwell Horton

Affiliated-by transfer: John Roddy Taylor

Re-instated: Robert Allen Lee, Delano Tarver

Died: David W. Reighney

VARNADO LODGE No. 461

Organized in 1962. Chartered February 3, 1964.
 Meets 8 Miles North on Hwy. 21, Bogalusa, Parish of Washington,
 on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 614 Bankston Dr., Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1984

Doyle Mizell	..... W.M.	Cletus Miley	..... S.D.
Charles E. Varnado, Sr.	..... S.W.	Ollie Knight	..... J.D.
Cletus M. Miley	..... J.W.	Ben Boutwell	..... Mar.
Leroy Seal	..... Treas.	Robert Boutwell	..... Sr. Steward
Charles E. Seals	..... Secy.	Elbert Miley	..... Jr. Steward
Donald Matthews, P.M.	..... Chap.	Thelbert Spencer	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Chess Adams	Stanley Seal	Thelbert Spencer
Leroy Seal	Donald O. Matthews	Bennie King
W. J. Williams, Jr.	William D. Boutwell	Albert Davis
Doyle Mizell	Homer Seal	
Basil H. Ball	Charles E. Varnado	

Record for 1983

Initiated: John Paul Spears
 Initiated, passed and raised: Alon Craig Matthews

MOSS BLUFF LODGE No. 462

Organized in 1963. Chartered February 3, 1964.

Meets in Masonic Temple, Moss Bluff Station, 148 Koonce Rd., Moss Bluff,
Parish of Calcasieu, on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 9, Box 1573, Lake Charles, La. 70611

Officers 1984

David E. Lewis	W.M.	Earl Parks	S.D.
Ernie M. Johnson	S.W.	Bobby Sonnier	J.D.
Earl D. Parks	J.W.	John Clements	M.C.
Hershell Crawford, P.M.	Treas.	Larry Byrd	Sr. Steward
Max H. Borman P.M.	Secy.	Thomas Manuel	Jr. Steward
Barney Gill	Chap.	Keith Powell, P.M.	Tyler
Robert Hart	Mar.		

Past Masters

*Leon Koonce	Glen C. Gill	George A. Wilkinson
*Monroe Hooper	Andrew LaFleur	Robert P. Dougharty
Robert Ward Reeves	*Dempsey G. Jackson	Max H. Borman
Joe Kelly	Clyde R. Gill	Bobby Cormier
Morris E. Hebert	Hershell L. Crawford	Melton D. Byrd
James D. Gill, Jr.	Barney Gill	Keith Powell
Odis E. Greene	William K. Powell	Alvin Trahan
*Thomas Manuel		
*Hershell Robinson		
Charles F. Reeves		

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Randall Dwaine Parks, Daniel Wayne Sumner

Raised: Donny Lynn Brinlee

Initiated and passed: Kent Miles Guy

Passed and raised: Roger Dale Hall, Rickey Lee Tardiff, Elmer James Richard,
James William Bates

Initiated, passed and raised: Robert Dale Davenport, John Frederick Young,
Glenn Curtis Maddox

Affiliated-by transfer: Philip E. Kriner, Jr.

Affiliated-by plural membership: Hershel Sanford Robinson

Re-instated: William Cullen Birdwell

BOGALUSA LODGE No. 463

Organized in 1963. Chartered February 3, 1964.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 344 Jackson St., Bogalusa, Parish of Washington,
on the second and fourth Friday nights of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1219, Bogalusa, La. 70427

Officers 1984

Jewell Morris	W.M.	John Hartzog	S.D.
James C. Routzahn	S.W.	Pete Alford	J.D.
Joe W. Moore	J.W.	Ted Price	M.C.
Edward Sheridan, P.M.	Treas.	Jimmy Owens	Sr. Steward
Clyde Adcox, P.M.	Secy.	Stanley Moore	Jr. Steward
George Brumfield	Chap.	Edward Scruggs	Tyler

Past Masters

*Hepburn Byrd	Joe W. Moore	John E. Scruggs
*Jack Byrd	Claudious A. Carroll	Bobby E. Fortenberry
*Carl W. Jarrell	Richard N. Seals	Edward D. Sheridan
Melvin L. Byrd	George Brumfield	Cannon W. Knight
Ralph O. Corkern	Edward Burt	Clyde E. Adcox
George R. Anderson	George E. Brown	Earl Reese

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: John Wesley Keith Lott, John Gregory Dean

Passed and raised: William Monted Price, Jr.

Initiated passed and raised: John William Hartzog, Sr.

Died: Thomas James Bush

Demitted-by demit: John William Vaughn, P.M.

Suspended N.P.D.: Bobby Earl Fortenberry, Jack H. Byrd, P.M., Conrad James Crowe, Charles E. King, Hollie Martin, Jr., Harry Edward Armand, William Edward Byrd, Glewn Harold Dillon, Richard Michael Lively

SOUTHERN HILLS LODGE No. 464

Organized in 1963. Chartered February 3, 1964.
 Meets in Lodge Hall, 9541 Overlook Dr., Shreveport, Parish of Caddo,
 on the second and fourth Tuesday nights of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 1619 Applewood Dr., Shreveport, La. 71108

Officers 1984

William C. Compton	W.M.	Pat Wortman	S.D.
James S. Steadman	S.W.	Allan Turner	J.D.
William K. Cubley	J.W.	Tom Dungan	M.C.
Darl B. Bell	Treas.	Leon Hooker	Mar.
Michael A. Davis	Secy.	Roy Taylor	Sr. Steward
Harry Sadler	Chap.	Leon R. Hooker, Sr.	Jr. Steward
		Merton L. Mestler, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

L. F. Lightsey	T. C. Morris	Norman H. Wortman
*Harold R. Bagley	Robert F. Malone	*Wm. C. Dupree, Jr.
*William Gately	Randy McCoy	*N. H. McClamroch, Jr., P.G.M.
*George H. Malone	Philip R. Semon	*L. V. Noles, P.G.M.
Ernest F. Haynes	Larry L. Wiman	Oliver D. Manning
*Johnnie M. Derrick	Darl B. Bell, Jr.	Merton L. Mestler
Harold "Pat" Patterson	Earnest L. Legg, Jr.	
Gerald H. Nelson	Jesse A. Hinson	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Thomas Robert Miller, John Thomas Gadd, Jr., Jerry Wayne Carter, Charles Aulden Berthelot, Sr., Gerald E. McCarty, William H. Walker

Passed: Thomas Earl Dolph

Raised: Guy Jefferson Buffington, Sr.

Initiated and passed: Charles Weldon Tubbs, Randal Dwain Terrell

Passed and raised: David Ross Sparks

Initiated, passed and raised: Leon Rex Hooker, Jr., Roy Avon Taylor

Affiliated-by transfer: Michael Augustus Davis, Rachie E. Wilson, Jr.

Re-instated: Ralph Dennis Thomas, James E. Wooten

Died: Guy Clarence McBroom

Demitted-by demit: Jack Edward Keeling

Demitted-by transfer: Ronald Charles Rak, Thurman M. Nelson

Suspended N.P.D.: John Owen Morris, Robert Ray Crowell, Waymond Clayton Kay, Jimmie Franklin Reeves, Smith Dodd, Jr., Charles Roy Methvin, Robert H. Wilcox, John Richard Adams, Thomas R. Parrish, Louis Bruce Welch, Jr., Delward Lemoyne Bonner, Ernest Franklin Haynes, James Paige Washington

DEE A. STRICKLAND LODGE No. 465

Organized in 1964. Chartered February 1, 1965.
Meets in Masonic Temple, 205 University Ave., Monroe, Parish of Ouachita,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

(Name changed from Collegetown to Dee A. Strickland
during 166th Annual Grand Communication on February 6, 1977.)
Address of Secretary: 205 University Ave., Monroe, La. 71203

Officers 1984

Jerry T. Carter	W.M.	H. Glenn Jordan	S.D.
Charles L. DeLand	S.W.	Clifton M. Coyle	J.D.
Richard L. James	J.W.	James M. Bryant	M.C.
Charles C. Allen, P.M.	Treas.	Raymond Stewart	Mar.
Dr. Glenn Jordan	Secy.	Glenn O. Wyatt	Sr. Steward
Raymond W. Mohler, P.M.	Chap.	Elvin T. Kilpatrick, Jr.	Jr. Steward
		Marvin O. Ramsey, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Edwin L. Waldron	Enos L. Thompson	Raymond W. Mohler
Calvin B. Folds, P.G.M.	Hugh E. Milligan	N. J. Sebastian, Jr.
L. N. Blair	Frank M. Boyd	B. Dan Crooks
Mel J. Cook	J. Wayne Medley	Marvin O. Ramsey
Paul J. Neal	Edward M. Foster	Patrick A. McDonald
C. J. Burroughs	Charles C. Allen	

Record for 1983

Passed: Van Kersh Edmonson
Affiliated-by transfer: Johnny Wayne Sweeney
Affiliated-by plural membership: George Joseph Von Diezelski
Re-instated: Roy C. McBroom, Jr., William Coudy Hines, Jr., Alexander Cul-
berson Wilson, III
Demitted-by demit: Lamar Alexander Cranston, Denver Wayland McCarty
Suspended N.P.D.: Michael Graham, Wade B. East, Cecil H. Smith

ALBANY LODGE No. 466

Organized in 1964. Chartered February 1, 1965.
 Meets in Albany, Parish of Livingston, Hwy. 190 West,
 on the first and third Fridays night of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 3, Box 165, R24, Hammond, La. 70401

Officers 1984

Huey H. Palmer, Sr.	W.M.	David A. Palmer	S.D.
Joseph O. Keene	S.W.	Paul F. Olah, Jr.	J.D.
James L. Olah, P.M.	J.W.	Alfred P. Troyo	M.C.
Francis N. Stephens, P.M. . . .	Treas.	Richard L. Baker	Mar.
Luther C. Sibley, P.M.	Secy.	W. E. Hoover	Sr. Steward
Thomas W. Dawson, Jr. . . .	Chap.	Clinton J. Davis	Jr. Steward
		Ernest B. Gann	Tyler

Past Masters

Richard I. Neal	Luther C. Sibley	Bennie G. Tate, Jr.
Frank H. Murphy	David Blackwell	Leey Mapes
James L. Olah	Shelby Pittman	Alfred P. Troyo
Francis N. Stephens		Hosey W. Stewart, Sr.

Record for 1983

Initiated: Dennis Ray Williams, George Thomas Fendalson
 Passed: Ronald Renee Bankston
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Beecher Vernia Gatlin
 Re-instated: Joseph William Hill, Hubert Shelton Stilley, Jr.
 Died: Willie Elven Hoover
 Expelled U.M.C.: James Allen Allred

WALKER-GEORGE LODGE No. 467

Organized in 1965. Chartered February 7, 1966.

Meets in Old Methodist Church, Swartz School Rd., Swartz, Parish of Ouachita,
on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 202 Nichols Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291

Officers 1984

James L. McIntyre	..... W.M.	Sidney L. Scott	..... S.D.
Jerried S. Harper	..... S.W.	Guy W. Butler	..... J.D.
Dallas R. Manning	..... J.W.	Thomas Trichel	..... M.C.
William C. Cook, P.M.	..... Treas.	James L. Bliss	..... Mar.
Ocie C. Pemberton, P.M.	..... Secy.	William T. Carpenter	..... Steward
Alex R. Edgar	..... Chap.	Elbert L. Via	..... Steward
		Rodic L. Brown	..... Tyler

Past Masters

Alex Roy Edgar	William H. Kennedy	*Tom McCullough
Harold T. Scott	James T. Glass	William C. Cook
James S. Goodwin	Claud L. Ferrington	Doyle L. Jinks
Rayland DeLasalle	William T. Carpenter	Ocie C. Pemberton
Bennie N. Johnson	Elbert L. Via, Jr.	James A. Wolfe
John S. Puckett	*Earl L. Barron	*Mitchell M. Franks
		*Lee E. Pettit
		James L. Osborne

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Passed and raised: James Lee Bliss

Re-instated: Marvin Wesley Platt, Sidney Leroy Scott

Demitted-by demit: Alexander Culberson Wilson, III, William E. Rodden

DOMINIQUE YOU LODGE No. 468

Organized in 1968. Chartered February 3, 1969.

Meets in Lodge building on Hwy. 46, Florissant Rd., in Reggio, St. Bernard Parish,
on the first and third Fridays of each month.

Address of Secretary: P.O. Box 1005, St. Bernard, La. 70085

Officers 1984

Lloyd Serigne	.....	W.M.	Owen Pasqual	.....	S.D.
John D. Melerine	.....	S.W.	James Howard	.....	J.D.
Phillip Martinez	.....	J.W.	Herman Robin, P.M.	.....	Mar.
Howard Acosta, P.M.	.....	Treas.	Felix Jeanfreau	.....	M.C.
Manuel Alfonso, P.M.	.....	Secy.	Tommy McCardel	.....	Steward
Sidney Evans	.....	Chap.	Richard Rimkus	.....	Steward
			Robert Sevin	.....	Tyler

Past Masters

Leon Nunez, Jr.	*Walter J. Rigby	James C. Melerine
*William C. Addison	Edward J. Asevado	Alvin Serigne
*Herman Robin	Lloyd P. Serigne	Philip Garcia, Sr.
*August P. Hahn	Howard L. Acosta	Warren Mones
*Matthias Katz	Elwood Morales, Sr.	Alfred Perez
*George J. Fausterman	Manuel R. Alfonso	
*Alphonso M. Meitin	Frank Lopez	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Robin J. Asevado

Died: Warren James Russell, Henry John Schwartz

Demitted-by transfer: Ray Louis Frederick, Sr.

Suspended N.P.D.: Clarence J. Bourg

BELLE CHASSE LODGE No. 469

Organized in 1969. Chartered February 2, 1970.
 Located in Belle Chasse, Parish of Plaquemines, Meets at
 2507 Belle Chasse Hwy., Belle Chasse, La. 70037.
 Meets second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: Rt. 1, Box 595, Belle Chasse, La. 70037

Officers 1984

David P. Leger	W.M.	Douglas E. Baker	S.D.
John E. Brauningner	S.W.	George E. Mudge	J.D.
Heman C. Cotham, III	J.W.	Valton D. Lewallen	M.C.
Julius Porter	Treas.	Chester Wallace	Mar.
Gerard H. Barrios, Jr., P.M.	Secy.	George E. Blackwell	Sr. Steward
Melvin J. Barrois	Chap.	Willie R. Carlisle	Jr. Steward
		John Lejeune	Tyler

Past Masters

*Irwin N. Cooper, Jr.	Raymond Shetley	Charles B. Chamblee
Gerard H. Barrios, Jr.	John H. Lewis	Heman C. Cotham, Jr.
James A. Johnson	Carl L. Hancock	Louis C. Williams
Thomas J. Martin	John N. Manning	Dencil A. Blount
George W. Storm		Kerry J. Barrios, Sr.
		Melvin J. Barr

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: George Grant Redinger, David Nicholas Ballay, Bryan Keith Wilson,
 James Fredrick Boyd, Alfred Earl D'Aquin, Larry Burnell Lewis, Earl Allen Car-
 penter, Philip Beekman Williams, Jr., Milton Monterey Ledet
 Passed: James Earl Bowles

Passed and raised: Ralph Edward Beane, George Emile Mudge

Initiated, passed and raised: Jay Daniel Blessing, Douglas Earl Baker

Affiliated-by plural membership: John Leonard Hansen, Joseph Rodney Elliott,
 James Bruce Camper, P.M., Ernest Harold Hall, Paul J. Herbert, Jr.

Died: Arthur Walter Higgins, Kenneth Barney Purcell, P.M.

Demitted-by demit: John L. Linden

Suspended N.P.D.: Theo Fortmayer, Jr., James A. Johnson, Thomas Bush, Jr.

UNIVERSAL LODGE No. 470

Organized in 1970. Chartered February 2, 1971.
 Located in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, 4118 Louisiana Ave.
 Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: P. O. Box 5710, Lake Charles, La. 70606

Officers 1984

Carroll Townsend, P.M. . . .	W.M.	John Arnaud	S.D.
Vernon A. Davis	S.W.	John Chestham	J.D.
Jimmie H. Leger	J.W.	Roger Billideaux	M.C.
Eugene C. Kuttner, P.M. . . .	Treas.	James Anderson, P.M.	Mar.
Emile J. George, Sr., P.M. . . .	Secy.	Robert O'Quinn	Sr. Steward
John Stewart	Chap.	Murl Hilderbrant	Jr. Steward
		Hermon Clemens	Tyler

Past Masters

E. C. Kuttner	Allen V. DuBrock	*William Nagem
†*Kenneth Levingston	Donald Hebert	*Harmon E. Walker
*Milton T. Frazier	†*M. L. Christensen	Thomas H. Hinton
*James O. Nunez	*Howard Sigler, P.G.M.	John Knisley
*Larry A. Wallace, Sr.	D. Walter Jessen, P.G.M.	James L. Anderson
*Richard A. Tharp	*J. T. Morgan	*Knox Little
E. J. George	Glenn L. Nation	*Johnny Gaudet
		*M. H. Schneider
		*Rivers J. Daigle
		C. Carroll Townsend

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Bradley John Doga, Gene Joseph Olivier, Sr.
 Passed and raised: William L. McHan, Jr.
 Affiliated-by transfer: Vernon Arlington Davis
 Affiliated-by plural membership: Max H. Schneider, P.M.
 Died: Saleem Tom Nagem, Raji S. Rahbany
 Demitted-by demit: Harmon Eustis Walker, P.M.

EXEMPLAR LODGE No. 471

Organized in 1971. Chartered February 7, 1972.
 Meets in the Hall of Hope Lodge at 116 E. Vermillion St., Lafayette, La.,
 Lafayette Parish, on the first and third Thursdays of each month.
 Address of Secretary: 201 Claymore Dr., Lafayette, La. 70503

Officers 1984

Glen W. Alexander	W.M.	Roy N. Stapp, Jr.	S.D.
Patrick R. Gros	S.W.	Joe L. Hingon, P.M.	J.D.
Charles R. Lang, P.M.	J.W.	Randall W. Judge	M.C.
Baker R. Littlefield, P.M.	Treas.	Richard A. Melancon	Mar.
T. M. Gregory, P.M.	Secy.	Charles F. Schmitt	Steward
Marcus Mayers, P.M.	Chap.	Gary Hohenberger	Steward
		John H. E. Downs, P.M.	Tyler
		Robert Kapsinow, P.M.	Organist

Past Masters

†*Robert Kapsinow	Baker R. Littlefield	Robert D. Judge
*Bobby L. Dunn	Ronald W. Goins	James P. Davis
*M. H. Montgomery	Kenneth P. Mayers	Charles L. Lang
Karl J. Taylor	*James B. Montgomery	Joe L. Hinton
	T. M. Gregory	Lawrence E. Hough, Jr.
	†Marcus M. Mayers	

†50-Year Member

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated and passed: Byron Thomas Stocks

Initiated, passed and raised: Roy Nolan Stapp, Jr.

Died: Christian Louis Brockschmidt, Theodore Joseph Dreyfus, J. A. Poche, P.M., Robert Cunningham Croom, James B. Montgomery, Sr., M.D., P.M.

Demitted-by demit: Lex Hollis, Vira A. Laughlin

Demitted-charter members of other lodges: Ray Paul Patin

ABE HINSON LODGE No. 472

Organized in 1971. Chartered February 7, 1972.

Meets in Masonic Temple, 410 Johnston St., in Alexandria, Rapides Parish,
on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 5498 Benjamin, Alexandria, La. 71031

Officers 1984

John V. Bonnette	W.M.	William A. Riggs	S.D.
Irvin C. Douzart	S.W.	Alfred L. Pedneau	J.D.
James E. Gott	J.W.	Franklin M. McClammy	Mar.
Thomas L. Strain, P.M.	Treas.	James S. Turbe	M.C.
Richard M. Hailey, P.M.	Secy.	Dwayne R. Simpkins	Steward
W. A. Morris, P.M.	Chap.	Gerald L. Morton	Steward
		Leon J. Bergeron	Tyler

Past Masters

*Leonard C. Sharbono	Lawrence D. Patterson	Charles W. Lawrence
*Louis C. Rasbury	Clarence A. Filipi	Thomas L. Strain
*Jack Wainwright	Thomas M. Coffman	W. A. Morris
*Luckett C. Pittman	O. Don Valentine	Richard M. Hailey
*Clayton Henry	*Seth M. Crawford	Clayton J. Normand
Webster N. Berlin	Dan H. Hicks	Robert L. Northcott

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Darrell Lafain Brown

Passed: Thomas Wayne Gates

Passed and raised: Charles Wesley Morse, Kelvin Cleo Long

Initiated, passed and raised: Paul Andrew Jarred, Dwayne Ronald Simpkins,
Christopher Neal Pollard, Gerald Lawrence Morton, James Steven Turbe, Phil-
lip Dole Gilmore

Affiliated-by plural membership: Franklin Morris McClammy

Re-instated: William Arthur Hicks, Henry Joseph Werner, Jr.

Died: Paul Lester Terry

Suspended N.P.D.: Henry Joseph Werner, Jr., Lincoln L. Harrell, Richard
Owen Wilson

Dropped, residence unknown: Robb Barckley McMasterii

Suspended U.M.C.: William James Jowers

ARTHUR M. RETIF LODGE No. 473

Organized in 1980. Instituted February 27, 1980. Chartered February 9, 1981.

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson, Jefferson Parish,
on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.
Address of Secretary: 2517 Edgar Dr., Violet, La. 70082

Officers 1984

Dr. Don Eppling	W.M.	Michael Baiamonte	S.D.
William J. Fey	S.W.	Wayne Tamborella	J.D.
Glen J. Meyers	J.W.	Peter Fey, P.M.	M.C.
Godfrey J. Fey, Jr., P.M. . . .	Treas.	Joseph Maucele	Steward
Leonard C. Marlborough, P.M.	Secy.	E. L. Griffin, P.M.	Steward
Raymond C. Burkart, P.M. . . .	Chap.	Joseph Beaumont, P.M.	Tyler

Past Masters

Peter Fey	*Ernest R. Knight	*Vincent J. Nuzzo, Sr.
*Bernard A. Campos, III	*Caton Langston	Godfrey J. Fey, Jr.
*Lemmie Edward Griffin, Jr.	*Norman A. Maestri	*Salvatore N. Calo, Jr.
*Emile H. Jacobs, Jr.	*Leonard C. Marlborough	Ross J. J. Mocklin
	*Alfonso M. Meitin	*Joseph Papania
		*Milton Jacobs, Sr.
		Raymond C. Burkart, Jr.

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Lester P. Luparello, III, Ryan Gerrard Armond, Jr.

Initiated and passed: Anthony Ernest Laming

Affiliated-by plural membership: Michael Angelo Baiamonte

JOHN WAYNE LODGE No. 474

Organized in 1980. Instituted on July 7, 1980. Chartered February 9, 1981.

Meets at 232 Industrial Ave., Jefferson Parish, Jefferson, La.

on the first and third Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: 1408 Bonnabel Blvd., Metairie, La. 70005

Officers 1984

Frank F. Gannuch, Jr.	W.M.	Norman B. Prewett	S.D.
Alfred L. Born, Sr.	S.W.	Joseph M. Lucas, III	J.D.
James E. Williams, Sr.	J.W.	Kenneth J. Taylor	M.C.
Melvin J. Spizale, P.M.	Treas.	Clarence Lundgren	Steward
T. W. Kiern, P.M.	Secy.	Elmo Blaise, Jr.	Steward
S. James Paulino, P.M.	Chap.	W. Odom	Tyler

Past Masters

Thomas B. Brooks, IV	*C. F. Frilot	*Kenneth A. Nunez
*T. D. Ashley	*E. J. Froment	*Bruce Rivers
*William J. Bagley, Sr.	*Henry Galpin, Sr.	*E. W. Sherman
*Cam S. Barrett, Jr.	*Richard J. Ladner, Sr.	*H. Stanley Sofer
*Clayton J. Borne, III	Camille A. Ganza	*Albert T. Wakefield, Jr.
*Edwin W. Brooks	*Theodore L. Morel	*C. A. "Tony" Wells
*Thomas B. Brooks, Jr.	*Theodore A. Morel	Theodore W. Kiern
*L. A. Brown	*James H. McKinney	Melvin J. Spizale
*A.L. Dermody	*Ackland J. Naquin, Jr.	S. James Paulino
*G.R. Eicke	*Michael Nastasi	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Michael Remy Parr, Keith John Taravella, William Louis Heron, Samuel Henry Buhler, III

Raised: Theodore Linam, Jr.

Passed and raised: George Westly Berthaut

Initiated, passed and raised: Clarence T. Lundgren, Edward Alvin Crawford, Charles Ray Gilcrease, Woodrow Orville Robinson, Bobby Joe Scott, Paul Anthony Wunstell, Sr., Keith Anthony Pennison

Affiliated-by plural membership: Alden Dalton Boudreaux, Garland R. Rolling, Earl A. Surgi, Jr.

Demitted-by demit: Charles Eugene Manson, P.M.

SLAUGHTER LODGE No. 475

Organized in 1980. Instituted on July 17, 1980. Chartered February 9, 1981.

Meets in First Baptist Church Bldg., in Slaughter, E. Baton Rouge parish,
on the first and third Thursdays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Box 324, Jackson, La. 70748

Officers 1984

Elliott R. Corcoran	W.M.	Eddie Byrd	S.D.
Jimmy R. Schwartz	S.W.	Chris Adams	J.D.
Charles M. Shields	J.W.	Roy N. McEuister	Mar.
Henry E. Williams	Treas.	Harvy Hood	Steward
James C. Parker, P.M.	Secy.	Otis Lea	Steward
Tom Paxton	Chap.	Willis Adams	Tyler

Past Masters

John P. Black Sr.	*William J. Lawson, Jr.	*Ernest L. Tate
*Roy E. Corcoran	*Henry E. Palmer	H. E. Williams
*Joseph J. Cowan	*James C. Parker	
*Charles D. Graham	*Jimmy R. Schwartz	

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Earl Ralph Boyd

Raised: Randall A. Robertson, Michael Christopher Adams, Edgar Oswell Byrd

Initiated, passed and raised: John Errol Watson

Affiliated-by plural membership: Willis E. Adams, Alfred Charles Burns

Died: Richard Earl Smith, Ernest Tate

Demitted-by demit: Thayer Willis Seal

Demitted-by transfer: Randall A. Robertson

BREAUX BRIDGE LODGE No. 476

Organized in 1983. Instituted on August 15, 1983. Chartered on February 6, 1984.

Meets at 381 Lawrence St. in Breaux Bridge, La.,
on the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

Address of Secretary: Rt. 3 Box 1535, Breaux Bridge, La. 70517

Officers 1984

Harold D. Bergeron, P.M. . . . W.M.	Ferrell Hoskins S.D.
Jules Wiltz, Jr., P.M. S.W.	Gerald LeBlanc J.D.
Stuart Averitt, P.M. J.W.	Merlin Bergeron M.C.
James D. Bertrand Treas.	Earl Patin Steward
Eddie J. Latiolais, P.M. Secy.	Elmer J. Seneca Steward
Rogers Taylor Chap.	Jimmy Zeringue Tyler

Past Masters

*Eddie Latiolais	*Harold Bergeron	*Silas Bruce
*Jules Wiltz, Jr.	*Gerald M. LeBlanc	*Stuart Averitt

*By Affiliation

Record for 1983

Initiated: Raymond Patin, Walter J. Costley, Dudley J. Stelly, Terry Wayne Latiolais, Robert Carl Andrus

LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE No. 1, F. & A.M.

Organized on January 23, 1854. Chartered July 1, 1954.

Meets first Sunday, April, July, October and Sunday before Christmas,
Masonic Temple, 333 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

Officers 1984

WILFRED B. JONES, P.M., Hermitage 98	Worshipful Master
JEROME SABEL, P.M., Osiris 300	Senior Warden
JOSEPH COCI, JR., P.M., Crescent City 387	Junior Warden
CLIFFORD R. MOORE, Mount Moriah 59	Treasurer
ALBERT P. SELPH, Osiris 300	Secretary
EDWARD J. BERGERON, Ionic 374	Senior Deacon
ARTHUR L. SCHMIDT, P.M., Alpha Home 72	Junior Deacon
REV. J. C. PICKETT, Mount Moriah 59 (Honorary Member)	Chaplain
JACOB V. TAFFARO, George Washington 65	Master of Ceremonies
CHARLES I. RICH, SR., George Washington 65	Sr. Steward
WILLIAM C. GRAY, Mt. Moriah 59	Jr. Steward
GLEN H. BUTLER, Osiris 300	Executive Director
C. ERNEST KLEINSCHMIDT, P.M., Forum 395	Tyler

All Master Masons In the Greater New Orleans Area Are Junior Stewards

SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CITY RELIEF LODGE No. 2, F. & A.M.

Organized in 1956. Chartered February 11, 1957.
Meets second Sunday, in January, April, July, and October
by invitation with the First Masonic District Lodge.

Officers 1984

JACK W. BRIDGES, Hap Arnold 457	Worshipful Master
JAMES H. KING, P.G.M., Hap Arnold 457	Senior Warden
WILLIAM F. RAZEY, Lebanon 440	Junior Warden
W. H. CAUSEY, Shreveport 115	Treasurer
ROBERT B. LAY, Broadmoor 432	Secretary
R. D. BAYLISS, Fair Park 436	Chaplain
CLAYTON S. MC CUISTION, Joppa 362	Senior Deacon
JAMES O. DAVIS, Caddo 179	Junior Deacon
JOHN L. MILLER, Temple 448	Senior Steward
CHARLIE C. MARABLE, Sunset 438	Junior Steward
JAMES H. GENTRY, Martin McClanahan 384	Steward
F. A. MC CORD, Shreveport 115	Tyler

SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA RELIEF LODGE No. 3, F. & A.M.

Meets on Fifth Thursdays at 7:30 P.M.
Organized in January 1958. Chartered February 4, 1958.
Masonic Temple Annex, Lake Charles, La.

Officers 1984

HERBERT ROBINSON, John C. Ayers 437	Worshipful Master
LEE HORNSBY, Calcasieu 400	Senior Warden
CECIL R. SHREWSBERRY, JR., Calcasieu 400	Junior Warden
LEE T. RACHAL, Justice 449	Treasurer
J. C. WALLER, Calcasieu 400	Secretary
REV. SAM AUCOIN, Sulphur 424	Chaplain
RICHARD B. SMITH, Lake Charles 165	Senior Deacon
LEON KOONCE, Sulphur 424	Junior Deacon
SIDNEY JONES, Lake Charles 165	Master of Ceremonies
STEVE BUSH, Lake Charles 165	Senior Steward
VERNON A. DAVIS, Universal 470	Junior Steward
J. C. BOUDREAUX, SR., Sulphur 424	Tyler
JAMES ANDERSON, Universal 470	Marshal

OUACHITA RELIEF LODGE No. 4, F. & A.M.

Organized in 1964. Chartered February 2, 1965.
Meets fifth Friday, of January, April, July, October, December,
Masonic Temple, 103 N. 4th St., Monroe, La.

Officers 1984

DAVIS C. LOVELADY, Cadeville 229	Worshipful Master
W. P. ELLIOTT, Western Star 24	Senior Warden
DAVID DOANE, West Monroe 419	Junior Warden
JOHN P. KERSEY, SR., Graham Surghnor 383	Treasurer
HERMAN B. WILSON, Graham Surghnor 383	Secretary
D. L. ALDRIDGE, West Monroe 419	Chaplain
ARNOLD WALKER, Urim 111	Senior Deacon
WESLEY CLARK, Cadeville 229	Junior Deacon
ROY PATRICK, Cadeville 229	Tyler

BATON ROUGE RELIEF LODGE No. 5, F. & A.M.

Organized in 1975. Chartered February 3, 1976.
Meets on March, August and October
by invitation with various Lodges.

Officers 1984

KEITH D. MORGAN, St. James 47	Worshipful Master
ALLEN WILLIAMS, P.M., Central 442	Senior Warden
CHARLES F. BURGDORF, Baton Rouge 372	Junior Warden
WOODROW HUTCHINSON, East Gate 452	Treasurer
GUY G. HEBERT, P.M., Milford 117	Secretary
EDWIN A. BROWN, Istrouma 414	Chaplain
ORD DOUGHERTY, Baton Rouge 372	Senior Deacon
ADIB ABOO SHAHLA, St. James 47	Junior Deacon
ROGER DUTSCH, Capitol 399	Master of Ceremonies
SCOTT M. BRODERICK, St. James 47	Senior Steward
MAC TAVISH WILLIAMSON, St. James 47	Junior Steward
WM. GRUNEWALD, III, St. James 47	Tyler

INDEX

TOPICAL INDEX OF GRAND MASTER'S ANNUAL REPORT

	Page
Annual Conference of Grand Masters	48
Appointments During the Year	39
Assessments Approved	45
Building Plans Approved	39
By-Laws Approved or Amended	44
By-Laws Disapproved	45
Commissions Issued	41
Commissions Received	41
Commissions Recommended — Not Received	41
Cornerstones and/or Commemorative Plaques	40
Dispensations Granted	43
District Deputy Grand Masters	45
Duplicate Charters	43
Grand Lecturers	45
High School Awards Programs	47
Lodge Halls Dedicated	40
Lodges Instituted	40
Lodges Consolidated	43
Masonic Education	47
Masonic Home Educational Foundation	46
Masonic Home Endowment Fund	47
Masonic Home for Children and Grand Master's Homecoming	46
Masonic Temple Building	47
Necrology	29
Official Acts	40
Opening	28
Permission Granted	42
Remedial Actions and Rulings	49
Special Events	49
State of the Order	30
Southeastern Masonic Conference	48
Visits and Activities of Grand Master	32
Visits to Other Jurisdictions	39
World's Fair New Orleans 1984	48

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

INDEX

	Page
Achievement Awards	123
Annual Review of Proceedings of Sister Grand Lodges	A-61
Appointment to Fill Vacancies	39
Approval of Minutes	16
Baton Rouge Relief Lodge No. 5	236
Biography of James M. Walley, Grand Master	245
Budget	148
Closing	242
Committee Appointments	39
Committees, Reports of	
Appeals and Grievances	138
Burial Places of Past Grand Masters	231
Credentials	17, 238
Data Processing	228
Distribution and Analysis of Grand Master's Address	50
Engrossing	232
Foreign Correspondence	113
Grand Master's Homecoming	219
History	225
Lodge Buildings	226
Library	230
Masonic Education	119
Masonic Law and Jurisprudence	73, 127
Masonic Service	226
Memorials	135
Mileage and Per Diem	131
Necrology Report	9
Permanent Committee on Work	232
Publication of Louisiana Freemason	227
Special Committee on Grand Lodge High School Award	218
State of the Order	119
Work and Returns of Lodges	229
Cornerstones Laid	40
Distinguished Visitors	6
Distinguished Visitors of National Collateral Masonic Bodies	6

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

INDEX

	Page
Distinguished Visitors of Collateral Masonic Bodies	
of the State of Louisiana	6
Election of Officers	239
Emergent Communications	A-52
Fifty-Year Certificates Issued, 1983	A-69
First Day — Morning Session	5
Afternoon Session	15
Flag Presentation	5
Grand Lodge Officers Present	18
Grand Lodges in Correspondence with Grand Lodge of Louisiana ..	A-35
Grand Master's Address	28
Grand Master-Elect, Speech of James M. Walley	239
Grand Reresentatives, Reception of	7
Grand Representatives, Register of	A-43
Grand Secretaries, Names and Address of	A-35
Historical Table of Lodges	A-4
In Memoriam	A-62
Installation of Officers (Public)	241
Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 1	233
Masonic Educational Foundation, Inc.	
President's Report	221
Audit Report	200
Masonic Service Association (V.A. Rep.)	237
Memorial Service	9
Officers and/or Proxies	19
Officers of the Grand Lodge 1984-1985	4
Official Opening	5
Opening Prayer	5
Ouachita Relief Lodge No. 4	236
Past and Present Grand Officers, List of	A-29
Past Grand Masters, Burial Record of	A-49
Past Grand Masters, Living	A-3
Past Grand Masters, Present	5
Past Grand Masters, Reception of	5
Pictures —	
James M. Walley, Grand Master Elect, 1984-1985	244
James H. King, Grand Master Presiding, 1984	1
Grand Lodge Officers, 1984-1985	2

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

INDEX

	Page
Presentation of	
Grand Master's Traveling Jewel	242
Reception of Distinguished Visitors	6
Reception of Grand Representatives	7
Reception of Past Grand Masters	5
Register and Work of Lodges, 1983	A-68
Register of Grand Representatives	A-43
Register of Delegates	19
Reports —	
Auditors	149
Board of Budget and Control, 1983	147
Board of Charities and Benevolences	132
Board of Directors of the Grand Lodge Hall	100
Board of Trustees, Masonic Home for Children and	
Board of Trustees for Masonic Home Educational Foundation Inc. .	76
Grand Lecturers	115
Grand Secretary	91
Grand Treasurer	52
Resolutions	55
Condensed Description	A-365
Board of Trustees, Masonic Home for Children	89
Roll Call of Lodges by Districts	15
Shreveport Bossier City Relief Lodge No. 2	234
Southwest Louisiana Relief Lodge No. 3	235
Second Day — Morning Session	146
Time and Place of One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth	
Annual Communication	243
Work and Returns of Lodges for 1983	A-68

WORK AND RETURN OF LODGES

INDEX

CONDENSED DESCRIPTION OF THE VARIOUS RESOLUTIONS
PRESENTED AT THE 1984 GRAND LODGE COMMUNICATION

RESOLUTION NO. 1-1984 – That the Second paragraph under Masonic Emblems and/or names on page 95 of the Edicts of the Grand Lodge of the State of Louisiana which states: "It is not permissible to place the Masonic Emblem, or the Lodge Name or Number, upon any garment or whatever nature worn in public sports events, athletic contests and similar usage" be deleted. (DISAPPROVED).

RESOLUTION NO. 2-1984 – That the following sentence be added to Article VI, Section 8, of the General Regulations: "The rule requiring the waiver shall cease to be applicable after 5 years from date of original rejection of the candidate by the original Lodge." (DISAPPROVED)

RESOLUTION NO. 3-1984 – That the awards certificate now being presented to the 25 and 50 year eligible recipients be revised, replacing the certificates now being used with a nice plaque of dark hardwood construction, with the eligible recipients, name, date, number of years and the Masonic emblem engraved thereon. Making the engravings silver for the 25 year plaque and gold for the 50 year plaque. (DISAPPROVED)

RESOLUTION NO. 4-1984 — That "An appropriate apron shall be presented to each newly installed District Deputy Grand Master to be used by him while in office, and become his personal property when his successor is elected and installed." This change to take effect upon passage. (DISAPPROVED)

RESOLUTION NO. 5-1984 – That a sentence be added to "dues, cards and life membership cards" of the Digest of Edicts to read, "Special cards of a durable nature and distinctive of print and color will be issued for life to all 50 year Masons." (DISAPPROVED)

RESOLUTION NO. 6-1984 – That beginning in February 1985, this Grand Lodge shall terminate the use of Grand Lecturers and that the Grand Master shall supervise the ritual proficiency through the Permanent Committee on Work and District Ritual Lecturer in each Masonic District to be appointed by the Grand Master (SUBSTITUTE RESOLUTION BY M.L. & J. COMMITTEE. APPROVED)

RESOLUTION NO. 7-1984 – That the Grand Lodge of Louisiana endorse the program of \$5.00 contribution to the Memorial for each new initiate, said contribution to be included in the initiation fee and to become effective January 1, 1985. (APPROVED)